EXHIBIT 1



Transcript of Claire Dant

Date: March 31, 2021

Case: Bethel Ministries, Inc. -v- Salmon, et al.

Planet Depos

Phone: 888.433.3767

Email:: transcripts@planetdepos.com

www.planetdepos.com

1		IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
2		FOR THE DISTRICT OF MARYLAND
3		NO. 1:19-CV-01853-SAG
4		
5		BETHEL MINISTRIES, INC.,
6		Plaintiff
7		
8		V.
9		
10		DR. KAREN B. SALMON, ET AL.,
11		Defendants
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20	DEPONENT:	Claire Dant
21	DATE:	March 31, 2021
22	REPORTER:	Brooke Andrew

1	APPEARANCES			
2				
3	ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF, BETHEL MINISTRIES, INC.:			
4	Paul D. Schmitt			
5	Alliance Defending Freedom			
6	440 First Street Northwest			
7	Suite 600			
8	Washington, D.C. 20001			
9	Telephone No.: (202) 347-0406			
10	E-mail: pschmitt@adflegal.org			
11	(Appeared via Videoconference)			
12				
13	And			
14				
15	Ryan J. Tucker			
16	Alliance Defending Freedom			
17	15100 North 90th Street			
18	Scottsdale, Arizona 85260			
19	Telephone No.: (480) 444-0020			
20	Facsimile No.: (480) 444-0025			
21	E-mail: rtucker@adflegal.org			
22				

1	APPEARANCES (CONTINUED)
2	
3	ON BEHALF OF THE DEFENDANTS, DR. KAREN B. SALMON, IN HER
4	OFFICIAL CAPACITY AS STATE SUPERINTENDENT, MATTHEW
5	GALLAGHER, IN HIS OFFICIAL CAPACITY AS CHAIR OF THE
6	BOOST ADVISORY BOARD, MARVA JO CAMP, LINDA EBERHART,
7	NANCY GRASMICH, ELIZABETH GREEN, BETH HARBINSON, A.
8	SKIPP SANDERS, ALL IN THEIR OFFICIAL CAPACITITES AS
9	MEMBERS OF THE BOOST ADVISORY BOARD:
10	Robert A. Scott
11	Justin E. Fine
12	Assistant Attorneys General
13	200 Saint Paul Place
14	20th Floor
15	Baltimore, Maryland 21202
16	Telephone No.: (410) 576-7055
17	E-mail: rscott@oag.state.md.us
18	jfine@oag.state.md.us
19	(Appeared via Videoconference)
20	
21	Also Present: Adam Schuman, Planet Depos Remote
22	Technician

1	INDEX	
2		Page
3	PROCEEDINGS	8
4	DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. SCOTT	10
5	CROSS EXAMINATION BY MR. TUCKER	144
6		
7	EXHIBITS	
8	Exhibit	Page
9	1 - Notice of Deposition	13
10	2 - Bethel Christian Academy Handbook	24
11	3 - Bethel Christian Academy Brochure	37
12	4 - Bethel Christian Academy Pre-Enrollment	41
13	Parent Interview	
14	5 - Bethel Christian Academy Admissions	46
15	Records	
16	6 - Bethel Christian Academy Student	99
17	Disciplinary Records - January 2015 -	
18	April 2018	
19	6a - Bethel Christian Academy Behavior Report	102
20	- April 13, 2018	
21	7 - Complaint	123
22	8 - May 11, 2017 Email	82

1	EXHIBITS (CONTINUED)		
2	Exhibit		
3	9 - October 13, 2017 Letter from Matthew	85	
4	Gallagher		
5	Page		
6	9a - Correspondence Re: Handbook Review	86	
7	10 - March 5, 2018 Letter from Monica Kerns	88	
8	to Claire Dant		
9	11 - March 13, 2018 Email and Attachment	92	
10	from Claire Dant To Monica Kearns		
11	12 - April 26, 2018 Email Thread Between	94	
12	Claire Dant And Monica Kearns		
13	13 - May 2, 2018 Email from Claire Dant To	95	
14	Monica Kearns		
15	14 - Statement to The Boost Advisory Board	96	
16	by Claire M. Dant On Behalf of		
17	Bethel Christian Academy		
18	15 - May 25, 2018 Letter from Monica Kearns	96	
19	To Claire Dant		
20	16 - May 29, 2018 Letter from Claire Dant to Monica Kearns and The Boost Board 17 - August 8, 2018 Letter from Matt	96	
21	17 - August 8, 2018 Letter from Matt	97	
22	Gallagher to Claire Dant		

1	EXHIBITS (CONTINUED)		
2	Exhibit		
3	19 - May 24, 2019 Email Thread Between	110	
4	Claire Dant And Donna Gunning		
5	20a - February 28, 2019 Letter from Donna	106	
6	Gunning to Claire Dant		
7	21 - April 24, 2020 Letter from Donna	112	
8	Gunning to Claire Dant		
9	21a - Corrected April 24, 2020 Letter from	114	
10	Donna Gunning to Claire Dant		
11	22 - Aid to Non-Public Schools Program	118	
12	FiscalYear 2020 Program Assurances		
13	23 - Declaration of Claire Dent in Support	128	
14	of Plaintiff's Motion for Preliminary		
15	Injunction		
16	26 - Claire Dant Letter to Washington Post	139	
17	27 - Claire Dant Letter to Baltimore Sun	140	
18	28 - September 24, 2019 Email Thread Claire	141	
19	Dant And Bethel Christian Academy		
20	Families		
21			
22			

1	STIPULATION
2	
3	The deposition of CLAIRE DANT was taken via
4	videoconference in which all participants attended
5	remotely, on WEDNESDAY, the 31ST day of MARCH, 2021 at
6	approximately 9:57 a.m.; said deposition was taken
7	pursuant to RULES 30 AND 26 OF THE FEDERAL Rules of
8	Civil Procedure. THE OATH IN THIS MATTER WAS
9	ADMINISTERED REMOTELY PURSUANT TO MD EXEC ORDER NO.
10	20-03-30-04.
11	
12	It is agreed that BROOKE ANDREW, being a Notary Public
13	and Court Reporter, may swear the witness.
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	

PROCEEDINGS

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

1

COURT REPORTER: We're on the record.

VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. Stand by. Thank you to everyone for attending this proceeding remotely, which we anticipate will run smoothly. Please remember to speak slowly and do your best not to talk over one another. Please be aware that we are recording this proceeding for backup purposes. Any off the record discussions should be had away from the computer. Please remember to mute your mic for those conversations. Please have your video enabled to help the reporter identify who is speaking. Ιf you are unable to connect with video and are connecting via phone, please identify yourself each time before speaking. We'll provide a complementary unedited recording of this deposition with the purchase of a transcript. I apologize in advance for any technical- related interruptions. Thank you.

COURT REPORTER: Will all parties except for

the witness, please state your appearance, how you

1	are attending, and your location?
2	MR. SCOTT: This is Robert Scott, I am
3	representing the defendants in this case. I'm
4	appearing from my home in Catonsville, Maryland over
5	video.
6	MR. TUCKER: Hello, this is Ryan Tucker, I'm
7	counsel for the plaintiff, the witness here today.
8	MR. SCHMITT: I'm Paul Schmitt, I'm also here
9	representing the plaintiff.
10	MR. TUCKER: And Paul and I are both in
11	Washington DC.
12	MR. FINE: Justin Fine, attorney for the
13	defendants, appearing from Baltimore, Maryland.
14	COURT REPORTER: Okay. Ms. Dant, will you
15	please state your full name for the record?
16	THE WITNESS: Claire Dant.
17	COURT REPORTER: Now, Ms. Dant, can you please
18	hold up a photo ID to the camera?
19	THE WITNESS: I don't have it with me, it's in
20	my purse in another room. Do we need to go get it?
21	COURT REPORTER: If I can get the attorneys to
22	agree that you are who you say you are, we can move

1	forward.
2	MR. SCOTT: That's fine.
3	MR. TUCKER: I affirmatively state that this is
4	Claire Dant.
5	COURT REPORTER: Okay.
6	MR. SCOTT: That's satisfactory to me.
7	COURT REPORTER: All attorneys agree? Thank
8	you. Ms. Dant, will you please raise your right
9	hand? Okay. Do you solemnly swear or affirm that
10	the testimony you're about to give will be the
11	truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth?
12	THE WITNESS: Yes. I do.
13	COURT REPORTER: Thank you. You may begin.
14	DIRECT EXAMINATION
15	BY MR. SCOTT:
16	Q Good morning, Ms. Dant. My name is Robert
17	Scott, I'm an assistant attorney general for the State
18	of Maryland and I represent the defendants in a case
19	that we're here about today that's been brought by
20	Bethel Ministries, Inc. against several state officials,
21	including members of the BOOST Advisory Board. We're
22	here today to take your deposition in that case. We are

doing this over video link, which is less than ideal.

Usually these proceedings take place in a conference room where we can all sit around a table and conduct the deposition. So to the extent this is a little awkward and inconvenient, I apologize for that, but it's just the way things are these days. Have you ever been deposed before?

A No.

Q Okay. I'm sure your able attorneys have explained the process to you, but I'm just going to give you a few reminders about the process so that it can go smoothly. You've been placed under oath by the court reporter. I'm going to be asking you questions, you're going to be answering those questions under oath. You're under an obligation to give truthful answers to all of my questions. It's important since the court reporter is taking down everything that I say and everything that you say, that we try not to talk at the same time. Frequently, in everyday conversation, you may — somebody may start to ask you a question and you think you know what they're going to ask, and then you start to answer before the person finishes their question, and

we want to avoid that here because it's going to make it 1 2 very difficult for the court reporter to get down a 3 clear transcript of what everybody's saying. 4 going to do my best to make sure you're completely 5 finished with your answer to my question before I start 6 to ask you another question. And if you could be so 7 kind as to permit me to finish each question completely to the end before you start to respond, it'll make it 8 easier for the court reporter to get everything down 10 correctly, okay? 11 Α Yes. Another one of the ground rules is you have to 12 give a verbal answer to the question. You know, some 13 verbal statement shaking your head, or nodding your 14 head, or "uh-huh," or "uh-huh," or grunting are not 15 16 sufficient. You have to give some affirmative 17 statement. If I ask you a question that is not clear to 18 you or you don't understand, please let me know and I 19 will rephrase the question for you, okay? 20 Α Yes. Thank you. 21 If you need to do -- if you need to take a break at any time, you know, let us know and we can 22

1	arrange to do that. You're here today, I want let me
2	ask the court reporter to show you what will be marked
3	as deposition Exhibit 1.
4	(EXHIBIT 1 MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION)
5	VIDEOGRAPHER: Stand by, sharing now.
6	Q So this is a copy of the notice for today's
7	deposition and you're here today initially in a in
8	capacity as an organizational dep organizational
9	designee, excuse me, for the Plaintiff in this case,
10	Bethel Ministries, Inc. And the notice on page 4
11	includes, and which continues onto page 5, includes a
12	list of subject matters on which we'd asked Bethel to
13	provide a designee. And I just want to confirm that
14	you're here today to testify as to all of the topics on
15	this notice; is that correct?
16	A Yes. It is.
17	Q Okay. Thank you. What did you do to prepare
18	for today's deposition?
19	A I read over documents and met with my
20	attorneys.
21	Q What documents did you review?
22	A Pretty much all of the documents that we had

1	produced :	in regard to the case.
2	Q	The documents that were produced in discovery
3	in the cas	se, did you review anything else?
4	А	No, sir.
5	Q	And other than your attorneys, did you talk to
6	anyone abo	out the dep in in preparing for your
7	deposition?	
8	А	No, sir.
9	Q	And how long would you say you spent preparing
10	for today	's deposition?
11	А	Several meetings. Three or four.
12	Q	Would you say you spent more than five hours
13	preparing	?
14	А	Probably.
15	Q	More than ten?
16	А	Probably not.
17	Q	So somewhere between five and ten hours?
18	А	Yes.
19	Q	Okay. How long have you worked at Bethel
20	Christian	Academy?
21	А	This is my 20th year.
22	Q	And you're the principal; is that correct?

1	А	Yes, sir.	
2	Q	And have you been the principal the entire	
3	time you've worked there?		
4	А	No.	
5	Q	What other positions have you held?	
6	А	Assistant principal and teaching staff.	
7	Q	Did you start as a teacher?	
8	А	Yes.	
9	Q	And then when did you become assistant	
10	principal?		
11	А	In 2003.	
12	Q	And when did you become principal?	
13	А	In 2016.	
14	Q	And who do you report to?	
15	А	Dr. John Green and the church board.	
16	Q	And what is Mr. Green's position?	
17	А	He is the lead pastor.	
18	Q	Is there a distinction between Bethel	
19	Ministries Inc and Bethel Christian Academy and if so		
20	what is it?		
21	А	I'm not sure I understand what you mean by	
22	distincti	on.	

1	Q	Well, there's a the Plaintiff in the case
2	is Bethel	Ministries Inc; what is that?
3	А	That's the church ministry.
4	Q	And when we were and Bethel Christian
5	Academy t	han would be the school that's operated by the
6	ministry;	is that correct?
7	А	Yes.
8	Q	And you said that you report to Mr. Green, the
9	lead past	or, and then also a board; is that right?
10	А	Yes, sir.
11	Q	And how many people are on that board?
12	А	Honestly, I don't know precisely, it's like
13	half a do	zen.
14	Q	And how often do you deal with the board?
15	А	Not very frequently.
16	Q	Does Pastor Green have any role with respect
17	to the op	eration of the school?
18	А	No.
19	Q	What is your educational background?
20	А	You mean what is my highest level of degree?
21	Q	Sure.
22	А	I have a master's degree in Curriculum and

1	Instruction	on.
2	Q	From where?
3	A	The University of Scranton.
4	Q	And what year did you get that?
5	A	Oh my goodness. I don't remember. It's on a
6	certifica	te on my wall.
7	Q	Okay. You have a bachelor's degree as well?
8	А	I do.
9	Q	From where?
10	А	It was called Columbia Union College, now
11	Adventist	University.
12	Q	Where's that?
13	А	In Takoma Park, Maryland.
14	Q	And what year did you get your bachelor's
15	degree?	
16	А	I also don't remember precisely, it was at
17	early 2000	Os.
18	Q	And what was your degree in your bachelor's?
19	A	Elementary Education.
20	Q	Do you have any other degrees?
21	А	I'm sorry, you broke up.
22	Q	I'm sorry. Do you have any other degrees?

1	A	No, sir.
2	Q	And where have you held any other
3	professio	nal positions other than working at Bethel?
4	A	I'm not sure what you mean by professional
5	positions	, I have taught elsewhere.
6	Q	Okay. Where?
7	А	A school called Providence Christian School.
8	Q	And how when did you teach there?
9	А	In the late 1990s.
10	Q	For how long?
11	А	One year.
12	Q	Have you had any other teaching positions?
13	А	No.
14	Q	How long has Bethel Christian Academy been in
15	operation	?
16	А	Since 1984.
17	Q	And my understanding there's a kindergarten
18	through e	eighth grade; is that correct?
19	А	No. Preschool through eighth grade.
20	Q	And what age does preschool begin?
21	А	Three.
22	Q	And how many students attend Bethel?

1	A Th	is year, approximately 160.
2	Q An	d it's co-ed; is that correct?
3	A Ye	es, sir.
4	Q An	d how many teachers are employed by the
5	school?	
6	A 20	-some.
7	Q An	d how many employees does the school have,
8	including te	eachers?
9	A 30	-some.
10	Q An	d where is the school located?
11	A In	Savage, Maryland.
12	Q Ho	w many buildings does the school cons
13	does the sch	ool operate?
14	A Tw	7O.
15	Q An	d does Bethel pay any property taxes on
16	either of th	ose buildings?
17	A I	have no idea.
18	Q Ar	e the buildings owned by the ministry or by
19	the school?	
20	А Ву	the ministry.
21	Q Wh	o is in charge of the finances for the
22	school?	

1	A That would be Dr. Green and the finance board.
2	Q So I take it from your answer about the
3	property taxes that you don't have any role with respect
4	to the finances; is that correct?
5	A That is correct.
6	Q So you don't know what sources of funding the
7	school has; is that correct?
8	MR. TUCKER: Objection to form.
9	Q Let me rephrase that
10	A I'm not sure exactly what you're asking.
11	Q Let me rephrase that question. Do you know
12	what sources of funding the school has?
13	A To some degree, yes.
14	Q And can you ex tell me what it is what
15	they are?
16	A Tuition, hot lunch, extended care fees.
17	Q Does the school receive any subsidy from any
18	outside sources?
19	A Such as what type of outside sources?
20	Q Organizations, government organizations,
21	government agencies, non-governmental organizations,
22	religious organizations.

1	A We do receive title funding title grant
2	funding from the Title I, II programs.
3	Q Are those federal or state funds?
4	A Those are federal.
5	Q What about non-governmental sources? Does it
6	receive any subsidies from non-governmental sources?
7	A No.
8	Q And do you know how much approximately the
9	school receives each year in the Title I and Title II
10	grants?
11	MR. TUCKER: Hey Rob, is this part of the
12	corporate rep topics?
13	MR. SCOTT: I believe that we included the
14	subject for all allegations in the complaint, but
15	I'm just trying I'm just trying to get some
16	background information about the school.
17	MR. TUCKER: Yeah. Yeah. I mean, that's fine.
18	I just wanted to object to the scope on these
19	questions because it seems to me like it's a little
20	bit outside that.
21	MR. SCOTT: Okay.
22	BY MR. SCOTT:

1	Q Do you know the answer?	
2	A Not precisely, no.	
3	Q Do you know roughly?	
4	MR. TUCKER: Objection to form.	
5	A Yeah. I'm not entirely sure. Are you asking	
6	about a particular title program?	
7	Q I'm just trying to get a sense of how much the	
8	school receives on an annual basis for through these	
9	government programs.	
10	A Less than \$10,000.	
11	Q Who makes decisions about how the school is	
12	operated?	
13	A In what respect?	
14	Q Well, how about let's start with policies	
15	and procedures for operating the school. Who decides	
16	that?	
17	A Different people are involved in different	
18	aspects of decision-making.	
19	Q Okay. We the school has a handbook, right?	
20	A Yes, sir.	
21	Q Okay. Who is responsible for the policies	
22	that are in the handbook? Who makes those policies?	

1	А	Primarily me.
2	Q	Who else is involved in that?
3	А	I have an assistant principal who I discuss
4	things wi	th at times. And, Dr. Green may may also
5	enter int	o a discussion.
6	Q	And who is the assistant principal?
7	А	Brenonda Jackson-Gray.
8	Q	I didn't get the first name. I'm sorry.
9	А	It's Brenonda.
10	Q	And how long has she worked as assistant
11	principal	there?
12	А	She became assistant principal before I was
13	principal	. So probably a year longer than I've been
14	principal	
15	Q	Who at the school makes decisions about
16	student a	dmissions?
17	А	Primarily me or Mrs. Gray may.
18	Q	Mrs. Gray May? Who is that?
19	А	Yes. Sorry. Jackson-Gray.
20	Q	Oh, okay. The assistant principal?
21	А	Yes.
22	Q	Let me let's move on to Exhibit 2, which is

1	the handbook.
2	(EXHIBIT 2 MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION)
3	VIDEOGRAPHER: Stand by. Sharing now.
4	Q Okay. Thank you. Ms. Dant, I have marked as
5	Exhibit 2 a copy of the handbook that was attached to
6	the lawsuit in this case. This is dated 27, 2018. I
7	understand from your testimony that you are the person
8	who is primarily responsible for creating this document;
9	is that correct?
10	A That is correct.
11	Q Okay. And do you consult with anyone else
12	about the policies and procedures that are set forth in
13	this handbook when you want to, say, make changes to
14	them?
15	A As stated, yes.
16	Q And that would be Pastor Green; is that right?
17	A Yes.
18	Q And the assistant principal?
19	A Yes.
20	Q Anybody else?
21	A No.
22	Q So this isn't something that you would deal

1	with the board on?
2	A No.
3	Q When you took over as principal, was there a
4	version of this handbook already in effect?
5	A Yes.
6	Q And so that would have been in you said
7	2016 was when you took over as principal; is that
8	correct?
9	A Yes.
10	Q All right. And do you know who prepared the
11	versions that were in effect before you became
12	principal?
13	A That would be me.
14	Q Okay. And you did that in your role as
15	assistant principal; is that right?
16	A Yes.
17	Q Okay. And was there a handbook in place
18	before you became assistant principal?
19	A I'm sure there was.
20	Q You're not did do you have any
21	recollection of that?
22	A I've been do I've been doing it for a very

1	long time.	
	Tong time.	
2	Q I'm just trying to I'm just trying to	
3	understand whether when you first started becoming	
4	involved with this handbook, did you create was it	
5	created from scratch by you or did you have something to	
6	start with?	
7	A I'm sure I had something to start with, as I	
8	recall.	
9	Q Okay. And what's the purpose of this	
10	document?	
11	A To provide clear information regarding our	
12	policies and procedures.	
13	Q And how often is it revised?	
14	A Every year.	
15	Q And that would be a process that involves you,	
16	Pastor Green, and the assistant principal; is that	
17	right?	
18	A Yes.	
19	Q Who at the school makes decisions about	
20	student discipline?	
21	A What type of decisions are you referring to?	
22	Q Well, let's start with the policy. There are	

1	some policies in this handbook about student discipline,
2	correct?
3	A Yes.
4	Q Those were developed by you in consultation
5	with Pastor Green and the assistant principal; is that
6	right?
7	A Mostly with me and the assistant principal.
8	Pastor Green didn't really get too involved in that.
9	Q Okay. When it comes to making in decisions
10	about individuals students in particular circumstances,
11	who decides whether discipline is appropriate?
12	A It depends on the behavioral circumstance, the
13	offense.
14	Q Okay. Can you explain that a little further?
15	A If a student is being disciplined for being
16	disruptive in class, that doesn't require any
17	consultation. If a student hits another student, that
18	may require some consultation.
19	Q And when you say consultation, you mean
20	consultation by the staff member who witnessed the
0.1	
21	incident with you or with somebody else?

1	Q And would you be primarily the person who they
2	would consult with about things like that?
3	A Yes. It could be Mrs. Jackson-Gray.
4	Q Okay. So if a staff member sees something
5	that he or she believes may require discipline and it's
6	a seri and they believe it's serious enough to
7	warrant it, they can consult with either you or the
8	assistant principal about what to do; is that fair?
9	A Yes.
10	Q So a teacher or another staff member, do they
11	have the authority to suspend a student without talking
12	to you or the assistant principal?
13	MR. TUCKER: Objection to form.
14	A I'm not sure what you mean. Are you asking
15	about a blanket authority?
16	Q I'm wondering if there is a level of sanction
17	that a teacher if there's a limit to what they can do
18	to discipline student without talking to you or the
19	assistant principal?
20	A Yes.
21	Q Okay. And what is that limit? What is the
22	limit of their authority, what they can do before they

1	need to come and talk to you or the assistant principal?
2	A Probably remove a child from the classroom.
3	Q They can do that without talking to you or the
4	assistant principal?
5	A Except that they'd be sending them to us, so
6	they would be talking to us.
7	Q Okay. But again, a teacher wouldn't have the
8	authority to suspend a student as discipline without you
9	being involved; is that fair?
10	A That would be correct.
11	Q All right. The same would be true for
12	expelling a student?
13	A That would be correct.
14	Q Going back to the handbook, does the school
15	have any other policy written policies or procedures
16	beyond what's in the handbook?
17	A No.
18	Q Okay. So if anyone had a question about
19	student admissions standards or disciplinary standards,
20	a handbook would be the only place that they would look;
21	is that right?
22	A That's correct.

1	Q On page 2, the handbook is signed "the
2	administration." Do you see that?
3	A Yes.
4	Q All right. And who is that? Who constitutes
5	the administration?
6	A Me and Mrs. Jackson-Gray.
7	Q On page 7 of the handbook, there is an
8	admissions policy and there's a reference here in the
9	third paragraph to a code of conduct. It says, "middle
10	school students are required to sign a code of conduct";
11	is that correct?
12	A That is correct.
13	Q Okay. And so students who are not in middle
14	school and what is middle school, that is six through
15	eight grades through six to eight; is that correct?
16	A That is correct.
17	
Ι,	Q So students who are in earlier grades than six
18	
	Q So students who are in earlier grades than six
18	Q So students who are in earlier grades than six do not have to sign the code of conduct?
18 19	Q So students who are in earlier grades than six do not have to sign the code of conduct? A Correct.

1	that correct?
2	A Yes.
3	Q On page 33 of the handbook, it says, at the
4	top, middle school code of conduct. Is this the same as
5	the code of conduct that the students actually sign?
6	A Yes. It is.
7	Q And what are the consequences if a student
8	fails to comply with the code of conduct?
9	A It depends on what they did.
10	Q Can a student be expelled for failing to
11	comply with the code of conduct?
12	A It depends on what they did.
13	Q Has any student ever been expelled from Bethel
14	for failing to comply with the code of conduct?
15	MR. TUCKER: Objection to form.
16	A That's a that's a very broad question. The
17	code of conduct is connected to our discipline policies.
18	Q Can you explain what you mean by that?
19	A The code of conduct is not by itself the
20	discipline policy.
21	Q But it says standards for behavior that need
22	to be compliant with, correct?

1	A It's a general guideline for the intent that
2	we want from our middle school students, and being a
3	part of our community.
4	Q And what is the purpose of having a middle
5	school students sign it?
6	A Acknowledgment that they understand the
7	expectations.
8	Q Let's talk a little bit about the application
9	process, when student is consi or family is
10	considering sending their child to Bethel. How does the
11	application process work?
12	A There is an application online that they can
13	access through our website.
14	Q And what information is the student required
15	to provide in order to apply for that admission?
16	A Their name, their age, their grade, those
17	various personal informations.
18	Q Anything else?
19	A No. The application asks for parent contact
20	information and all those regular things.
21	Q Are they required to take some sort of a test
22	in order to be admitted?

1	A That's part of the process.
2	THE WITNESS: Oops, my camera my monitor
3	just went blank. I don't know if you can hear me or
4	not? My monitor just went black.
5	VIDEOGRAPHER: We can hear you perfectly.
6	MR. TUCKER: Yeah. Can you still see her, Rob?
7	MR. SCOTT: I can see her, but she's frozen.
8	MR. TUCKER: Okay. They may have disconnected
9	connectivity on that computer.
10	THE WITNESS: We're going to try to get me back
11	up.
12	MR. TUCKER: There?
13	THE WITNESS: It just turned off. Yes.
14	MR. TUCKER: It happens.
15	THE WITNESS: Sure. It's probably going to
16	timeout unaware. After a certain amount of time, it
17	turns off.
18	MR. TUCKER: Yeah. Okay.
19	THE WITNESS: Sorry about that. Rebooting.
20	MR. TUCKER: How about that?
21	THE WITNESS: I can try to
22	MR. TUCKER: Rob, do you want to take a

1	two-minute break while we try to
2	MR. SCOTT: Yeah. That's fine.
3	MR. TUCKER: Okay.
4	COURT REPORTER: We are off the record.
5	(OFF THE RECORD)
6	THE WITNESS: Okay. We're almost okay. I
7	think we're back.
8	MR. SCOTT: Okay. Are we all set?
9	THE WITNESS: I believe so.
10	MR. TUCKER: Yes yes.
11	MR. SCOTT: Okay. Madam Reporter, could you
12	read back the last question, please?
13	COURT REPORTER: Yes. Give me one moment. I'll
14	pull that up for you.
15	(REPORTER PLAYS BACK REQUESTED TESTIMONY)
16	BY MR. SCOTT:
17	Q Okay. Thank you. Ms. Dant, is there are
18	students who are seeking admission to Bethel required to
19	take a test in order to apply?
20	A Yes.
21	Q And what
22	A Depending on the grade.

1	Q Okay. What grades need to take a test?
2	A Third grade and up.
3	Q And can you tell me what the can you
4	describe the test for me?
5	A It's the TerraNova 3 Standardized Achievement
6	Test.
7	Q And does the school have minimum scores that
8	are required in order to be admitted?
9	A Yes.
10	Q So in order to be admitted, that the student
11	the prospective students need to submit an
12	application online, they need to if they're in third
13	grade or up, they need to take this standardized test
14	and achieve a certain score. Is there anything else
15	that the applicants need to do to be admitted?
16	A They must turn in all required medical
17	paperwork and go through a family interview.
18	Q And who participates in the family interview
19	for the school?
20	A Myself or Mrs. Gray, at least one parent,
21	sometimes the child. It varies.
22	Q And what happen what subject areas are

1	discussed during the interview?
2	A A number of different things, primarily
3	procedural.
4	Q What do you mean by procedural?
5	A How the school functions.
6	Q Does the school request any information from
7	the parents or the student during the interview?
8	A Not that we don't already have through the
9	inter through the paperwork process.
10	Q Does the school obtain any other information
11	other than what you've described so far about
12	prospective applicants as part of the admission process?
13	A There may be academic records.
14	Q When you say there may be, what do you mean?
15	A Sometimes they're not available.
16	Q So you get the records from the prior schools
17	that they have attended; is that correct?
18	A Yes, sir.
19	Q And what factors does the school you
20	mentioned the test, but beyond the test, what factors
21	does the school consider in deciding whether or not to
22	admit a student?

1	A It is primarily academics.
2	Q What anything else?
3	A If they have been expelled from a previous
4	school, we would certainly consider that.
5	Q So when you get their academic records from
6	other schools, you also are looking at their
7	disciplinary history; is that correct?
8	A Yes.
9	Q And that is something that's considered when
10	you're deciding whether to admit a student; is that
11	correct?
12	A Yes.
13	MR. SCOTT: All right. Let's move on to
14	Exhibit 3, please.
15	(EXHIBIT 3 MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION)
16	VIDEOGRAPHER: Stand by.
17	MR. SCOTT: Is there any way we can rotate
18	that?
19	VIDEOGRAPHER: Yes. Give me one second.
20	MR. SCOTT: Thank you.
21	BY MR. SCOTT:
22	Q Ms. Dant, I've had marked as Exhibit 3 to your

1	deposition a copy of document that was produced by your
2	attorneys in this case. Can you tell me what this is?
3	A It's a brochure that we hand out to people
4	interested in the school.
5	Q All right. I see there are three buildings
6	pictured on the first page of this document. Are those
7	all three of those buildings still in use by the
8	school?
9	A No.
10	Q Okay. Which one is no longer being used?
11	A The one at the bottom.
12	Q Sixth, seventh, and eighth grade. So where do
13	those where did the students who used to go to school
14	there, where do they go to school now?
15	A The building on Lincoln Street.
16	Q Let me direct your attention to the fifth page
17	of this document. Keep going, one more.
18	A That's it.
19	Q Yeah. That's the one. It's upside down.
20	Okay. This is something that's referred to at the top
21	as a Statement of Cooperation and Agreement. What is
22	this?

Q And what's the purpose of it? A To discuss things that the parent is needing to understand in enrolling their child. Q And I see that there's signature lines for the father, mother, and guardian at the bottom. Do you have the parents sign this as part of the application process? A Yes. Q Okay. And I noticed that about, let's say, two-thirds of the way down, there's a statement that the parent is to initial that says, "As a BCA parent, I commit to carefully read and support all school policies as outlined in the Parent Student Handbook." Do you see that? A I do. Q Okay. What does the school mean by "support all school policies"? A It means not act in opposition to them. Q And does it mean that the parents have to agree with the school policies? A No.	1	A It's a statement of cooperation and agreement.
to understand in enrolling their child. Q And I see that there's signature lines for the father, mother, and guardian at the bottom. Do you have the parents sign this as part of the application process? A Yes. Q Okay. And I noticed that about, let's say, two-thirds of the way down, there's a statement that the parent is to initial that says, "As a BCA parent, I commit to carefully read and support all school policies as outlined in the Parent Student Handbook." Do you see that? A I do. Q Okay. What does the school mean by "support all school policies"? A It means not act in opposition to them. Q And does it mean that the parents have to agree with the school policies?	2	Q And what's the purpose of it?
Q And I see that there's signature lines for the father, mother, and guardian at the bottom. Do you have the parents sign this as part of the application process? A Yes. Q Okay. And I noticed that about, let's say, two-thirds of the way down, there's a statement that the parent is to initial that says, "As a BCA parent, I commit to carefully read and support all school policies as outlined in the Parent Student Handbook." Do you see that? A I do. Q Okay. What does the school mean by "support all school policies"? A It means not act in opposition to them. Q And does it mean that the parents have to agree with the school policies?	3	A To discuss things that the parent is needing
father, mother, and guardian at the bottom. Do you have the parents sign this as part of the application process? A Yes. Q Okay. And I noticed that about, let's say, two-thirds of the way down, there's a statement that the parent is to initial that says, "As a BCA parent, I commit to carefully read and support all school policies as outlined in the Parent Student Handbook." Do you see that? A I do. Q Okay. What does the school mean by "support all school policies"? A It means not act in opposition to them. Q And does it mean that the parents have to agree with the school policies?	4	to understand in enrolling their child.
the parents sign this as part of the application process? A Yes. Q Okay. And I noticed that about, let's say, two-thirds of the way down, there's a statement that the parent is to initial that says, "As a BCA parent, I commit to carefully read and support all school policies as outlined in the Parent Student Handbook." Do you see that? A I do. Q Okay. What does the school mean by "support all school policies"? A It means not act in opposition to them. Q And does it mean that the parents have to agree with the school policies?	5	Q And I see that there's signature lines for the
process? A Yes. Q Okay. And I noticed that about, let's say, two-thirds of the way down, there's a statement that the parent is to initial that says, "As a BCA parent, I commit to carefully read and support all school policies as outlined in the Parent Student Handbook." Do you see that? A I do. Q Okay. What does the school mean by "support all school policies"? A It means not act in opposition to them. Q And does it mean that the parents have to agree with the school policies?	6	father, mother, and guardian at the bottom. Do you have
A Yes. Q Okay. And I noticed that about, let's say, two-thirds of the way down, there's a statement that the parent is to initial that says, "As a BCA parent, I commit to carefully read and support all school policies as outlined in the Parent Student Handbook." Do you see that? A I do. Q Okay. What does the school mean by "support all school policies"? A It means not act in opposition to them. Q And does it mean that the parents have to agree with the school policies?	7	the parents sign this as part of the application
Q Okay. And I noticed that about, let's say, two-thirds of the way down, there's a statement that the parent is to initial that says, "As a BCA parent, I commit to carefully read and support all school policies as outlined in the Parent Student Handbook." Do you see that? A I do. Q Okay. What does the school mean by "support all school policies"? A It means not act in opposition to them. Q And does it mean that the parents have to agree with the school policies?	8	process?
two-thirds of the way down, there's a statement that the parent is to initial that says, "As a BCA parent, I commit to carefully read and support all school policies as outlined in the Parent Student Handbook." Do you see that? A I do. Q Okay. What does the school mean by "support all school policies"? A It means not act in opposition to them. Q And does it mean that the parents have to agree with the school policies?	9	A Yes.
parent is to initial that says, "As a BCA parent, I commit to carefully read and support all school policies as outlined in the Parent Student Handbook." Do you see that? A I do. Q Okay. What does the school mean by "support all school policies"? A It means not act in opposition to them. Q And does it mean that the parents have to agree with the school policies?	10	Q Okay. And I noticed that about, let's say,
commit to carefully read and support all school policies as outlined in the Parent Student Handbook." Do you see that? A I do. Q Okay. What does the school mean by "support all school policies"? A It means not act in opposition to them. Q And does it mean that the parents have to agree with the school policies?	11	two-thirds of the way down, there's a statement that the
as outlined in the Parent Student Handbook." Do you see that? A I do. Q Okay. What does the school mean by "support all school policies"? A It means not act in opposition to them. Q And does it mean that the parents have to agree with the school policies?	12	parent is to initial that says, "As a BCA parent, I
that? A I do. Q Okay. What does the school mean by "support all school policies"? A It means not act in opposition to them. Q And does it mean that the parents have to agree with the school policies?	13	commit to carefully read and support all school policies
A I do. Q Okay. What does the school mean by "support all school policies"? A It means not act in opposition to them. Q And does it mean that the parents have to agree with the school policies?	14	as outlined in the Parent Student Handbook." Do you see
Q Okay. What does the school mean by "support all school policies"? A It means not act in opposition to them. Q And does it mean that the parents have to agree with the school policies?	15	that?
all school policies"? A It means not act in opposition to them. Q And does it mean that the parents have to agree with the school policies?	16	A I do.
19 A It means not act in opposition to them. 20 Q And does it mean that the parents have to 21 agree with the school policies?	17	Q Okay. What does the school mean by "support
Q And does it mean that the parents have to agree with the school policies?	18	all school policies"?
21 agree with the school policies?	19	A It means not act in opposition to them.
	20	Q And does it mean that the parents have to
22 A No.	21	agree with the school policies?
	22	A No.

1	Q So the school doesn't believe that a parent
2	who is seeking to have their student admitted needs to
3	agree with all the policies in the handbook. Is that
4	your testimony?
5	A It is. Everyone is welcome.
6	Q Even if they disagree with the policy?
7	A Yes, sir.
8	Q But they have to sign something that says that
9	they support the policy in order for their student
10	for their child to be admitted, correct?
11	A That is correct.
12	Q And if a parent looked at the handbook and
13	determined that they disagreed with the policies and
14	then refused to sign this document, the statement of
15	cooperation and agreement, Bethel would not admit their
16	child as a student; is that correct?
17	MR. TUCKER: Objection. Speculation.
18	A We've never had that situation, so I don't
19	know what would happen in that situation.
20	Q But you do require parents to sign this
21	document as part of the application process, correct?
22	A We do.

1	Q And if the parents refused to sign it, then
2	the application would not be approved; is that right?
3	A I can't speak to that. I've never had that
4	circumstance occur.
5	Q So you've never had a parent who's refused to
6	sign this?
7	A That's correct.
8	MR. SCOTT: Let's move on to Exhibit 4, please.
9	(EXHIBIT 4 MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION)
10	VIDEOGRAPHER: Stand by. Sharing now.
11	BY MR. SCOTT:
12	Q This is a doc another document that I
13	received in discovery in this case from your lawyers.
14	Can you tell me its it says Pre-Enrollment Parent
15	Interview. Can you tell me the purpose of this form?
16	A It's basically a guideline so that whoever
17	might be conducting an interview would not forget to
18	cover certain information.
19	Q And does this accurately set forth the subject
20	matters that are discussed during the interview?
21	A Yes. It does.
22	Q On page 2, it says, "BCA core values,

1	emphasize	key points," do you see that?
2	А	I do.
3	Q	All right. And then it says, "Have parent
4	sign state	ement," and that's underlined. Is that the
5	statement	that we just looked at earlier as part of
6	Exhibit 3,	, the statement of cooperation and agreement?
7	А	No. We did not.
8	Q	So there's another form that the parents need
9	to sign?	
10	А	Yes. The BCA core values.
11	Q	And where's that document? Is that in the
12	packet tha	at they received as part of Exhibit 3 or is it
13	separate?	
14	A	I did not see it there. I'm sure we provided
15	it.	
16	Q	But it is called BCA core values?
17	A	Yes. They are also listed in the handbook.
18	Q	Okay. So where let's go back to the
19	handbook,	which is Exhibit 2. Where are the core values
20	listed in	the handbook?
21	A	At the very beginning.
22	Q	It looks like page 9?

1	A Yep. There they are.
2	Q Okay. And so in addition to the statement of
3	cooperation and agreement, the parents are also given a
4	form that says they agree with these core values that
5	they have to sign as part of the application process?
6	A No. That is not correct.
7	Q Okay. They sign it during the interview?
8	A They do, but they're not signing that they
9	agree with them.
10	Q Okay. What's the purpose of having them sign
11	it?
12	A That they acknowledge that this is what we
13	believe.
14	Q And that's what the form says?
15	A Yes. It does.
16	Q At the bottom we're going back to Exhibit
17	4, which is the interview form. At the bottom of the
18	second page, it says there are a few additional things
19	for the parent to do for enrollment to be finalized. And
20	number 2 is signed education agreement. What is that?
21	A That's a statement explaining that we have a
22	continuous enrollment agreement regarding tuition.

1	Q I'm not sure I understand. Does that mean
2	you're they are agreeing to pay the tuition?
3	A Yes. But we don't have them re-enroll each
4	year. So there is an explanation of a continuous nature
5	of our enrollment from year to year.
6	Q And the parents are required to sign this?
7	A Yes.
8	Q Is there anything else the parents are
9	required to sign beyond the core values and cooperation
10	statement?
11	A I I'm sorry. I I cannot hear you. That
12	whole part was garbled.
13	Q Okay. I'll start again. Beyond the documents
14	that we've already talked about, the cooperation
15	statement, the core values statement, and this education
16	agreement, that's referenced in Exhibit 4, are there any
17	other documents that the parents are required to sign as
18	part of the admission or enrollment process?
19	A There are a number of things the parents must
20	acknowledge with a signature in the application.
21	Q And the application is completed online; is
22	that correct?

1	A That is correct.
2	MR. SCOTT: Let's go back to Exhibit 3, please.
3	Go up one page to the top.
4	Q This document is include this is it says
5	application for admission. This is included in the
6	brochure, that's Exhibit 3. Does this reflect all of
7	the information that is required to fill out the
8	application online?
9	A I'm not sure how to answer that because this
10	is the basic application, but then there are medical
11	forms and various other things that are required.
12	Q All right. So there is some difference
13	between the information that's requested on this page
14	and what's required online?
15	MR. TUCKER: Objection to form.
16	Q Is that correct?
17	MR. TUCKER: Form.
18	A I'm I'm not sure I understand what you're
19	asking. The application is the same. It asks the same
20	information. The process involves other pieces.
21	Q Right. And the other pieces being medical
22	information and academic records. Anything else?

1	A No.
2	MR. SCOTT: Let's move on to Exhibit 5, please.
3	VIDEOGRAPHER: Stand by.
4	Q Ms. Dant, Exhibit 5 are some documents that
5	were provided to us in discovery by your lawyers. They
6	appear to be admission records; is that correct?
7	(EXHIBIT 5 MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION)
8	A Yes.
9	Q Okay. And what do these documents show?
10	A They are database fields as a student walks
11	through the process.
12	Q Walks through what process?
13	A The enrollment process.
14	Q Okay. So let's look at the first page of
15	this. This is a student admissions record for one
16	particular applicant; is that correct?
17	A Yes.
18	Q All right. And is there a disposition
19	reflected on this page?
20	A Do you mean a status?
21	Q Well, was this student accepted? Are you able
22	to tell from looking at this page whether or not this

1	student was accepted?
2	A Yes, I am.
3	Q And what is what was the outcome?
4	A The student was not accepted.
5	Q And where is that where it says status
6	rejected?
7	A Yes, sir.
8	Q Okay. And are you able to tell why the
9	student was rejected?
10	A This is very tiny. So if they can be zoomed a
11	bit more and scrolled. Yes. If I looked through this,
12	I can see that a lot of things were not completed and
13	when the testing was conducted, the student did not pass
14	the test the exam.
15	Q You're looking at the box that's checked
16	testing conducted. And then in the box next says "did
17	not pass the exam."
18	A Right.
19	Q Okay. Let's go to the next page 2. Again,
20	this student appears to have been rejected, did not pass
21	the exam, correct?
22	A Yes.

1	Q Page 3, this student was rejected. Can you
2	tell why?
3	A There is no note there to indicate that
4	precisely.
5	Q Would there be any other records at the school
6	to indicate why the student's application was rejected?
7	A No.
8	Q And you don't know why they were rejected?
9	A I would have to conjecture.
10	Q Well, I'm just asking whether you know, as the
11	designee of Bethel, whether or not why this students
12	application was rejected and your answers is
13	A I don't know I don't know. There were
14	preschool students. Often preschool students don't
15	proceed because they expected to be potty trained and
16	then were not.
17	Q But you don't know whether that's what
18	happened in this instance?
19	A No. I don't.
20	Q Okay. Let's go to the next page. This
21	application this student's application was rejected.
22	Are you able to tell why?

1	A Again, it's rather small, but it looks like it
2	says "below grade level" in several areas.
3	Q That's in the testing box?
4	A Yes.
5	Q Okay. And you're interpreting that where
6	there's a little a symbol, it says GL, I guess below
7	you're interpreting that as below grade level in
8	several areas; is that right?
9	A Yes.
10	Q Is there any additional text in that box that
11	we can't see on this document?
12	A I can't tell from that. The M indicates
13	the M indicates there is.
14	Q And in order to find out what that says, you
15	have to go onto the database and look at it; is that
16	right?
17	A I believe so. This is how it prints out.
18	Q Let's go to the next page which is Bates
19	stamped at the top, Plaintiff's production 0447. Are
20	you able to tell why this student's application was
21	rejected?
22	A If you scroll down a bit, it appears they also

1	were bel	ow grade level.
2	Q	And again, we can't see all the text in that
3	box, rig	ht?
4	А	Right.
5	Q	All right. The next page, Plaintiff's
6	production	on 448. Are you able to tell why this student
7	was reje	cted?
8	А	Because they didn't pass.
9	Q	Didn't pass the test?
10	А	It's in the testing box. Yes.
11	Q	Did not pass the test, correct?
12	А	Right.
13	Q	All right. The next page, 449, also rejected.
14	Are you	able to tell why?
15	А	Below grade level.
16	Q	That's the testing box again?
17	А	Yes, sir.
18	Q	The next page, 450. Are you able to tell why
19	this stu	dent was rejected?
20	А	Yes.
21	Q	And what was that?
22	А	They tested below grade level.

1	Q Okay. The next page, 451. This student was
2	rejected. And it looks like it was didn't pass the
3	test, correct?
4	A Yes, sir.
5	Q And the next page, 452, another student
6	rejected and it looks like because they didn't pass the
7	test, correct?
8	A Correct.
9	Q Next page, 453. Appears to be the same.
10	Rejected, did not pass the test, correct?
11	A Correct.
12	Q Next page, 454, another student rejected and
13	it looks like did not or tested below grade level,
14	correct?
15	A Correct.
16	Q Next page, 455. Are you able to tell why this
17	student was rejected?
18	A No. I cannot tell for sure.
19	Q In the testing box, it says that the student
20	it says assessed June 19, 2017, and then it says AC.
21	Do you know what that means?
22	A AC was the person who administered the test.

1	Q But you're not able to tell why this student
2	was rejected?
3	A No. That data was apparently not entered.
4	Q And there's no other record in schools
5	possession that reflects why that student was rejected;
6	is that right?
7	A No there is not. That is correct.
8	Q Okay. Let's go to the next page, 456. Are
9	you able to tell why this student was rejected?
10	A No. That detail is not in that field.
11	Q And there's no other document in the school's
12	possession that would show why that student was
13	rejected; is that right?
14	A That's correct.
15	Q The next page is 457. It looks like this
16	student was rejected because they tested below grade
17	level; is that right?
18	A Yes.
19	Q So in looking again at the testing box, the
20	AC, you're saying that's the initials of a person who
21	the gave the test; is that right?
22	A That's correct.

1	
1	Q And who is do you know who AC is?
2	A Yes. That's Amaris Carrington.
3	Q And what is her job?
4	A She's my administrative assistant.
5	Q So the tests that the students take to when
6	they're applying, those tests are administered at
7	Bethel; is that right?
8	A Yes. Except that in a COVID world we have
9	done a couple of them via Zoom.
10	Q Okay. But it's not like the SAT where you go
11	to a big room to take it with 500 people in some
12	third-party location?
13	A No.
14	Q All right. The next page, 458. Are you able
15	to tell why this student's application was rejected?
16	A No. I'm not.
17	Q And there is no other documents that the
18	school has in its possession that would show why this
19	student was rejected, right?
20	A That's correct.
21	Q And this student was applying for well, it
22	says grade 4. Does that is that the grade that they

1	were in at the time of the application or the grade
2	they're seeking admission into?
3	A That would be the grade they were seeking
4	admission into.
5	Q Okay. The next page, 459. Do we know why
6	this students are you able to tell why this student's
7	application was rejected?
8	A No. I'm not. But again, that's that's a
9	pre-K student, so there is no testing.
10	Q And there's no document in the school's
11	possession that would show why this student was why
12	their application was rejected; is that correct?
13	A That's correct.
14	Q The next page, 460. It looks like this
15	student was rejected because they didn't pass the test,
16	correct?
17	A Correct.
18	Q The next page, 461, this says the student was
19	rejected. Are you able to tell why?
20	A Yes. Below grade level in all subjects.
21	Q That's the testing box again?
22	A Yes.

1	Q The next document 462, are you able to tell
2	why this student was rejected?
3	A No. I cannot tell.
4	Q And the school doesn't there is no
5	documents in the school's possession that would show why
6	this application was rejected; is that right?
7	A That's right.
8	Q And this student was seeking admission into
9	grade 7; is that right?
10	A Correct.
11	Q Next page, document 463. Are you able to tell
12	why this student was rejected?
13	A Yes.
14	Q Why?
15	A Seeking seventh grade, but scored a a third
16	grade level.
17	Q So unsatisfactory test results, correct?
18	A I'm sorry?
19	Q So her test result this student's test
20	result were not sufficient; is that correct?
21	A Correct.
22	Q The next page, 464. Are you able to tell why

1	this student's application was rejected?
2	A No. I'm not able to tell.
3	Q And the school is not in possession of any
4	documents that would show why this student was not
5	accepted; is that right?
6	A That is correct.
7	Q The next page, 465. Are you able to tell why
8	this student's application was rejected?
9	A No. It appears it was not completed.
10	Q Okay. What do you mean? Why do you believe
11	that?
12	A Because all the fields are virtually empty.
13	Q And does the school know why the application
14	was not completed?
15	A No. We don't.
16	Q Okay. The next page, 466. Looks like this
17	student was rejected for below grade level test; is that
18	correct?
19	A That is correct.
20	Q Any other reason?
21	A No.
22	Q The next page, 467. Student was rejected. It

1	says in the testing box that they were below grade level
2	in math; is that correct?
3	A That is correct.
4	Q Is that the reason why the student's
5	application was rejected?
6	A Yes.
7	Q The next page, 468, the student's application
8	was rejected. And can are you able to tell why?
9	A No. I'm not.
10	Q Okay. And the school doesn't have any
11	documents in its possession that would show why this
12	student's application was rejected; is that correct?
13	A That's correct.
14	Q All right. Let's go back to the handbook,
15	which is Exhibit 2, page 7. About two-thirds of the way
16	down in bold, it says Statement of Non-Discrimination,
17	do you see that?
18	A Yes.
19	Q Okay. When was that statement first added to
20	the admission's policy?
21	MR. TUCKER: Objection to form.
22	A I'm not sure exactly what you mean. The

1	heading? The precise wording? It's been in our
2	handbook forever.
3	Q The statement of non-discrimination. I'm
4	asking whether when that was for when that first
5	became part of the Bethel's admissions policy?
6	MR. TUCKER: Objection to form.
7	A I'm not sure exactly what statement you're
8	talking about in regard to which paragraph. And
9	20 years ago probably, a long time.
10	Q Do you know when it was at when it was
11	first added?
12	A I do not.
13	Q Who drafted the language in the statement of
14	non-discrimination?
15	A Me.
16	Q Anybody did anybody else participate in
17	that process?
18	A I'm sure Mrs. Gray and Dr. Green read it.
19	Q Do you have a specific recollection of them
20	providing any input on this statement of non-
21	discrimination?
22	A No.

1	Q It says in the statement of non-discrimination
2	in the second at the first paragraph, second sentence
3	that "it," being Bethel "does not discriminate on the
4	basis of race, color, national and ethnic origin in the
5	administration of its educational policies, admissions
6	policies, et cetera." I noticed that the statement of
7	non-discrimination does not include sexual preference. A
8	statement that the school does not discriminate based on
9	sexual preference. Is there any particular reason why
10	that is not included?
11	A Its language was the language that was
12	required for non-profits by the IRS.
13	Q How do you know that?
14	A Having been told that.
15	Q And who told you that?
16	A Don't remember precisely.
17	Q Okay. So some this is language that you
18	got
19	A That statement preexisted me.
20	Q Okay. That's what I was trying to find out.
21	So this statement was already in the handbook before you
22	ever started working on it; is that correct?

1	A Yes, sir.
2	Q Okay. Do you know who originally put this
3	language in the handbook or when?
4	A I do not.
5	Q All right. Has Bethel ever had any
6	prospective student apply for admission to Bethel
7	Christian Academy who is homosexual?
8	MR. TUCKER: Objection to form. Speculation.
9	Q You can answer.
10	A Not that I'm aware of.
11	Q If a student applied to Bethel Christian
12	Academy and who was qualified for admission, but the
13	school learned was homosexual, would Bethel admit that
14	student?
15	A That's a hypothetical situation. All students
16	who apply and meet our academic requirements are welcome
17	to attend.
18	Q Even if they're homosexual?
19	A All students who apply and meet our academic
20	requirements are welcome.
21	Q Even if they are homosexual, yes?
	Q liven if they are nomosexual, yes.
22	A All students.

4	
1	Q Including homosexual students, correct?
2	A Including any student.
3	Q Including homosexual students, yes?
4	A We don't disqualify any student that is
5	qualified to meet our academic requirements. That would
6	include all students.
7	Q Including homosexual students, correct?
8	A Again, all students.
9	Q Okay. Including homosexual students, yes or
10	no?
11	MR. TUCKER: Asked and answered.
12	A We don't discriminate against any students.
13	Q It's a very simple question. If a student is
14	qualified for admission, and turns out to be homosexual
15	sexual would the school
16	MR. TUCKER: Objection. Asked and answered.
17	She's already answered it.
18	MR. SCOTT: Well, I don't agree I don't
19	agree, Counsel, but I'm going to ask one more time.
20	MR. TUCKER: All would include every single
21	student of every orientation.
22	BY MR. SCOTT:

1	Q Including homosexual students, yes or no?
2	A All students. Any student.
3	Q What about students who don't dress or
4	identify with their biological gender?
5	A Any student who meets our qualifications and
6	understands our conduct expectations would be admitted.
7	Q What if the student says, "I don't want it.
8	I'm a boy and I don't want to dress like a boy, I want
9	to dress like a girl"?
10	A That would be a hypothetical situation I have
11	never faced.
12	Q So you don't know whether you would admit that
13	student or not?
14	MR. TUCKER: Objection. Speculation. Asked
15	and answered.
16	A I would have to speculate and I'm not wanting
17	to do that.
18	Q But the school has a policy, doesn't it?
19	Against students not dressing or identifying with their
20	in accordance with their biological gender?
21	MR. TUCKER: Objection to form.
22	

1	Q Including one that says
2	A it applies to all students.
3	Q Okay. My question is: the school has a policy
4	that prohibits students from not dressing in accordance
5	with their biological gender, isn't that correct?
6	A We have a dress code policy.
7	Q Right. And what and it says that if you
8	that you were required to dress in accordance with your
9	biological gender, correct?
10	MR. TUCKER: Objection to form.
11	Q You can answer.
12	A I don't know precisely the wording in the
13	discipline policy in the handbook.
14	Q All right. Well
15	A We do require that we do require that all
16	students be in the proper uniform.
17	Q Okay. Well, it says right here at the
18	document in the document that we're looking at, which
19	is the handbook. Which is Exhibit 1, to the complaint
20	that the file in this case and it says in the last in
21	the second-to-last, excuse me, the last sentence on page
22	7: "Faculty, staff, and students are required to

1	identify with, dressing in accordance with, and use the
2	facilities associated with their biological gender." Do
3	you see that?
4	A Yes. I do.
5	Q Okay. And so my question is if you have an
6	applicant student applicant who says, "I don't want
7	to comply with that policy." Would you admit that?
8	MR. TUCKER: Objection. Speculation.
9	A That's a hypothetical situation I've never had
10	to face.
11	Q If you did face it, what would you do?
12	MR. TUCKER: Objection. Speculation.
12 13	MR. TUCKER: Objection. Speculation. A I can't answer that question. I don't want to
13	A I can't answer that question. I don't want to
13 14	A I can't answer that question. I don't want to guess.
13 14 15	A I can't answer that question. I don't want to guess. Q What things would you consider in making that
13 14 15 16	A I can't answer that question. I don't want to guess. Q What things would you consider in making that kind of a decision?
13 14 15 16 17	A I can't answer that question. I don't want to guess. Q What things would you consider in making that kind of a decision? A I feel like that's still hypothetical.
13 14 15 16 17 18	A I can't answer that question. I don't want to guess. Q What things would you consider in making that kind of a decision? A I feel like that's still hypothetical. Q Well, I'm allowed to ask you hypothetical
13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A I can't answer that question. I don't want to guess. Q What things would you consider in making that kind of a decision? A I feel like that's still hypothetical. Q Well, I'm allowed to ask you hypothetical questions, Ms. Dant. If you don't if you refuse to

1	MR. TUCKER: And there is no prohibition to me
2	objecting to the form of the question. She's
3	answered the question.
4	MR. SCOTT: She hasn't answered the question.
5	THE WITNESS: We don't discriminate we don't
6	discriminate against the students that apply and are
7	qualified to meet our academic requirements and who
8	want to be in our school.
9	BY MR. SCOTT:
10	Q What about students who don't want to follow
11	this statement that I just read to you from the
12	handbook. Do you admit them?
13	MR. TUCKER: Speculation. Objection.
14	Speculation. Objection. Asked and answered.
15	A I think I've answered that question. I don't
16	know what else to tell you.
17	Q Okay. It says in the first sentence about
18	what's let me ask you a different question. Has
19	Bethel ever had any prospective student apply who did
20	not identify or dress in accordance with their
21	biological gender?
22	A Not to my knowledge.

1	Q Let me direct your attention to the last
2	sentence of the third paragraph on page 7 of Exhibit 1
3	no, I'm sorry, Exhibit 2. I apologize. Yes. Thank
4	you. It says, "Parents must understand that continued
5	enrollment of their children is dependent on their
6	support of the school."
7	A My screen just went black again. I'm so
8	sorry, my screen just went black again.
9	Q All right.
10	MR. SCOTT: Why don't we take a break? Let's
11	take a ten-minute break.
12	COURT REPORTER: Okay. We are off the record.
13	(OFF THE RECORD)
14	COURT REPORTER: We are back on the record.
15	BY MR. SCOTT:
16	Q Okay. Ms. Dant, let me refer you to the third
17	paragraph of page 7 of Exhibit 2, what we were talking
18	about before the break. It says, "Parents must
19	understand that continued enrollment of their children
20	is dependent on their support of the school, its staff,
21	and its policy." Do you see that?
22	A Yes.

1	Q Okay. Does that mean a student who does not
2	comply with the policies in the handbook is no longer
3	entitled to be enrolled?
4	A It has nothing to do with enrolling, it's once
5	they're in the school.
6	Q "Continued enrollment" is what it says, right?
7	A Yes.
8	Q It says so. Continued enrollment is dependent
9	on their support of the school, its staff, and its
10	policies, right?
11	A Yes.
12	Q So is continued does that mean a student
13	who does not support the school's policies can be
14	expelled?
15	A It says a student who acts contrary to our
16	policies and in opposition to them may find themselves
17	in that situation.
18	Q What situation?
19	
	A Being asked to withdraw.
20	A Being asked to withdraw. Q I noticed that there's going down back to

1	supports the biblical view of marriage, defined as a
2	covenant between one man and one woman." Do you see
3	that?
4	A Yes.
5	Q Okay. Why is that in the statement of
6	non-discrimination?
7	A It was not my perception that it was in the
8	statement of non-discrimination. It was a separate
9	statement having to do with conduct expectations.
10	Q And well, why is it, you know, why does it
11	appear on this page?
12	A Because we accept students from anywhere and
13	have open enrollment, it was our understanding that
14	clarity regarding who we are, and what we expect was a
15	good thing.
16	Q Does it mean a student whose behavior does not
17	align with Bethel's view of marriage, i.e., that it's a
18	marriage that is a covenant between one man and one
19	woman you has to withdraw the from school?
20	A Keep in mind that we have preschool through
21	eighth grade students, and so their actions have nothing
22	to do with marriage.

1	Q Why do you say that?
2	A Because they're too young.
3	Q But then why does Bethel Christian Academy
4	if this if it has no application to them because it's
5	beyond them, why is Bethel Christian Academy including a
6	statement about it's difficult view of marriage in its
7	admissions policy?
8	MR. TUCKER: Objection to form.
9	A As I stated, I don't believe that statement is
10	part of our admissions policy, as it refers also to
11	faculty and staff. It's a statement of our belief.
12	Q It's a statement of the school's belief about
13	marriage, right?
14	A Yes.
15	Q And Bethel is putting that statement on the
16	same page with I understand your view is it's not
17	part of admissions policy; is that right?
18	A That's correct.
19	Q But it's on the page with a heading at the
20	top, it says Admissions Policy, correct?
21	A Yes.
22	Q And I think you just testified a few minutes

1	ago that Bethel's view of marriage is irrelevant to
2	students because they're too young, correct?
3	MR. TUCKER: Objection to form.
4	Mischaracterizes prior testimony.
5	A No. I stated that their actions as children
6	would not be relevant.
7	Q Does Bethel Christian Academy teach or include
8	in its curriculum any teachings concerning marriage?
9	MR. TUCKER: Rob, is this part of your
10	corporate depo or are we molding this into her
11	individual capacity? I'm just trying to figure out
12	where we're at as to whether I need to object to the
13	scope or not.
14	MR. SCOTT: I think it's fairly within the
15	subject areas.
16	MR. TUCKER: Where would that be? What topic?
17	MR. SCOTT: Allegations in the complaint.
18	Factual basis for the allegations in the complaint.
19	MR. TUCKER: What? The sub the actual
20	subjects that are taught in each individual grade
21	level?
22	MR. SCOTT: No. I asked whether there were any

1	teachings concerning marriage.
2	MR. TUCKER: Okay. Go ahead.
3	THE WITNESS: I don't believe that's part of
4	our curriculum. We focus on biblical content.
5	BY MR. SCOTT:
6	Q Has Bethel ever had a student after being
7	admitted disclose that he or she was homosexual to the
8	school?
9	A I'm sorry. I'm sorry. You broke up a bit
10	there.
11	Q I'm sorry. It's I keep looking away when
12	I'm speaking. That's my fault. I'll try to
13	stop doing that. My question is: Has Bethel ever had a
14	student after being admitted, disclose to the school if
15	he or she is homosexual?
16	A I can't say definitively, no, not to me. Not
17	to anyone I know.
18	Q Okay. But this question I'm asking you in
19	your capacity as designee for Bethel Christian for
20	the plaintiff in this case.
21	A Then I would say no.
22	Q Has Bethel ever had a student engage in

1	conduct at the that is inconsistent with Bethel's
2	view that marriage is defined as a covenant between one
3	man and one woman?
4	A No.
5	Q If that were to happen, what would Bethel do
6	under those circumstances?
7	MR. TUCKER: Objection to speculation. Form.
8	A I would have to assume we would carry our
9	discipline policies as we do with all students.
10	Q Has Bethel ever had a student that was
11	admitted who did not identify or dress in accordance
12	with their biological gender?
13	A No.
14	Q All right. Well, you just referred to the
15	discipline policy. Let's take a look at that. I think
16	it's on page 34 32. Is this the discipline policy?
17	A Part of it, yeah.
18	Q Where does it start? Do you know, Ms. Dant?
19	A It just it just encompasses more than this
20	page.
21	Q Okay. Well, let's talk about this page first.
22	So it lists this page lists a number of offenses

1	which are described as of a more serious nature, right?
2	A Yeah.
3	Q And these offenses, according to this policy,
4	may result in suspension or expulsion from the school,
5	correct?
6	A Correct.
7	Q Okay. And this is this and you if I
8	understand your earlier testimony, you are you
9	oversee the discipline of students at the school; is
10	that correct?
11	A Yes.
12	Q So if a student ought to be expelled or
13	suspended as a result of any offenses listed on this
14	page that we're looking at, page 34, Exhibit 2, it will
15	be your decision whether or not to suspend or expel that
16	student?
17	A Yes.
18	Q One of the listed offenses here is
19	inappropriate relationships. Do you see that?
20	A I do.
21	Q Okay. What does Bethel mean by inappropriate
22	relationships?

1	A For children, it means romantic relationships
2	are inappropriate.
3	Q When you say children, does that apply to all
4	students at the school?
5	A We believe all of our students are children.
6	Q Including the middle school students?
7	A Yes.
8	Q And when you say a romantic relationship, what
9	do you mean?
10	A I don't know how else to describe romantic.
11	Crushes, I like you, you like me, we're in love, all of
12	that.
13	Q So if a student is engaged in a relationship
14	like you just described, across the I like you, you like
15	me, that's potential grounds for suspension or expulsion
16	from the school; is that correct?
17	A Any inappropriate relationships or
18	communication of that nature would be grounds for
1.0	communication of that hature would be grounds for
19	discipline.
20	
	discipline.

1	Q Are there any other type of relationships that
2	the school believes are inappropriate other than
3	romantic?
4	A I don't think so.
5	Q So would two students who are holding hands,
6	would that be considered inappropriate relationship?
7	MR. TUCKER: Objection to form.
8	A Specific action would not necessarily be
9	interpreted as a particular thing.
10	Q Okay. Well, would holding hands be something
11	that might that the school might think is
12	inappropriate?
13	A I think it would depend on how old these
14	children were and other types of judgment factors that I
15	can't really speak to in a general sense.
16	Q And what about kissing?
17	A No. We told them nobody should be kissing
18	anybody.
19	Q So if the if two students are kissing each
20	other, that's inappropriate relationship in the school's
21	view and they could potentially be disciplined?
22	A I would not necessarily deem it as an

1	inappropriate relationship, but it would be an
2	inappropriate action.
3	Q Right. Well, I'm just I'm trying to
4	understand what the language in the book in the
5	handbook that says inappropriate relationships could be
6	potential grounds for suspension or expulsion. I'm
7	trying to understand what that includes. So that's why
8	I asked you whether it would include kissing, two
9	students were kissing each other.
10	A Ongoing actions of physical contact and public
11	displays of affection would seem to be the definition
12	here of an inappropriate relationship.
13	Q What about hugging?
14	A I'm sorry. I really I'm having difficulty
15	hearing you.
16	Q Sorry. What about hugging?
17	A We tell all of our students to keep their
18	hands to themselves.
19	Q Has any student ever been expelled from Bethel
20	for engaging in an inappropriate relationship?
21	A No.

1	suspended from Bethel for engaging in inappropriate
2	relationship?
3	A Yes.
4	Q How many instances of that? Either one.
5	A One.
6	Q And when was that?
7	A I believe that's been provided to you. I
8	don't remember the precise year.
9	Q Other than that one instance, has any other
10	student ever been suspended from Bethel for an
11	inappropriate relationship?
12	A No.
13	Q The policy that we're looking at also states
14	that it covers offenses over the Internet, including
15	social media. Do you see that?
16	A I believe it says that. Yes. I see it.
17	Q Does the school monitor students' social media
18	accounts?
19	A No.
20	Q Has any student ever been disciplined for
21	inappropriate social media posts?
22	A No.

1	Q The policy states that students may be
2	required to give the school access to the social media
3	accounts. Do you see that?
4	A Yes.
5	Q Has this ever happened?
6	A No.
7	Q All right. Let's talk about the BOOST
8	program. When did Bethel first begin participating in
9	the BOOST program?
10	A I think that was the '16-'17 school year.
11	Q And how did that come about?
12	A I don't remember precisely, but we had been
13	participating in the non-public textbook program for a
14	number of years, so I suspect it was through learning
15	about the BOOST program in that way.
16	Q And who at the school is in charge of
17	administering the school's participation in BOOST?
18	A Me.
19	Q Is it fair to say that you were the primary
20	contact between the people who ran the BOOST program in
21	school?
22	A Yes.

1	Q And who did you deal with? Who are the names
2	of the people that you dealt with at the stay with
3	respect to BOOST?
4	A Throughout the entire program?
5	Q Yeah. Just like the names of the people that
6	you talked to or e-mailed with that program.
7	A Prior to being expelled from the program, I
8	don't know that I had personal contact with anyone. We
9	filled out the forms online, we submitted them. We were
10	notified of our acceptance. We followed through all the
11	various requirements.
12	Q And that was you said you first the
13	schools first started participating, you know, 2016-'17
14	school year; is that right?
15	A Yes, sir.
16	Q And approximately how many students at that
17	all participate in that year?
18	A I think about about 13.
19	Q And then Bethel also participated the
20	following year, 2017 to 2018; is that right?
21	A Yes, sir.
22	Q And approximately how many students

1	participated that year?
2	A Approximately 18.
3	Q And what was Bethel's understanding of the
4	purpose of the BOOST program?
5	A To provide the means by which low-income
6	families could attend private school.
7	Q And you mentioned that you when you first
8	began participating, that you pulled out forms online,
9	notified the people accepted. Were you the person who
10	completed the applications?
11	A As best I recall, yes.
12	Q And at that time, was Bethel aware that in
13	order to participate in the BOOST program that they had
14	to agree that would not discriminate against students in
15	admissions based on race, sex, national origin, or
16	sexual orientation, correct?
17	A Correct.
18	Q And Bethel, when you submitted the online
19	application you had to acknowledge or agreed to some
20	assurances to that effect, correct?
21	A We did have to sign that statement. Yes.
22	Q And you were the person who would sign off on

1	them, right?
2	A Yes.
3	Q And Bethel also participated in a couple of
4	related programs, the agent schools program, and a
5	textbook and technology program; is that right?
6	A That's correct.
7	Q And that was the same timeframe, 2016, 2017,
8	2018, 2019; is that right?
9	A We participated in the other two programs
10	prior to that as well.
11	Q Okay. And the other two programs also
12	required Bethel sign or prove assurances about not
13	having any discrimination admissions, correct?
14	A I don't recall precisely what it involved
15	prior to my taking over on those programs since they
16	pre-existed me.
17	Q Well, who was in charge before you taking
18	over?
19	A The former principal.
20	Q And who was that?
21	A Alice Green.
22	Q When did Ms. Green leave?

1	A I'm sorry, could you repeat that?
2	Q When did Ms. Green leave her position as
3	principal?
4	A When I took over in 2016.
5	Q Is Ms. Green related to Pastor Green?
6	A Yes.
7	Q Is it his wife?
8	A Yes.
9	Q Okay. I want to show you some documents. Can
10	we go to Exhibit 8, please?
11	(EXHIBIT 8 MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION)
12	VIDEOGRAPHER: Stand by.
13	COURT REPORTER: And, Mr. Scott, I'm sorry to
14	interrupt. This is the court reporter. You are
15	trailing off a little bit during some of your
16	sentences.
17	THE WITNESS: I'm still having I'm having
18	trouble hearing you. I don't know if you can hear
19	me.
20	MR. SCOTT: I can hear you fine. I'll try to
21	do better job of speaking directly into the
22	computer.

1	VIDEOGRAPHER: Sharing now.
2	BY MR. SCOTT:
3	Q Okay. I want to show you what's been marked
4	as Exhibit 8, this is the first two-and-a-half pages are
5	a series of e-mail addresses to whom this e-mail was
6	sent. And then the text begins on page three. And this
7	concerns the assurances and instructions for applying
8	for BOOST for 27, excuse me, for 2017-2018 school year.
9	Do you see that?
10	A I do, but it's rather tiny.
11	Q Can we make it bigger, please? Thanks. If
12	you go to go down two pages, please. Then you'll
13	see, beginning on page 3155.001, you'll see the BOOST
14	assurances for the school year 2017, 2018. Do you see
15	that?
16	A Yes.
17	Q All right. And these were the assurances that
18	Bethel agreed to abide by participating in the BOOST
19	program, correct?
20	A Yes.
21	Q Can we go back to the first page, please? The
22	first page of the Exhibit. Yes. Thank you. If you

1	look abou	t a third way down, there is an e-mail address
2	to somebo	dy named, pattiwecker@teambethel.org. Do you
3	see that?	
4	А	No. Yes. I see it.
5	Q	Okay. Who is Patti Wecker?
6	А	She was functioning as an assistant principal.
7	Q	Why, and how long was she in that strike
8	that. Wh	en was she in that role?
9	А	That one year.
10	Q	What year?
11	А	I'm sorry, 2016, '17.
12	Q	And does she still work at the school?
13	A	No. She does not.
14	Q	When did she leave?
15	A	The following year.
16	Q	2018?
17	A	'17, '18.
18	Q	Do you know why she left?
19	A	She retired.
20	Q	How long did she work at the school? Just
21	that year	?
22	A	20-some years.

1	Q What was her job before she was starting as
2	acting principal? Or excuse me, acting as assistant
3	principal?
4	A She had a number of different roles over the
5	years, development development director, finance.
6	Q And it's your understanding she's retired now?
7	A Yes.
8	Q So this e-mail looks like it went to her. Was
9	she working on the BOOST application at that time?
10	A She may have participated.
11	Q Did you also receive this e-mail?
12	A I don't recall.
13	Q Let's go to Exhibit 9, please.
14	(EXHIBIT 9 MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION)
15	VIDEOGRAPHER: Stand by.
16	Q Exhibit 9 is a letter dated October 13, 2017
17	from Matthew Gallagher to BOOST-eligible schools. This
18	document was attached to the Plaintiff's Motion for
19	preliminary injunction filed in this case. Have you
20	seen this letter before?
21	A Yes.
22	Q And the letter relates to the assurances that

1	the school needed to sign in order to participate in the
2	BOOST program, correct?
3	A Correct.
4	Q And Bethel agreed to those assurances in order
5	to participate in the program, correct?
6	A Correct.
7	Q Let's go to Exhibit 9A, please.
8	(EXHIBIT 9A MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION)
9	VIDEOGRAPHER: Stand by.
10	Q Ms. Dant, Exhibit 9A is another e-mail that
11	went to, among other people, Patti Wecker. Do you see
12	that? pattiwecker@teambethel.org. Quarter the way
13	down?
14	A Yeah. See it.
15	Q Okay. Do you know if you also received this
16	e-mail?
17	A I don't know that I did. My name is not
18	there.
19	Q Let's go to the second-to-last page. This is
20	a letter attached to e-mail dated December 19, 2017,
21	from Matthew Gallagher to BOOST schools. Have you seen
22	this letter before?

1	A I'm not sure.
2	Q Do you remember being notified in 2017 that
3	the Boost program was going to review school handbooks
4	to determine compliance with the language in the non-
5	discrimination provision law?
6	A Yes. I'm just not sure I remember this
7	precise letter.
8	Q So prior to December 17, 2017, when Bethel got
9	this letter from Mr. Gallagher regarding the handbooks,
10	had you had any communications with anybody at the State
11	Board of Education or BOOST about Bethel's compliance
12	with the non-discrimination version in the law?
13	A It's hard to say precisely before this letter.
14	We were in the program in '17-'18. And so whatever
15	communication was involved in ordering books from the
16	nonpublic school program or administering what paperwork
17	was required for the BOOST program, we engaged in that.
18	Q Right. But I'm specifically asking about
19	communications that relate to the nondiscrimination
20	provision in the law. Do you recall any such
21	communications prior to December 19, 2017?
22	A Are you referring to a particular document

1	that I could see because I can't remember the chronology
2	of that specifically?
3	Q Right. I'm not referring to any documents.
4	I'm asking you whether Bethel has any recollection of
5	any communications prior to the date of this exhibit
6	about complying with the nondiscrimination provisions?
7	A I don't have any recollection other than what
8	was communicated via these letters.
9	Q Okay. So you don't have any recollection or
10	Bethel I'm asking you as a designee of Bethel,
11	whether Bethel has recollection of any verbal
12	communications about compliance with the
13	nondiscrimination provision prior to December 19, 2017?
14	A No. I do not.
15	MR. SCOTT: Let's go over to Exhibit 10.
16	VIDEOGRAPHER: Stand by.
17	Q Ms. Dant, Exhibit 10 is a letter dated
18	March 5, 2018, to you from Monica Kearns at the Maryland
19	State Department of Education. Have you seen this
20	before?
21	(EXHIBIT 10 MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION)
22	A Yes.

administrators of the BOOST program had a concern a language in Bethel's handbook?	bout
A Talan I talan and Color of the Color of th	
A I don't know if it was the first notice o	r
5 not.	
Q Do you recall any verbal communications f	rom
7 anyone at the state about Bethel's handbook in the	
8 non-discrimination version prior to this letter?	
9 A Verbal communication?	
10 Q Yes.	
11 A Like like someone called me?	
12 Q Right.	
A No. I don't recall anyone calling me abo	ut
14 that.	
Q Or you calling them or having a conversat	ion
16 face to face?	
17 A I may have made a phone call inquiring ab	out
18 the status of our BOOST application at some point i	n
when this was all happening, but most things were	
20 probably via e-mail.	
Q Okay. And what can you tell me about tha	t one

1	А	Well, like I say, I may have made a phone call
2	inquiring	about the status of our application. So I
3	Q	So you
4	А	would have said, "What's the status of our
5	applicati	on?"
6	Q	Okay. But you don't have a specific
7	recollect	ion of that conversation?
8	А	No. No.
9	Q	And you don't and you don't know who it was
10	with?	
11	А	It was probably with Monica Kearns.
12	Q	Are you sure of that?
13	А	Probably.
14	Q	You don't know for sure?
15	А	No.
16	Q	And you don't know
17	А	I know I had not spoke I I did not speak
18	to anyone	else.
19	Q	Okay. You did speak to Monica Kearns at some
20	point?	
21	А	I believe so.
22	Q	Okay. But you don't know when?

1	A I don't recall.
2	Q And what, if anything, do you recall her
3	saying to you in this conversation?
4	A That decisions were being made and that she
5	did not they did not have an answer yet for me as to
6	our status.
7	Q Do you remember anything else that she said to
8	you in that conversation?
9	A Not specifically, no.
10	Q Okay. And that was the only conversation you
11	can recall having with her; is that right?
12	A That's correct.
13	Q And do you have any recollection of speaking
14	to anybody else at the state about BOOST other than
15	Ms. Kearns?
16	A No.
17	Q Do you know if anybody else at Bethel ever
18	talked to anybody else at the state about BOOST?
19	A No.
20	Q Okay. Going back to Exhibit 10, this letter
21	asked you to provide some additional information, in
22	fact, it requested a written response by March 14, 2018

1	on page 2, right?
2	MR. SCOTT: Go to page 2, please.
3	THE WITNESS: Can you make it a little larger?
4	Thank you. Okay. I'm sorry, what was your
5	question?
6	BY MR. SCOTT:
7	Q Ms. Kearns is asking you to provide a res a
8	written response by March 14, 2018, correct? First full
9	paragraph on page 2.
10	A Yeah. I have found it. Yes. I see that
11	request.
12	Q Okay. And did you personally prepare that
13	response?
14	A I did.
15	Q Did you consult with anybody in connection
16	with that response?
17	A I may have discussed it with Dr. Green.
18	Q Do you have a specific recollection of doing
19	that?
20	A No. I don't.
21	MR. SCOTT: Let's go to Exhibit 11, please.
22	(EXHIBIT 11 MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION)

1	VIDEOGRAPHER: Stand by.
2	BY MR. SCOTT:
3	Q Ms. Dant, Exhibit 11 is an e-mail and an
4	attachment from you to Monica Kearns, dated
5	March 13, 2018; is that right?
6	A Yes.
7	Q And the attachment, which is page 3, this is
8	your response to Ms. Kearns' request for a response,
9	correct?
10	A Yes.
11	Q And you drafted this and signed it on the next
12	page; is that correct?
13	A I believe
14	MR. SCOTT: Go to ne
15	THE WITNESS: sir, you're not showing me the
16	you're not showing me the next page, so I can't
17	confirm that. Yes.
18	BY MR. SCOTT:
19	Q Okay. You can now see the second page,
20	correct?
21	A I see it now, yes.
22	Q All right. And that's your signature?

1	A Yes.
2	Q All right.
3	MR. SCOTT: Let's go to Exhibit 12, please.
4	(EXHIBIT 12 MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION)
5	VIDEOGRAPHER: Stand by.
6	BY MR. SCOTT:
7	Q Okay. Exhibit 12, Ms. Dant, is an e-mail
8	chain between you and Monica Kearns. And on the first
9	page, about halfway down, you are ta you are asking
10	her about statements copies of statements that you
11	were planning to take to the board meeting the BOOST
12	board meeting. Do you see that?
13	A Yes.
14	Q All right. Did you attend that board meeting?
15	A No.
16	Q But at the time you wrote this these e-
17	mails, you were planning to go; is that right?
18	A Correct.
19	Q What is there was there a reason you
20	didn't go?
21	A I don't recall. Something must have come up.
22	Q All right. And again, the these e-mails

1	reflect, you know, you and Mo and Ms. Kearns
2	communicating back and forth about the BOOST program and
3	Bethel's application or desire to stay in the program,
4	but you don't recall any other you don't recall any
5	verbal communications you had with her other than what
6	you already described to me, correct?
7	A Correct.
8	MR. SCOTT: All right. Let's go to Exhibit 13.
9	(EXHIBIT 13 MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION)
10	VIDEOGRAPHER: Stand by.
11	BY MR. SCOTT:
12	Q All right. So this Exhibit 13 is an e-mail
13	dated May 2, 2018, from you to Monica Kearns, correct?
14	A Correct.
15	Q And you're telling her that you're not going
16	to be able to make the meeting, correct?
17	A Correct.
18	Q And then you attach a copy of your statement
19	that you want the board to consider, correct?
20	A Correct.
21	Q Did you ever attend any BOOST board meetings?
22	A No. I did not.

1	
1	MR. SCOTT: Let's go to Exhibit 14, please.
2	(EXHIBIT 14 MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION)
3	VIDEOGRAPHER: Stand by.
4	BY MR. SCOTT:
5	Q Exhibit 14, is this the statement that you
6	asked Monica Kearns to submit to the board in May of
7	2018?
8	A Yes. It is.
9	MR. SCOTT: Let's go to Exhibit 15.
10	(EXHIBIT 15 MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION)
11	VIDEOGRAPHER: Stand by.
12	BY MR. SCOTT:
13	Q Exhibit 15 is a letter to you from Monica
14	Kearns dated May 25, 2018 asking you to answer a couple
15	of questions from the BOOST board, correct?
16	A Correct.
17	Q You received this letter?
18	A Yes.
19	MR. SCOTT: Let's go to Exhibit 16.
20	(EXHIBIT 16 MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION)
21	VIDEOGRAPHER: Stand by.
	-
22	BY MR. SCOTT:

1	Q Okay. Exhibit 16 is a letter dated
2	May 29, 2018, from you to Monica Kearns and the BOOST
3	board; is that right?
4	A Yes.
5	Q And you wrote this letter?
6	A Yes.
7	Q And you sent it to Ms. Kearns, correct?
8	A Correct.
9	Q And this accurately describes Bethel's
10	position with respect to questions numb questions
11	numbers 1 and 2 that Ms. Kearns asked you in Exhibit 15,
12	correct?
13	A Correct.
14	MR. SCOTT: Let's go to Exhibit 17.
15	(EXHIBIT 17 MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION)
16	VIDEOGRAPHER: Stand by.
17	BY MR. SCOTT:
18	Q This is a letter Exhibit 17 is a letter
19	dated August 8, 2018, from Matt Gallagher to you. Have
20	you seen this before?
21	A Yes.
22	Q Okay. And you received this letter?

1	A Yes.
2	Q Going back to Exhibit 16. Did you draft this
3	letter yourself, Exhibit 16?
4	A Yes.
5	Q Did anybody else participate?
6	A Not that I recall.
7	MR. SCOTT: Let's go to Exhibit 20.
8	VIDEOGRAPHER: Stand by.
9	MR. SCOTT: That's not the right exhibit. Let's
10	try 19. Let's try 18. No. Okay.
11	MR. TUCKER: Rob, do you want to take a lunch
12	break?
13	MR. SCOTT: Yeah. Why don't we do that? Yeah.
14	I've got a issue with my exhibits, so yeah. Why
15	don't we do that? A half an hour?
16	MR. TUCKER: Yeah. That works. How mu how
17	long do you think you've got?
18	MR. SCOTT: I don't know. Probably an hour.
19	MR. TUCKER: Okay. All right. Well, we'll
20	come back about 30 minutes.
21	MR. SCOTT: Okay. Thanks.
22	MR. TUCKER: Thank you, guys.

1	COURT REPORTER: Thank you.
2	VIDEOGRAPHER: If we're off the record.
3	COURT REPORTER: We are off the record.
4	(OFF THE RECORD)
5	COURT REPORTER: We're on the record.
6	MR. SCOTT: Good afternoon. We're back from
7	lunch break. Can we call up Exhibit 6, please?
8	(EXHIBIT 6 MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION)
9	VIDEOGRAPHER: Stand by.
10	BY MR. SCOTT:
11	Q Thank you. Ms. Dant, I've had marked as
12	Exhibit 6 to your deposition a multi-page document that
13	I received from your attorneys related to discipline of
14	certain students. Can you tell me what this is?
15	A It's a printout of a report regarding student
16	behavior.
17	Q Did you print this out?
18	A My assistant did.
19	Q And what parameters were used to print this
20	out?
21	A She had date parameters.
22	Q Any others?

1	A No.
2	Q So what does this reflect?
3	A Students who had disciplinary action taken.
4	Q From January 2015 until, looks like, 2018; is
5	that right?
6	A I believe so.
7	Q Have there been any additional disciplinary
8	actions taken against students since April of 2018?
9	A I suppose that's possible.
10	Q Do you know?
11	A Not off the top of my head. These were the
12	date parameters we were given.
13	Q Okay. What were the date parameters that you
14	were given?
15	A I don't remember precisely other than what you
16	just said, 2015 to 2018.
17	Q Okay. And is this this is a computer
18	database this document was printed from a computer
19	database; is that right?
20	A That's correct.
21	Q And how is the information put into the
22	database, who does that?

1	A It can be put in by an administrator. If it's
2	simply classroom talking, it can be put in by a teacher.
3	Q Okay. And there's a column here where it
4	says, "Staff." Or across the top, you'll see multiple
5	headings, there's one that says, "Staff," and then
6	there's names under there including your name for a
7	number of these. Is that are those names under the
8	staff heading, the people who input the data into the
9	database?
10	A Yes.
11	Q And there's a column at the end called,
12	"Demerits." Do you see that?
13	A Yes.
14	Q What is that?
15	A It's just a database's designation of an
16	incident.
17	Q What are the numbers mean? De what do the
18	demerits mean?
19	A It doesn't really mean anything. It's the way
20	the database tracks when you input something.
21	Q Okay. Does this how far back does this
22	database go?

1	A Oh, my. I don't know that precisely either.
2	At some point, we switched from one school management
3	system to another, and I don't know the precise date
4	when that occurred.
5	Q Does this document reflect every disciplinary
6	action that was taken between against a student
7	between January of 2015 and April 2018?
8	A I believe so. That were the parameters we
9	used to pull it.
10	MR. SCOTT: Let me can you pull up Exhibit
11	6A, please?
12	(EXHIBIT 6A MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION)
13	VIDEOGRAPHER: Stand by.
14	BY MR. SCOTT:
15	Q Exhibit 6A is a document that I received the
16	other day from your attorneys. Can you tell me what
17	this is?
18	A It is a behavior report.
19	Q Dated April 13, 2018; is that correct?
20	A Yes.
21	Q Okay. And where did this document come from?
22	A It was pulled from the same database.

1	Q So what's the difference between this document
2	and the document that we looked at just a few minutes
3	ago, Exhibit 6 which had multiple entries?
4	A It only has one entry, so it looks different.
5	Q Is the substance is also different though,
6	isn't it?
7	A It's in a different format. This the
8	content is the same information.
9	Q Well, the description on Exhibit 6A of the
10	incident is different from the description on Exhibit 6.
11	It's more detailed, would you agree?
12	A I would have to compare them.
13	MR. SCOTT: Let's go back to Exhibit
14	THE WITNESS: Yeah.
15	MR. SCOTT: Let's go back to Exhibit 6, please.
16	Last page.
17	BY MR. SCOTT:
18	Q At the bottom, you'll see a description of the
19	April 13, 2018 incident. Do you see that?
20	A I do.
21	Q Okay. And then I'd ask you to now go back and
22	look at the description on 6A. You would agree that it

1	has more detail, 6A, correct?
2	A It's a different it's a different entry.
3	It's not the same entry with different information.
4	Q Okay. When you say it's I don't understand
5	what you mean. Is it is Exhibit 6A and Exhibit 6,
6	does the did they were they printed from the same
7	database?
8	A They were, but the incidences although at
9	first look, appear to be the same incident are the same
10	incident for two different students.
11	Q Okay. So there were two students involved in
12	this incident; is that correct?
13	A Yes.
14	Q Okay. So why does the incident report on 6A
15	not appear on 6?
16	A I'm not sure. I could speculate that when it
17	was pulled, it was perceived to be the same thing twice.
18	Q But it's not, it's actually description with
19	respect to two different students, is that what you're
20	saying?
21	A Correct.
22	Q And both of these students were suspended; is

1	that right?
2	A Correct.
3	Q And that was because they were engaging in
4	inappropriate behavior, correct?
5	A Correct.
6	Q Which was what?
7	A Hugging in the stairwell.
8	Q And that's prohibited by the
9	A Yes.
10	Q handbook?
11	A Yes.
12	Q It's prohibited by the handbook, correct?
13	A Correct.
14	Q Okay. Did you or anybody else at Bethel ever
15	speak to Matt Gallagher about whether Bethel's policies
16	violated the BOOST non-discrimination provisions?
17	A No.
18	Q Did you or anyone else at Bethel ever just
19	speak to Matt Gallagher about anything that you know of?
20	A No.
21	Q What about the other board members? Did you
22	or anybody else at Bethel ever speak to any other

1	members of the BOOST Advisory Board?
2	A No. Unless Monica Kearns falls in that
3	number.
4	Q She does not.
5	A Then, no.
6	Q Okay. Does Bethel Christian Academy have
7	guidance counselors?
8	A Have what? I'm sorry.
9	Q Guidance counselors.
10	A No. We do not.
11	Q What about social workers?
12	A No.
13	Q If a student were having problems behavior
14	problems, or coping problems, is there anybody at the
15	school that would be available to help the student?
16	A We would generally direct them to their
17	parents.
18	Q Okay. So there's nobody at the school who's
19	designated to provide counseling services to students;
20	is that right?
21	A That's correct.
22	MR. SCOTT: Can we call up Exhibit 20A, please?

1	(EXHIBIT 20A MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION)
2	VIDEOGRAPHER: Stand by.
3	MR. SCOTT: Okay.
4	VIDEOGRAPHER: Actually, it's right here.
5	MR. SCOTT: Yes. Success.
6	BY MR. SCOTT:
7	Q Okay. Exhibit 20A is a letter to you dated
8	February 28, 2019, from Donna Gunning at the Maryland
9	State Board of Educa Department of Education. Have
10	you seen this before?
11	A Can you scroll down? It looks familiar.
12	Q Okay. In paragraph 2 on the first page,
13	Ms. Gunning is telling you that to the extent that
14	Christian Aca Bethel Christian Academy decides to
15	revise the language in its student handbook, that the
16	board has restored eligibility of some schools for the
17	BOOST program on that basis. Did you ever revi or
18	did Bethel ever revise its handbook language in an
19	attempt to regain eligibility for BOOST?
20	A No.
21	Q Why not?
22	A We were satisfied with our language,

1	expressing our beliefs.
2	Q Were there any discussions that you had with
3	anybody about whether you should consider revising the
4	handbook in order to get back into the program?
5	A Not that I recall.
6	Q So it was your decision alone to not revise
7	the handbook in an attempt to try to get back into the
8	program; is that right?
9	A There was no discussion regarding it.
10	Q And you made that decision, right?
11	A I suppose, since I'm responsible for the
12	handbook and I didn't revise it, yes.
13	Q Did you have any communications with anybody
14	at the state about what type of revisions might be
15	necessary in order to come into compliance?
16	A I did seek some information regarding what
17	this letter meant in regard to that.
18	Q And did you receive that information?
19	A I did.
20	Q Okay. And what did you do with it?
21	A Put it in the file.
22	Q Did you read it first?

1	A I believe I may have scanned it.
2	Q And this is information that you had requested
3	from the state?
4	A Yes.
5	Q And what was your conclusion upon scanning it,
6	if any?
7	A I didn't know that I came up with a
8	conclusion. It was just information gathering.
9	Q And what was the purpose of the information
10	gathering?
11	A Seeking to understand what was happening with
12	the requirements.
13	Q And this was in 2019?
14	A Apparently so.
15	Q And this so this would have been after the
16	board had ruled that Bethel was no longer eligible to
17	participate in BOOST, right?
18	A Correct.
19	Q And so you were
20	MR. SCOTT: Well, let me let's call up
21	Exhibit 19, please.
22	Q Okay. This is an e-mail chain between you and

1	Donna Gunning at the Maryland State Board of Education,
2	and she's sending you information about revisions that
3	other schools have made to their handbooks in an attempt
4	to get back into BOOST, right?
5	(EXHIBIT 19 MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION)
6	A Correct.
7	Q And you she sent that to you, and you
8	thanked her for that, correct?
9	A Sure. Yes.
10	Q And you said you would review it right away,
11	right?
12	A Yeah.
13	Q Okay. But you decided not to make any
14	revisions or to the handbook, correct?
15	A Correct.
16	Q Even though you knew that other schools had
17	revised their handbooks and had been re-admitted to the
18	program, correct?
19	A Correct.
20	Q And just to confirm, you don't have any
21	specific recollections of any verbal communications you
22	had with Donna Gunning; is that right?

1	A I don't.
2	Q There came a point when the State revi the
3	legislature, the Maryland legislature, revised the BOOST
4	law to change the language concerning discrimination in
5	2019. Are you is was Bethel aware of that?
6	A I was aware at some point. I can't speak to
7	exactly when I became aware.
8	Q And what was Bethel's understanding of what
9	the change was?
10	A That they had added gender identity to the
11	statement.
12	Q Anything else?
13	A Not particularly.
14	Q And then after that, in 2020, Bethel decided
15	to apply to this to the State for the Aid to
16	Non-Public Schools program, correct?
17	A Correct.
18	Q And that was and you and Bethel did that
19	even though it knew that the law now prohibited not only
20	discrimination based on sexual orientation but also
21	gender identity, correct?
22	A Yes.

1	Q Why did Bethel reapply in 2020?
2	A Because we had been told that we were not
3	qualified for the previous two years, and so that time
4	was up, and so we went ahead and reapplied.
5	Q And it was ultimately determined that your
6	application was not timely, correct?
7	A Was not what?
8	Q Timely. It was late?
9	A Yes. They had stated that because we were not
10	being notified anymore regarding when the deadlines were
11	or any of that, and so I was not completely sure when
12	the deadline was.
13	Q Prior to submitting this new application in
14	2020, did Bethel make any revisions to its handbook?
15	A We make revisions every year, so yes.
16	MR. SCOTT: Let's take a look at Exhibit 21,
17	please.
18	(EXHIBIT 21 MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION)
19	VIDEOGRAPHER: Stand by.
20	MR. SCOTT: All right. Go to the second page,
21	please.
22	BY MR. SCOTT:

1	Q So this is a letter I'm on page 2 of
2	Exhibit 21 to your deposition, Ms. Dant. This is a
3	letter dated April 24, 2020 to you from Donna Gunning
4	advising that Bethel's application had been denied.
5	Attached to it, or as Appendix A, or a copy of the law,
6	and then Appendix B, Bethel's handbook for 2019, 2020.
7	MR. SCOTT: If we could go to page looks
8	like it's about page 10. Wait. Up up up
9	up. Yeah. Right here.
10	BY MR. SCOTT:
11	Q So Ms. Gunning or excuse me, Ms. Dant, this
12	is a copy of Bethel's handbook from 2019, 2020, right?
13	A Correct.
14	MR. SCOTT: Okay. And let's go to page 7 of
15	that. No. Of the handbook. Keep going no, this
16	handbook. Just keep going. Page 7. Yeah. Keep
17	going. Four more pages.
18	VIDEOGRAPHER: That's it. That's the whole
19	document.
20	MR. SCOTT: That's it?
21	VIDEOGRAPHER: Yeah.
22	MR. SCOTT: Okay. We'll have to fix that. Hold

1	on. Why don't we take a two-minute break while I
2	call my office? I'll have them resend it.
3	COURT REPORTER: We are off the record.
4	(OFF THE RECORD)
5	COURT REPORTER: We're back on the record.
6	BY MR. SCOTT:
7	Q Okay. Ms. Dant, we're getting a corrected
8	copy of the exhibit which will be designated as Exhibit
9	21A, in which hopefully will include all the pages of
10	the 2019-2020 handbook.
11	(EXHIBIT 21A MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION)
12	VIDEOGRAPHER: Sharing now.
13	Q So if we could go down to page 7 of the
14	handbook. Keep going. Keep going. There we go, 7 up.
15	Up one page. There we go. Okay. Ms. Dant, this is the
16	this is page 7 of the 2019-2020 Bethel handbook. And
17	I will direct your attention to the text that appears
18	under Statement of Nondiscrimination. Do you see that?
	under Statement of Nondiscrimination. Do you see that:
19	A Yes.
19 20	
	A Yes.

1	between a cove being a covenant between one man and
2	one woman, correct?
3	A Correct.
4	Q Okay. Why was that language removed?
5	A It was relocated to another place, in the
6	handbook.
7	Q Why?
8	A We often relocate things and move them around
9	for greater clarity. It was
10	Q I understand
11	A never part of it was never part of the
12	admissions policy to begin with.
13	Q Okay. So you're saying it shouldn't have
14	it shouldn't have been there in the first place?
15	A I'm saying, as I stated to you earlier, that
16	paragraph was not perceived by me to be part of the
17	admissions policy with a piece of conduct information.
18	Q Okay. And where was it moved to?
19	A The discipline conduct area.
20	Q Okay. Can you tell me can you show me
21	where that is?
22	A I was not looking at it to know what page is

1	stack in that discipline area where the
2	Q It was
3	A list of behavioral offenses maybe.
4	Q Page 35 of the handbook, perhaps. Is that
5	what you mean, that section?
6	A Yes. This area. Yeah.
7	Q And where is the language about the marriage?
8	A The marriage may not be there. It may have
9	just been it may have been separated out and put in
10	with the statement of faith. The expectation of student
11	conduct is below.
12	Q Right. So where is the statement of faith?
13	A At the front of the handbook.
14	Q Page 8. Is this what you mean? Page 8?
15	A Yes. Yes.
16	Q Okay. And where does the language about the
17	marriage appear in this section?
18	A It may not be exactly the same the same
19	wording. The statement was not just taken as a whole
20	and stuck somewhere else.
21	Q Okay.
22	A You'll notice if you look at number 5 in the

1	statement of faith.
2	Q Okay.
3	A That's a script of foundation for that.
4	Q Okay. And it also has language about
5	condemning a homosexual lifestyle, correct?
6	MR. TUCKER: Objection. Form.
7	A It states the scripture reference.
8	Q About condemning a homosexual lifestyle,
9	correct?
10	MR. TUCKER: Objection. Form.
11	A The statement in the handbook reads that way.
12	Q Okay. So let's go back to 35 page 35,
13	which is the conduct policy. And at the bottom, you
14	pointed out that there were some new language here. It
15	looks like it says that, "Any conduct that is in
16	violation of the school statement of faith will be
17	considered grounds for disciplinary action, including
18	the expectation that BCA students identify with, dress
19	in accordance with, and use facilities associated with
20	their biological gender," right?
21	A Yes.
22	Q Okay. And why was that added to the

1	disciplinary section of the handbook?
2	A Because it was a conduct statement, it was
3	simply moved from one place to the other.
4	MR. SCOTT: Let's look at Exhibit 22, please.
5	(EXHIBIT 22 MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION)
6	VIDEOGRAPHER: Stand by.
7	BY MR. SCOTT:
8	Q Ms. Dant, Exhibit 22 is a document I received
9	from your attorney. It is a two-page document entitled
10	"Aid to Non-Public Schools Program Fiscal Year 2019 to
11	2020, Program Assurances." And then about appears to be
12	your signature on the second page; is that right?
13	A That's correct.
14	Q Okay. So this would have been something that
15	you signed and submitted in support of your of the
16	school's application in 20 for the 2019-2020 program,
17	correct?
18	A I always get confused with fiscal years and
19	school years.
20	Q I think this
21	A It's for year 2020?
22	Q Yeah. And then in parenthesis it says "SY

1	2019-2020." Do you see that?
2	A Yes.
3	Q So I think that means school year. So
4	A I think it I think it does.
5	Q Yes. So this was something that you signed
6	and submitted in support of Bethel's application for the
7	program for the 2019-2020 school year, correct?
8	A Yes.
9	Q All right. And item number 4 on the first
10	page says "the school does not discriminate in student
11	admissions, retention, or expulsion or otherwise
12	discriminate against any student on the basis of race,
13	color, national origin, sexual orientation, or gender
14	identity or expression," right?
15	A Right. It does say that.
16	Q Okay. And you signed it certifying that the
17	school complied with that, correct?
18	A Correct.
19	Q Okay. But that's not true, is it?
20	MR. TUCKER: Objection to form.
21	A What's not true?
22	Q That the school does not discriminate based on

1	gender identity or expression.
2	A That absolutely is true that we do not
3	discriminate.
4	Q Okay. But your handbook says that students
5	have to dress in accordance with and identify with their
6	biological gender. We just looked at
7	A That one will apply to all students.
8	Q And if they don't, they can face discipline
9	including expulsion, correct?
10	A Any student that does not comply with our
11	behavioral expectations may be subject to school
12	discipline.
13	Q Well, let me ask you this. If a student
14	applied to Bethel for admission and met all the
15	requirements and was qualified, but said, "I don't
16	identify with my biological gender." Bethel wouldn't
17	admit that student, would they?
18	MR. TUCKER: Objection. Form.
19	A We would not have asked that question.
20	Q What if the student
21	A That would not that does not matter to us,
22	as long as they met our academic requirements.

1	Q So even if they tell you, "I'm not I don't
2	identify with my biological gender," you would admit
3	that student, if they met all other qualifications. Is
4	that your testimony?
5	A It's not in part of our enrollment policy to
6	ask. If they meet our requirements, we would accept
7	them.
8	Q Even if they voluntarily tell you that they
9	don't identify with their biological gender?
10	A It would not matter to us. If they meet our
11	requirements they are welcome to come.
12	Q What if they what if the students say that,
13	"when I get there, I'm not going to dress in accordance
14	with my biological gender"?
15	A We've never had that situation.
16	Q What if you did?
17	A I will question why they would want to come to
18	our school if they've already determined they're not
19	going to.
20	Q Would you admit them?
21	MR. TUCKER: Objection. Form. Asked and
22	answered. Speculation.

1	Q You can answer.
2	A When we're talking to students, we are looking
3	to make sure that there is clear understanding of what
4	we are requiring in regards to our students.
5	Behaviorally and academically. That would be made clear
6	to the student.
7	Q Yeah. I appreciate what you're saying,
8	Ms. Dant, but that's not what I asked you. And I mean,
9	this case is about a law that says, "If you're going to
10	participate in this program, you can't discriminate
11	against people based on gender, identity, or
12	expression." And I'm asking you, as the lawyer who is
13	defending a lawsuit brought by Bethel, whether or not
14	Bethel would admit a student who said, "I'm otherwise
15	qualified, I meet all your qualifications. But I do not
16	plan to dress in accordance with my biological gender
17	when I attend your school." And my question to you, and
18	I think the Court would want to know the answer to this
19	is, is would you admit that student or not?
20	MR. TUCKER: Objection. Form. Asked and
21	answered. Mischaracterization. Speculation.
22	A And I'm saying we would have a conversation.

1	We would make our expectations clear and we would accept
2	a student who is qualified and desires to come to our
3	school. They would be welcome.
4	Q Even if they tell you they're not going to je
5	dress in accordance with the biological gender?
6	MR. TUCKER: Objection. Form. Same we've
7	asked the same question about ten different times,
8	Rob. She's already answered the question.
9	MR. SCOTT: I disagree, Counsel, and I think
10	the court would disagree as well. All right. We'll
11	move on to another subject. Let's talk about the
12	complaint, which is Exhibit 7.
13	(EXHIBIT 7 MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION)
14	VIDEOGRAPHER: Stand by.
15	BY MR. SCOTT:
16	Q All right. Exhibit 7, Ms. Dant is a copy of
17	the complaint that was filed in this case. And I want
18	to direct your attention to paragraph 189, which is on
19	page 23. Did you see that? You can blow it up a bit so
20	she can read it.
21	A Blow it up a tiny bit, please. Thank you.
22	Q All right. It says it alleges in paragraph

1	189 that "Defendants' made statements disparaging the
2	that Bethel's religious beliefs regarding marriage and
3	biological sex." My question to you is, which of the
4	defendants made those statements?
5	A I did not personally hear those statements
6	made.
7	Q Okay. Well, I'm asking you as the designee of
8	Bethel Chris the plaintiff in this case. So I'm
9	asking you what information Bethel has concerning these
10	alleged statements that the complaint says "The
11	Defendants' made disparaging Bethel's religious
12	beliefs."
13	A I believe that you have provided to my
14	attorney statements made by the defendants upon which
15	these things are these allegation of disparaging
16	statements is based.
17	Q And what are those statements and who made
18	them?
19	A I believe they may have been made by
20	Mr. Gallagher.
21	Q Okay. What did he say
22	A I don't know I don't know precisely what

1	the statements may have been.
2	Q Okay. So you believe Mr. Gallagher made
3	statements, but you don't know what they were; is that
4	right?
5	A I believe that your def your client gave us
6	documentation indicating these things.
7	Q Okay. Well, I'm asking you what doc what
8	statements were made and I'm asking you what Bethel
9	knows about that, not what documents we gave you?
10	MR. TUCKER: Objection. Form.
11	A As I said, I did not hear the statements made.
12	The documents that were provided to us by the Defendants
13	indicate that Mr. Gallagher had statements that he made
14	regarding Bethel and our beliefs. I don't know the
15	precise statement.
16	Q So you don't know what he said; is that right?
17	MR. TUCKER: Objection. Form.
18	A I don't I don't have a quote of what he
19	exactly said, no.
20	Q Okay. Did any of the other defendants make
21	any statements disparaging Bethel's religious
22	A I'm not sure.

1	MR. TUCKER: Objection. Again, calls for legal
2	conclusion.
3	MR. SCOTT: It's an allegation in the
4	complaint. I'm asking which defendants
5	A Documentation supported by documentation
6	provided by the defendant.
7	BY MR. SCOTT:
8	Q What documentation are you referring to?
9	A I don't know the precise name of which
10	document.
11	Q Okay. Well, my question
12	A I believe there were a number of documents
13	provided to us, as we provided a number of documents.
14	Q My question is what other than you
15	mentioned, Mr. Gallagher. My question is, what other
16	defendants, if any, did does Bethel claim made
17	disparaging statements about Bethel's religious beliefs?
18	A I do not know.
19	Q Okay. Did any state employee that you were
20	aware of ever make any statements disparaging Bethel's
21	religious beliefs?
22	A Not to me.

1	Q To Bethel?
2	A Not to Bethel.
3	Q To anyone that Bethel was aware of?
4	A Not that I'm aware of.
5	Q And just speak just so the record is clear,
6	I'm asking you as the designee of Bethel.
7	A I understand.
8	Q Okay. Does Bethel believe that it meets all
9	of the eligibility requirements for the BOOST program?
10	A Yes.
11	Q Let me ask you to look at paragraph 158 of the
12	complaint. It says, "Aside from the gender identity
13	nondiscrimination provision, Bethel meets the
14	eligibility requirements for reinstatement in BOOST." Do
15	you see that?
16	A Yes.
17	Q Okay. Why does it say "aside from the gender
18	identity nondiscrimination provision"?
19	MR. TUCKER: Objection. Form.
20	Q Doesn't that mean that Bethel doesn't meet
21	doesn't meet the gender identity nondiscrimination
22	requirement?

1	A No idea
2	MR. TUCKER: Objection. Form.
3	A I think it means that's what being determined
4	at this time, that's what's in contention.
5	Q So its Bethel's position that it meets the
6	gender identity nondiscrimination provision?
7	A Yes.
8	MR. SCOTT: Okay. Let's go to Exhibit 23.
9	(EXHIBIT 23 MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION)
10	VIDEOGRAPHER: Stand by.
11	BY MR. SCOTT:
12	Q Ms. Dant, I've had it marked as Exhibit 23
13	copy of a declaration that you signed in this case back
14	in October of 2019. Did you sign this document? Can
15	you go to the last page, please?
16	A Yes, sir.
17	Q Okay. Let me direct your attention to page 3,
18	paragraph 15. It says here, "Based on its religious
19	beliefs, Bethel also requires all students to identify
20	with their biological sex, adhere to the dress code of
21	their biological sex, and use the private facilities of
22	their biological sex." Do you see that?

1	A I do.
2	Q Okay. And that was true when you signed this
3	declaration back in 2019, right?
4	A That's true.
5	Q And it's true today, right?
6	A Yes.
7	Q Other than the decision of the BOOST Advisory
8	Board to disqualify well strike that. Let me ask
9	you this. What evidence does Bethel have to support its
10	allegation that the defendants in this case are hostile
11	towards the beliefs the religious beliefs of Bethel?
12	MR. TUCKER: Objection to form.
13	A The fact that that's the only reason that they
14	stated for removing us from the program.
15	Q Okay. Anything else? Is there any other
16	are there any other statements that anybody made that
17	support Bethel's assertion that the board was hostile
18	towards Bethel's religious beliefs?
19	A Could you restate that question, please?
20	Q Yeah. The complaint alleges that Maryland
21	officials, including the defendants, allowed their

1	the program's own requirements. And my question to you
2	is, what's your basis for what's Bethel's basis for
3	that assertion?
4	A Okay.
5	MR. TUCKER: Objection. Form.
6	A And as I stated, the fact that they removed us
7	from the program because of the language in our handbook
8	is the basis for that.
9	Q Is there anything else, any other statements
10	or evidence or documents or anything else that supports
11	that assertion?
12	MR. TUCKER: Objection. Form. Asked and
13	answered.
14	A Other than what you already mentioned
14 15	A Other than what you already mentioned regarding Mr. Gallagher's statements about our school,
15	regarding Mr. Gallagher's statements about our school,
15 16	regarding Mr. Gallagher's statements about our school, no.
15 16 17	regarding Mr. Gallagher's statements about our school, no. Q Okay. And again, you don't remember you
15 16 17 18	regarding Mr. Gallagher's statements about our school, no. Q Okay. And again, you don't remember you don't know what exactly you don't know what Mr.
15 16 17 18	regarding Mr. Gallagher's statements about our school, no. Q Okay. And again, you don't remember you don't know what exactly you don't know what Mr. Gallagher said?

1	toward Bethel based on Bethel's religious beliefs?
2	MR. TUCKER: Objection. Form.
3	A Other than removing us from the program
4	because of our beliefs? No.
5	Q Does evidence does Bethel have any evidence
6	that anybody with the Maryland State Government has any
7	ill will or animus toward Bethel based on Bethel's
8	religious beliefs?
9	MR. TUCKER: Objection to form.
10	A Other than that decision that they made
11	against us, no.
12	Q And by decision they made against us, you mean
13	to disqualify Bethel from the BOOST program, correct?
14	A Correct.
15	Q Does Bethel believe that the BOOST board
16	treated Bethel differently than other schools that had
17	their handbooks reviewed for compliance with the
18	non-discrimination provision in the BOOST board?
19	A Yes.
20	Q Okay. And what's the basis for that belief?
21	A The fact that it was communicated that other
22	schools had been accepted into the program who have

1	similar beliefs similar beliefs that we have, and yet
2	we were not accepted into the program.
3	Q Okay. And what other schools are you
4	referring to?
5	A I can't remember a long list of them. I
6	believe that they were also listed somewhere in all of
7	this documentation. I can't remember which ones were in
8	or out. Broadfording Academy. I don't remember if
9	they're in or out, but there were a number of schools
10	mentioned that were in and we were out.
11	Q Okay. But you can't identify any of those
12	schools right now?
13	A I would have to see a list of them.
14	Q Do you believe such a list exists?
15	A I do.
16	Q Okay. And have you seen it?
17	A Yes.
18	Q Okay. And
19	A It's in it's in this massive amount of
20	documentation.
21	Q And what does it say?
22	A It basically says that Bethel Christian

1	Academy was deemed to be ineligible, and then it lists
2	other schools that were deemed to be eligible.
3	Q Okay. But you don't know what those other
4	schools are?
5	A Not off the top of my head.
6	Q Do you know what their handbooks say or said
7	at the time that they were considered?
8	A No. Not precisely. In fact that I probably
9	had not read them.
10	Q Okay. So you don't know what other schools
11	were allowed to continue to participate in what other
12	students what other schools were declared ineligible
13	and you don't know what their handbooks said, correct?
14	MR. TUCKER: Objection to form
15	A I cannot give you a list of them. No.
16	Q And you don't know what their handbooks say,
17	correct?
18	A I do not. I believe it is in the
19	documentation.
20	Q So then why do you believe Bethel was treated
21	differently than these other schools?
22	A I don't know.

1	Q Does Bethel have any evidence that the BOOST
2	board applied different standards to Bethel and applied
3	to other religious schools when the board was deciding
4	whether schools policies were in compliance with the
5	BOOST's non-laws, non-discrimination provision?
6	MR. TUCKER: Objection. Form. Compound.
7	Vague. Calls for legal conclusion.
8	A I don't know the - I, personally, doesn't have
9	any evidence other than the fact that some schools were
10	in and my school was out.
11	Q Anything else?
12	MR. TUCKER: Same objection.
13	A No.
14	MR. SCOTT: All right. Why don't we just take
15	a short break. I think I'm almost finished. I just
16	want to go over my notes here and clean up any last
17	minute things. So lets take a five-minute break,
18	please.
19	MR. TUCKER: Okay.
20	COURT REPORTER: We are off the record.
21	(OFF THE RECORD)
22	COURT REPORTER: We are back on the record.

1	BY MR. SCOTT:
2	Q Okay. Thanks. So Ms. Dant, let's go back to
3	your declaration, which was Exhibit 23. I want to ask
4	you about paragraph 41. It says here that "An
5	additional 20 prospective students inquired about
6	attending Bethel and the financial aid available, but
7	were unable to join Bethel for the 2019-2020 school year
8	due to lack of student financial aid, including BOOST
9	funding." Do you see that?
10	A I do.
11	Q Okay. Do you know who do you know who
12	those students are, those prospective students?
13	A I could not list their names to you. We did
14	look we did look up how many inquiry had mentioned
15	financial aid as a concern.
16	Q And where did you look for that information?
17	A It's in the part of the online application
18	includes an online inquiry.
19	Q Okay. So somebody can go online and make an
20	inquiry, is that what you're saying?
21	A Yes.
22	Q And so you looked for those that checked

1	that asked for information about financial aid; is that
2	right?
3	A Yes.
4	Q And so if a prospective student made an
5	inquiry, and included a request for information about
6	financial aid, you included them in this number of 20
7	prospective students?
8	A Yes.
9	Q Okay. Did you ever talk to any of these
10	prospective students about what type of financial aid
11	they were interested in?
12	A Yes. Certainly.
13	Q Okay. And did any of them mention BOOST?
14	A Yes.
15	Q Okay. How many?
16	A At least two.
17	Q Two of the 20?
18	A At least.
19	Q Okay. Do you know the do you remember
20	their names?
21	A They are in some of the documentation we
22	provided to you. I believe (confidential) and

1	(confidential).
2	Q Okay. Any other?
3	MR. TUCKER: Robert, I know we've got to I
4	know we've got to enter into the protective order,
5	which will we can talk about later but just for
6	purposes of clarity, we probably want to mark those
7	two names confidential to protect their disclosure.
8	MR. SCOTT: I don't have any problem with that.
9	I do think we should get the order filed.
10	MR. TUCKER: Yeah.
11	BY MR. SCOTT:
12	Q Ms. Dant, you so you said at least two. Can
13	you recall any other names?
14	A No. I cannot.
15	Q And then the next paragraph says, this is 42,
16	"At least one other Bethel student will be forced to
17	leave our school next year unless Bethel is it
18	readmitted to BOOST." Do you see that?
19	A Yes.
20	Q Okay. Do you know who that student is?
21	A I do.
22	Q Who is it?

1	A I believe I do.
2	Q Who is it?
3	A That that name has not been provided to
4	you. I'm not sure how to handle that.
5	Q Okay. Well, I think the information is
6	relevant and I'm asking for it now.
7	MR. TUCKER: I'll just say is Robert, if you
8	don't mind, is this a current student?
9	THE WITNESS: She's is no longer a current
10	student.
11	MR. TUCKER: She's no longer at Bethel?
12	THE WITNESS: Right.
13	MR. TUCKER: Robert, as long as we can agree to
14	protect subject again to a confidentiality order,
15	which I'm sure we're going to be agreeing to, I'm
16	okay with her answering that question.
17	MR. SCOTT: Okay. Thank you.
18	THE WITNESS: Okay. (confidential).
19	BY MR. SCOTT:
20	Q Can you spell that?
21	A (Confidential).
22	Q Okay. Okay. And you're saying she's no

A Correct. Q And I take it from this statement in the affidavit that she told you, or her parents told you, that she wouldn't be able to the reason she couldn' stay was because BOOST because Bethel was no longer participating in brute BOOST? A Correct. Q Okay. Did her parents tell you that? A Yes.	
affidavit that she told you, or her parents told you, that she wouldn't be able to the reason she couldn' stay was because BOOST because Bethel was no longer participating in brute BOOST? A Correct. Q Okay. Did her parents tell you that?	
that she wouldn't be able to the reason she couldn's stay was because BOOST because Bethel was no longer participating in brute BOOST? A Correct. Q Okay. Did her parents tell you that?	
stay was because BOOST because Bethel was no longer participating in brute BOOST? A Correct. Q Okay. Did her parents tell you that?	
<pre>participating in brute BOOST? A Correct. Q Okay. Did her parents tell you that?</pre>	
8 A Correct. 9 Q Okay. Did her parents tell you that?	
9 Q Okay. Did her parents tell you that?	
10 A Yes.	
Q Okay. And what were her parents what are	
12 her parents' names?	
A Diana Turner. She only has a mom.	
Q Okay. Thanks. So I have a couple of	
questions now that I'm going to ask you. Not in your	
capacity as a designee. So I know, we had agreed that	
we are going to do this both on the same day, so I jus	t
want to make clear that what I'm asking you about now	is
19 not your capacity as designee.	
MR. SCOTT: Exhibit 26. Can we put that up?	
21 (EXHIBIT 26 MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION)	
VIDEOGRAPHER: Stand by.	

1	MR. TUCKER: Just for clarity. I think some
2	were probably asked earlier in her individual
3	capacity, but it may not make a difference. We can
4	talk about that later if we need to.
5	BY MR. SCOTT:
6	Q Exhibit 26. Yes. Okay. So this is a
7	document that was produced by your attorneys in this
8	case and it appears to be a letter that you wrote to the
9	Washington Post; is that right?
10	A Yes.
11	Q Okay. And you wrote this and submitted for
12	publication in the Post?
13	A Yes.
14	MR. SCOTT: Okay. Exhibit 27.
15	(EXHIBIT 27 MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION)
16	VIDEOGRAPHER: Stand by.
17	BY MR. SCOTT:
18	Q This is another document that was produced in
19	discovery in this case, although it doesn't look like I
20	got this one from your attorneys. This appears to be a
21	letter that you wrote to the Baltimore Sun; is that
22	right?

A Can you scroll up?
Q If you go to the first page.
A Yes. I believe so.
Q It says Baltimore Sun, when you look at the
web address. It says Baltimore Sun there.
A Yes. I believe I wrote a letter to the
editor.
MR. SCOTT: Okay. Exhibit 28.
(EXHIBIT 28 MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION)
VIDEOGRAPHER: Stand by.
BY MR. SCOTT:
Q This is an e-mail that you sent to somebody
whose name is blacked out. Actually, I'm sorry,
somebody sent this e-mail to you; is that right?
A Yes. It appears that it was sent to me.
Q Okay. And then below the that, there is an
e-mail that you sent looks like to a group of people,
BCA Families, about the lawsuit, right?
A Yes.
Q Okay. And then the last page of this is, it
looks like a press release from the Alliance Defending
Freedom?

1	A Yes.
2	Q To the family's students at the school.
3	MR. TUCKER: Rob Rob we just Rob, I'm
4	sorry, we lost you.
5	MR. SCOTT: Okay. Like how far back?
6	MR. TUCKER: Find out about we pro I
7	would just restart this last question. We didn't
8	pick it up.
9	BY MR. SCOTT:
10	Q So my question is, is that the last page of
11	this well, the question was this female that she sent
12	to the BCA Families forwarded the press release from the
13	Alliance Defending Freedom, which is the last page of
14	this exhibit; is that correct?
15	A Yes.
16	Q Okay. And we this asserts this press
17	release asserts that Bethel fully complied with the
18	voucher programs requirement that Maryland targeted it
19	because of its religious views. And I asked you earlier
20	about what evidence Bethel had to support its assertion
0.1	
21	that Maryland had targeted it, or was hostile towards it

1	you were relying only on the decision that was made to
2	disqualify Bethel from the program, correct?
3	MR. TUCKER: Objection to form.
4	Mischaracterizes the evidence.
5	A Yes. I testified that I was relying on the
6	fact that we were excluded from the program because of
7	our handbook language stating our religious beliefs.
8	Q Right. Is there any other evidence that you
9	are aware of that Maryland state officials targeted
10	Bethel because of its religious views other than what
11	you just said?
12	A And the fact that other schools were accepted
13	into the program
14	Q Right. But you don't know
15	A having changed having changed their
16	language.
17	Q Right. But you don't know what those schools
18	are or what their handbooks said, right?
19	A It's in the documentation, but no, I don't
20	know them.
21	MR. SCOTT: Okay. All right. I don't have any
22	other questions at this time. Thank you for your

1	time today, Ms. Dant and
2	THE WITNESS: You're welcome.
3	MR. SCOTT: have a good day.
4	MR. TUCKER: I
5	MR. SCOTT: Go ahead.
6	MR. TUCKER: I just had I just had a few
7	questions, Rob.
8	MR. SCOTT: Okay.
9	MR. TUCKER: For the witness. And Adam, I
10	don't know if you can bring it up, but I think it
11	was Exhibit 5. I'm trying to look at my notes here.
12	VIDEOGRAPHER: Stand by.
13	MR. TUCKER: Is it possible to bring up Exhibit
14	5?
15	VIDEOGRAPHER: Yeah. Give me one second.
16	MR. TUCKER: Yes. That's it.
17	CROSS EXAMINATION
18	BY MR. TUCKER:
19	Q Ms. Dant, looking at Exhibit 5, do you see on
20	the left side there where it says "status"?
21	A Yes.
22	Q And then it says "rejected" in the column, I

1	guess right next to it?
2	A Yes.
3	Q What does rejected mean?
4	A Rejected could mean that a student did not
5	their application did not meet our requirements or that
6	the application was incomplete.
7	Q Okay. That's all I have for that particular
8	exhibit. I do have a few more questions. Ms. Dant, you
9	said that all students who pass the entrance exam are
10	welcome at Bethel; is that correct?
11	A Yes.
12	Q Mr. Scott asked you about whether Bethel would
13	admit homosexual children. Do you remember that
14	discussion?
15	A I do.
16	Q And I believe you emphasize that you admit any
17	and all qualified students; is that correct?
18	A That is correct.
19	Q Is that without respect to sexual attractions,
20	orientation, or gender identity?
21	A Without respect to those things, yes.
22	Q Does Bethel ask about sexual orientation

1	during its admissions process?
2	A No. We do not.
3	Q Does Bethel ask about student generated
4	gender identity during its admissions process?
5	A No. We do not.
6	Q Do students' sexual orientation or gender
7	identity relevant to Bethel's admissions process?
8	A No. It is not relevant.
9	Q Has Bethel ever asked about a student's sexual
10	orientation or gender identity in the admissions process
11	or at any point at all?
12	A No.
13	MR. TUCKER: That's all I have.
14	THE WITNESS: Okay.
15	MR. TUCKER: I don't have anything.
16	MR. SCOTT: I don't have anything further, so I
17	believe we're finished.
18	COURT REPORTER: We are off the record.
19	(DEPOSITION CONCLUDED AT 2:44 P.M.)
20	
21	
22	

1 CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER 2 3 4 I do hereby certify that the witness in the foregoing 5 transcript was taken on the date, and at the time and 6 place set out on the Stipulation page hereof, by me 7 after first being duly sworn to testify the truth, the 8 whole truth, and nothing but the truth; and that the 9 said matter was recorded by me and then reduced to 10 typewritten form under my direction, and constitutes a true record of the transcript as taken, all to the best 11 12 of my skill and ability. I certify that I am not a 13 relative or employee of either counsel and that I am in 14 no way interested financially, directly or indirectly, 15 in this action. 16 Jooke Indrew 17 18 19 BROOKE ANDREW 20 COURT REPORTER/NOTARY 21 MY COMMISSION EXPIRES: 11/27/2021 22 SUBMITTED ON: 04/19/2021

A	98:20, 105:15,	123:1	actually
	105:19, 105:21,	acceptance	31:5, 104:18,
abide	106:11, 108:3,	79:10	107:4, 141:13
83:18	108:14, 110:2,	accepted	adam
ability	113:8, 116:7,	46:21, 47:1,	3:21, 144:9
147:12	116:16, 117:4,	47:4, 56:5,	added
able	117:8, 118:11,	80:9, 131:22,	57:19, 58:11,
11:9, 46:21,	122:9, 123:7,	132:2, 143:12	111:10, 117:22
47:8, 48:22,	123:11, 125:9,	access	addition
49:20, 50:6,	126:17, 130:15,	32:13, 78:2	43:2
50:14, 50:18,	135:4, 135:5,	accordance	additional
51:16, 52:1,	136:1, 136:5,	62:20, 63:4,	43:18, 49:10,
52:9, 53:14,	136:10, 137:5,	63:8, 64:1,	91:21, 100:7,
54:6, 54:19,	139:18, 140:4,	65:20, 72:11,	135:5
55:1, 55:11,	141:18, 142:6,	117:19, 120:5,	address
55:22, 56:2,	142:20, 145:12,	121:13, 122:16,	84:1, 141:5
56:7, 57:8, 05:16, 130:5	145:22, 146:3,	123:5	addresses
95:16, 139:5 about	146:9	according	83:5
	absolutely	73:3, 74:20	adhere
10:10, 10:19,	120:2	accounts	128:20
11:11, 14:6, 20:2, 21:5,	ac	77:18, 78:3	administered
21:16, 22:6,	51:20, 51:22,	accurately	7:9, 51:22,
22:11, 22:14,	52:20, 53:1	41:19, 97:9	53:6
23:15, 24:12,	aca	achieve	administering
26:19, 27:1,	107:14	35:14	78:17, 87:16
27:10, 28:2,	academic	achievement	administration
28:8, 28:15,	36:13, 37:5,	35:5	30:2, 30:5,
29:18, 32:8,	45:22, 60:16,	acknowledge	59:5
33:19, 33:20,	60:19, 61:5,	43:12, 44:20,	administrative
36:11, 39:10,	65:7, 120:22	80:19	53:4
44:14, 57:15,	academically	acknowledgment	administrator
58:8, 62:3,	122:5	32:6	101:1
65:10, 65:17,	academics	across	administrators
66:18, 69:6,	37:1	74:14, 101:4	89:2
69:12, 72:21,	academy	act	admission
75:16, 76:13,	4:10, 4:11,	39:19	32:15, 34:18,
76:16, 78:7,	4:12, 4:14,	acting	36:12, 44:18,
78:11, 78:15,	4:16, 4:19,	85:2	45:5, 46:6,
79:18, 81:12,	5:17, 6:19,	action	54:2, 54:4,
84:1, 87:11,	14:20, 15:19,	75:8, 76:2,	55:8, 60:6,
87:18, 88:6,	16:5, 18:14,	100:3, 102:6,	60:12, 61:14,
88:12, 89:2,	60:7, 60:12,	117:17, 147:15	120:14
89:7, 89:13,	67:22, 69:3,	actions	admission's
89:17, 89:21,	69:5, 70:7,	68:21, 70:5,	57:20
90:2, 91:14,	106:6, 107:14,	76:10, 100:8	admissions
91:18, 94:9,	132:8, 133:1	acts	4:14, 23:16,
94:10, 95:2,	accept	67:15	29:19, 30:8,
	68:12, 121:6,	actual	46:15, 58:5,
		70:19	

	Conducted on M	arch 31, 2021	149
59:5, 69:7,	47:19, 49:1,	135:8, 135:15,	145:7, 145:9,
69:10, 69:17,	50:2, 50:16,	136:1, 136:6,	145:17, 146:11,
69:20, 80:15,	52:19, 54:8,	136:10	146:13, 147:11
81:13, 115:12,	54:21, 61:8,	al	allegation
115:17, 119:11,	66:7, 66:8,	1:10	124:15, 126:3,
146:1, 146:4,	94:22, 126:1,	alice	129:10
146:7, 146:10	130:17, 138:14	81:21	allegations
admit	against	align	21:14, 70:17,
36:22, 37:10,	10:20, 61:12,	68:17	70:18
40:15, 60:13,	62:19, 65:6,	all	alleged
62:12, 64:7,	80:14, 100:8,		124:10
65:12, 120:17,	102:6, 119:12,	3:8, 7:4, 8:21,	alleges
121:2, 121:20,	122:11, 131:11,	10:7, 11:3,	
122:14, 122:19,	131:12	11:15, 13:14,	123:22, 129:20
145:13, 145:16	age	13:22, 21:14,	alliance
admitted		25:10, 29:11,	2:5, 2:16,
32:22, 35:8,	18:20, 32:16 agencies	30:4, 32:20,	141:21, 142:13
35:10, 35:15,	20:21	34:8, 35:16,	allowed
40:2, 40:10,		37:13, 38:5,	64:18, 129:21,
62:6, 71:7,	agent 81:4	38:7, 39:13,	133:11
71:14, 72:11		39:18, 40:3,	almost
advance	ago	42:3, 45:6,	34:6, 134:15
8:18	58:9, 70:1,	45:12, 46:18,	alone
adventist	103:3	50:2, 50:5,	108:6
17:11	agree	50:13, 53:14,	already
advising	9:22, 10:7,	54:20, 56:12, 57:14, 60:5,	25:4, 36:8,
_	30:22, 39:21,		44:14, 59:21,
113:4 advisory	40:3, 43:4,	60:15, 60:19, 60:22, 61:6,	61:17, 95:6,
	43:9, 61:18,	61:8, 61:20,	121:18, 123:8,
3:6, 3:9, 5:15,	61:19, 80:14,	62:2, 63:2,	130:14
10:21, 106:1,	103:11, 103:22,	63:14, 63:15,	also
129:7	138:13	66:9, 72:9,	3:21, 9:8,
affection	agreed	72:14, 74:3,	16:9, 17:16,
76:11	7:12, 80:19,	74:5, 74:11,	23:4, 37:6,
affidavit	83:18, 86:4,	76:17, 78:7,	42:17, 43:3,
139:4	139:16	79:10, 79:17,	49:22, 50:13,
affirm	agreeing	83:17, 89:19,	69:10, 77:13,
10:9	44:2, 138:15	93:22, 94:2,	79:19, 81:3,
affirmative	agreement	94:14, 94:22,	81:11, 85:11,
12:16	38:21, 39:1,	95:8, 95:12,	86:15, 103:5,
affirmatively	40:15, 42:6,	98:19, 112:20,	111:20, 117:4,
10:3	43:3, 43:20,	114:9, 119:9,	128:19, 132:6
after	43:22, 44:16	120:7, 120:14,	although
33:16, 71:6,	ahead	121:3, 122:15,	104:8, 140:19
71:14, 109:15,	71:2, 112:4,	123:10, 123:16,	always
111:14, 147:7	144:5	123:22, 127:8,	118:18
afternoon	aid	128:19, 132:6,	amaris
99:6	6:11, 111:15,	134:14, 143:21,	53:2
again	118:10, 135:6,	101.11, 110.61,	among
29:7, 44:13,			86:11

	Conducted on M	,	
amount	31:13, 36:6,	129:16, 131:6	applicants
33:16, 132:19	36:10, 37:17,	anymore	35:15, 36:12
andrew	44:16, 48:5,	112:10	application
1:22, 7:12,	49:10, 56:3,	anyone	32:8, 32:11,
147:19	56:20, 57:10,	14:6, 24:11,	32:12, 32:19,
animus	58:20, 59:9,	29:18, 71:17,	35:12, 39:7,
130:22, 131:7	60:5, 61:2,	79:8, 89:7,	40:21, 41:2,
annual	61:4, 61:12,	89:13, 90:18,	43:5, 44:20,
22 : 8	62:2, 62:5,	105:18, 127:3	44:21, 45:5,
another	65:19, 70:8,	anything	45:8, 45:10,
8:8, 9:20,	70:22, 73:13,	14:3, 32:18,	45:19, 48:6,
12:6, 12:12,	74:17, 75:1,	35:14, 37:2,	48:12, 48:21,
27:17, 28:10,	76:19, 76:22,	44:8, 45:22,	49:20, 53:15,
41:12, 42:8,	77:9, 77:20,	91:2, 91:7,	54:1, 54:7,
51:5, 51:12,	81:13, 87:10,	101:19, 105:19,	54:12, 55:6,
86:10, 102:3,	87:20, 88:3,	111:12, 129:15,	56:1, 56:8,
115:5, 123:11,	88:4, 88:5,	130:9, 130:10,	56:13, 57:5,
140:18	88:7, 88:9,	134:11, 146:15,	57:7, 57:12,
answer	88:11, 89:6,	146:16	69:4, 80:19,
11:22, 12:5,	91:13, 95:4,	anywhere	85:9, 89:18,
12:13, 20:2,	95:21, 99:22,	68:12	90:2, 90:5,
22:1, 45:9,	100:7, 105:22,	apologize	95:3, 112:6,
60:9, 63:11,	108:2, 108:13,	8:18, 11:5,	112:13, 113:4,
64:13, 64:20,	109:6, 110:13,	66:3	118:16, 119:6,
91:5, 96:14,	110:20, 110:21,	apparently	135:17, 145:5,
122:1, 122:18	112:11, 112:14,	52:3, 109:14	145:6
answered	117:15, 119:12,	appear	applications
61:11, 61:16,	120:10, 125:20,	46:6, 68:11,	80:10
61:17, 62:15,	125:21, 126:16,	104:9, 104:15,	applied
65:3, 65:4,	126:19, 126:20,	116:17	60:11, 120:14,
65:14, 65:15,	129:15, 129:16,	appearance	134:2
121:22, 122:21,	130:9, 130:21,	8:22	applies
123:8, 130:13	130:22, 131:5,	appearances	63:2
answering	131:6, 132:11,	2:1, 3:1	apply
11:14, 138:16	134:1, 134:9,	appeared	32:15, 34:19,
answers	134:16, 136:9,	2:11, 3:19	60:6, 60:16,
11:15, 48:12	136:13, 137:2,	appearing	60:19, 65:6,
anticipate	137:8, 137:13,	9:4, 9:13	65:19, 74:3,
8:6	143:8, 143:21,	appears	111:15, 120:7
any	145:16, 146:11	47:20, 49:22,	applying
8:9, 8:19,	anybody	51:9, 56:9,	53:6, 53:21,
12:22, 16:16,	24:20, 58:16, 75:18, 87:10,	114:17, 118:11,	83:7
17:20, 17:22,	91:14, 91:17,	140:8, 140:20,	appreciate
18:2, 18:12,	91:14, 91:17, 91:18, 92:15,	141:15	122:7
19:15, 20:3,	98:5, 105:14,	appendix	appropriate
20:17, 21:6,	105:22, 106:14,	113:5, 113:6	27:11
25:20, 27:16,	108:3, 108:13,	applicant	approved
29:15, 30:20,	100.0, 100.10,	46:16, 64:6	41:2

approximately	138:6, 139:18	95:21, 122:17	34:7, 34:12,
7:6, 19:1,	asks	attended	34:15, 42:18,
21:8, 79:16,	32:19, 45:19	7:4, 36:17	43:16, 45:2,
79:22, 80:2	aspects	attending	57:14, 66:14,
april	22:18	8:5, 9:1, 135:6	67:20, 83:21,
4:18, 4:20,	assertion	attention	91:20, 95:2,
5:11, 6:7, 6:9,	129:17, 130:3,	38:16, 66:1,	98:2, 98:20,
100:8, 102:7,	130:11, 142:20	114:17, 123:18,	99:6, 101:21,
102:19, 103:19,	asserts	128:17	103:13, 103:15,
113:3	142:16, 142:17	attorney	103:21, 108:4,
area	assessed	9:12, 10:17,	108:7, 110:4,
115:19, 116:1,	51:20	118:9, 124:14	114:5, 117:12,
116:6	assistant	attorneys	128:13, 129:3,
areas		3:12, 9:21,	134:22, 135:2,
35:22, 49:2,	3:12, 10:17,	•	142:5
49:8, 70:15	15:6, 15:9,	10:7, 11:9,	background
arizona	23:3, 23:6,	13:20, 14:5, 38:2, 99:13,	16:19, 21:16
	23:10, 23:12,		backup
2:18	23:20, 24:18,	102:16, 140:7,	8:9
around	25:15, 25:18,	140:20	baltimore
11:3, 115:8	26:16, 27:5,	attractions	3:15, 6:17,
arrange	27:7, 28:8,	145:19	9:13, 140:21,
13:1	28:12, 28:19,	august	141:4, 141:5
aside	29:1, 29:4,	5:22, 97:19	based
127:12, 127:17	53:4, 84:6,	authority	
asked	85:2, 99:18	28:11, 28:15,	59:8, 80:15,
13:12, 61:11,	associated	28:22, 29:8	111:20, 119:22,
61:16, 62:14,	64:2, 117:19	available	122:11, 124:16,
65:14, 67:19,	assume	36:15, 106:15,	128:18, 131:1,
70:22, 76:8,	72:8	135:6	131:7, 142:22
91:21, 96:6,	assurances	avoid	basic
97:11, 120:19,	6:12, 80:20,	12:1	45:10
121:21, 122:8,	81:12, 83:7,	aware	basically
122:20, 123:7,	83:14, 83:17,	8:8, 60:10,	41:16, 132:22
130:12, 136:1,	85:22, 86:4,	80:12, 111:5,	basis
140:2, 142:19,	118:11	111:6, 111:7,	22:8, 59:4,
145:12, 146:9	attach	126:20, 127:3,	70:18, 107:17,
asking	95:18	127:4, 143:9	119:12, 130:2,
11:13, 20:10,	attached	away	130:8, 131:20
22:5, 28:14,	24:5, 85:18,	8:10, 71:11,	bates
45:19, 48:10,	86:20, 113:5	110:10	49:18
58:4, 64:21,	attachment	awkward	bca
71:18, 87:18,	5:9, 93:4, 93:7	11:4	39:12, 41:22,
88:4, 88:10,	attempt	В	42:10, 42:16,
92:7, 94:9,	107:19, 108:7,	bachelor's	117:18, 141:18,
96:14, 122:12,	110:3		142:12
124:7, 124:9,	attend	17:7, 17:14,	became
125:7, 125:8,	18:22, 60:17,	17:18	23:12, 25:11,
126:4, 127:6,	80:6, 94:14,	back	25:18, 58:5,
		29:14, 33:10,	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
		l	

```
111:7
                     begin
                                          90:21, 93:13,
                                                                68:18, 72:2,
because
                     10:13, 18:20,
                                          100:6, 102:8,
                                                               78:20, 94:8,
                                          109:1, 124:13,
                                                               102:6, 102:7,
12:1, 21:19,
                     78:8, 115:12
                                                               103:1, 109:22,
                                          124:19, 125:2,
45:9, 48:15,
                     beginning
50:8, 51:6,
                     42:21, 83:13
                                          125:5, 126:12,
                                                               115:1
52:16, 54:15,
                                          127:8, 131:15,
                                                               beyond
                     begins
                                          132:6, 132:14,
56:12, 68:12,
                                                               29:16, 36:20,
                     83:6
69:2, 69:4,
                                          133:18, 133:20,
                                                               44:9, 44:13,
                     behalf
70:2, 88:1,
                                          136:22, 138:1,
                     2:3, 3:3, 5:16
                                                               69:5
105:3, 112:2,
                                          141:3, 141:6,
                                                               biblical
                     behavior
                                          145:16, 146:17
112:9, 118:2,
                                                               68:1, 71:4
                     4:19, 31:21,
130:7, 131:4,
                                          believes
                                                               big
                     68:16, 99:16,
139:6, 142:19,
                                          28:5, 75:2
                                                               53:11
                     102:18, 105:4,
143:6, 143:10
                                          below
                                                               bigger
                     106:13
become
                                          49:2, 49:6,
                     behavioral
                                                               83:11
                                          49:7, 50:1,
15:9, 15:12
                                                               biological
                     27:12, 116:3,
becoming
                                          50:15, 50:22,
                                                               62:4, 62:20,
                     120:11
26:3
                                          51:13, 52:16,
                                                                63:5, 63:9,
                     behaviorally
                                          54:20, 56:17,
been
                     122:5
                                                               64:2, 65:21,
                                          57:1, 116:11,
10:19, 11:6,
                                                               72:12, 117:20,
                     being
11:12, 15:2,
                                          141:16
                                                               120:6, 120:16,
                     7:12, 27:15,
18:14, 23:13,
                                          best
                                                               121:2, 121:9,
                     29:9, 32:2,
                                          8:7, 12:4,
25:6, 25:22,
                     38:10, 45:21,
                                                               121:14, 122:16,
31:13, 37:3,
                                          80:11, 147:11
                                                               123:5, 124:3,
                     59:3, 67:19,
47:20, 58:1,
                                          beth
                                                               128:20, 128:21,
                     71:6, 71:14,
59:14, 76:19,
                                          3:7
                                                               128:22
                     79:7, 87:2,
76:22, 77:7,
                                          bethel's
                     91:4, 112:10,
                                                               bit
77:10, 77:20,
                                          58:5, 68:17,
                                                               21:20, 32:8,
                     115:1, 128:3,
78:12, 83:3,
                                          70:1, 72:1,
                                                               47:11, 49:22,
                     147:7
100:7, 109:15,
                                          80:3, 87:11,
                                                               71:9, 82:15,
                     belief
110:17, 112:2,
                                          89:3, 89:7,
                                                               123:19, 123:21
                     69:11, 69:12,
113:4, 115:14,
                                          95:3, 97:9,
                                                               black
                     131:20
116:9, 118:14,
                                          105:15, 111:8,
                                                               33:4, 66:7,
                     beliefs
124:19, 125:1,
                                          113:4, 113:6,
                                                               66:8
                     108:1, 124:2,
131:22, 138:3
                                          113:12, 114:22,
                                                               blacked
                     124:12, 125:14,
before
                                          119:6, 124:2,
                                                               141:13
                     126:17, 126:21,
8:16, 11:7,
                                          124:11, 125:21,
                     128:19, 129:11,
                                                               blank
11:22, 12:5,
                                          126:17, 126:20,
                                                               33:3
                     129:18, 129:22,
12:8, 23:12,
                                          128:5, 129:17,
                     131:1, 131:4,
                                                               blanket
25:11, 25:18,
                                          129:18, 129:22,
                     131:8, 132:1,
                                                               28:15
28:22, 59:21,
                                          130:2, 131:1,
                     143:7
                                                               blow
66:18, 81:17,
                                          131:7, 146:7
                     believe
                                                               123:19, 123:21
85:1, 85:20,
                                          better
                     21:13, 28:6,
                                                               board
86:22, 87:13,
                                          82:21
                     34:9, 40:1,
                                                               3:6, 3:9, 5:15,
88:20, 97:20,
                                          between
                                                               5:21, 10:21,
                     43:13, 49:17,
107:10
                                          5:11, 6:3,
                     56:10, 69:9,
                                                               15:15, 16:9,
began
                                          14:17, 15:18,
                     71:3, 74:5,
                                                               16:11, 16:14,
80:8
                                          45:13, 68:2,
                     77:7, 77:16,
                                                               20:1, 25:1,
```

		•	
87:11, 94:11,	139:17	90:1, 99:7,	16:1, 24:6,
94:12, 94:14,	bottom	106:22, 109:20,	38:2, 41:13,
95:19, 95:21,	38:11, 39:6,	114:2	63:20, 71:20,
96:6, 96:15,	43:16, 43:17,	called	85:19 , 122:9 ,
97:3, 105:21,	103:18, 117:13	17:10, 18:7,	123:17, 124:8,
106:1, 107:9,	box	42:16, 89:11,	128:13, 129:10,
107:16, 109:16,	47:15, 47:16,	101:11	140:8, 140:19
110:1, 129:8,	49:3, 49:10,	calling	catonsville
129:17, 130:22,	50:3, 50:10,	89:13, 89:15	9:4
131:15, 131:18,	50:16, 51:19,	calls	certain
134:2, 134:3			
bold	52:19, 54:21,	126:1, 134:7	33:16, 35:14,
	57 : 1	came	41:18, 99:14
57:16	boy	109:7, 111:2	certainly
book	62:8	camera	37:4, 136:12
76:4	break	9:18, 33:2	certificate
books	12:22, 34:1,	camp	17:6, 147:1
87:15	66:10, 66:11,	3:6	certify
boost	66:18, 98:12,	can't	147:4, 147:12
3:6, 3:9, 5:15,	99:7, 114:1,	41:3, 49:11,	certifying
5:21, 10:21,	134:15, 134:17	49:12, 50:2,	119:16
78:7, 78:9,	brenonda	64:13, 71:16,	cetera
78:15, 78:17,	23:7, 23:9	75:15, 88:1,	59:6
78:20, 79:3,	bring	93:16, 111:6,	chain
80:4, 80:13,	144:10, 144:13	122:10, 132:5,	94:8, 109:22
83:8, 83:13,	broad	132:7, 132:11	chair
83:18, 85:9,	31:16	cannot	3:5
86:2, 86:21,	broadfording	44:11, 51:18,	change
87:3, 87:11,	132:8	55:3, 133:15,	111:4, 111:9
87:17, 89:2,	brochure	137:14	changed
89:18, 91:14,	4:11, 38:3,	capacitites	
91:18, 94:11,	45:6	3:8	143:15
95:2, 95:21,	broke		changes
96:15, 97:2,		capacity	24:13
105:16, 106:1,	17:21, 71:9	3:4, 3:5, 13:8,	charge
107:17, 107:19,	brooke	70:11, 71:19,	19:21, 78:16,
100 17 110 4	1:22, 7:12,	139:16, 139:19,	81:17
111:3, 127:9,	147:19	140:3	checked
127:14, 129:7,	brought	care	47:15, 135:22
130:22, 131:13,	10:19, 122:13	20:16	child
131:15, 131:18,	brute	carefully	29:2, 32:10,
134:1, 135:8,	139:7	39:13	35:21, 39:4,
136:13, 137:18,	building	carrington	40:10, 40:16
139:6, 139:7	38 : 15	53 : 2	children
•	buildings	carry	66:5, 66:19,
boost's	19:12, 19:16,	72 : 8	70:5, 74:1,
134:5	19:18, 38:5,	case	74:3, 74:5,
boost-eligible	38:7	9:3, 10:18,	75:14 , 145:13
85:17		10:22, 13:9,	chris
both	call	14:1, 14:3,	124:8
9:10, 104:22,		,	
	89:17, 89:22,		

christian	127:5, 139:18	compare	126:2, 134:7
4:10, 4:11,	client	103:12	condemning
4:12, 4:14,	125:5	complaint	117:5, 117:8
4:16, 4:19,	co-ed	4:21, 21:14,	conduct
5:17, 6:19,	19:2	63:19, 70:17,	11:3, 30:9,
14:20, 15:19,	code	70:18, 123:12,	30:18, 30:22,
16:4, 18:7,	30:9, 30:10,	123:17, 124:10,	31:4, 31:5,
18:14, 60:7,	30:18, 30:22,	126:4, 127:12,	31:8, 31:11,
60:11, 67:22,	31:4, 31:5,	129:20	31:14, 31:17,
69:3, 69:5,	31:8, 31:11,	complementary	31:19, 62:6,
70:7, 71:19,	31:14, 31:17,	8:16	62:22, 68:9,
106:6, 107:14,	31:19, 63:6,	completed	72:1, 115:17,
132:22	128:20	44:21, 47:12,	115:19, 116:11,
chronology	college	56:9, 56:14,	117:13, 117:15,
88:1	17:10	80:10	118:2
church	color	completely	conduct"
15:15, 16:3	59:4, 119:13	12:4, 12:7,	30:10
circumstance	columbia	112:11	conducted
27:12, 41:4	17:10	compliance	47:13, 47:16
circumstances	column	87:4, 87:11,	conducting
27:10, 72:6	101:3, 101:11,	88:12, 108:15,	41:17
civil	144:22	131:17, 134:4	conference
7:8	come	compliant	11:2
claim	29:1, 78:11,	31:22	confidential
126:16	94:21, 98:20,	complied	136:22, 137:1,
claire	102:21, 108:15,	119:17, 142:17	137:7, 138:18,
1:20, 5:8,	121:11, 121:17,	comply	138:21
5:10, 5:12,	123:2	31:8, 31:11,	confidentiality
5:13, 5:16,	comes	31:14, 64:7,	138:14
5:19, 5:20,	27:9	67:2, 120:10	confirm
5:23, 6:4, 6:6,	commission	complying	13:13, 93:17,
6:8, 6:10, 6:13,	147:21	88:6	110:20
6:16, 6:17,	commit	compound	confused
6:18, 7:3, 9:16,	39:13	134:6	118:18
10:4	communicated	computer	conjecture
clarity	88:8, 131:21	8:11, 33:9,	48:9
68:14, 115:9,	communicating	82:22, 100:17,	connect
137:6, 140:1	95 : 2	100:18	8:14
class	communication	concern	connected
27:16	74:18, 87:15,	89:2, 135:15	31:17
classroom	89:9	concerning	connecting
29:2, 101:2	communications	70:8, 71:1,	8:15
clean	87:10, 87:19,	111:4, 124:9	connection
134:16	87:21, 88:5,	concerns	92:15
clear	88:12, 89:6,	83:7	connectivity
12:3, 12:17,	95:5, 108:13,	concluded	33:9
26:11, 122:3,	110:21	146:19	cons
122:5, 123:1,	community	conclusion	19:12
<u> </u>	32:3	109:5, 109:8,	1 + 2 • + 4
		,	

	Conducted on W			
consequences	cooperation	court	5:13, 5:16,	
31:7	38:21, 39:1,	1:1, 7:13, 8:3,	5:19, 5:20,	
consi	40:15, 42:6,	8:21, 9:14,	5:23, 6:4, 6:6,	
32:9	43:3, 44:9,	9:17, 9:21,	6:8, 6:10, 6:16,	
consider	44:14	10:5, 10:7,	6:17, 6:19, 7:3,	
36:21, 37:4,	copies	10:13, 11:12,	9:14, 9:16,	
64:15, 95:19,	94:10	11:16, 12:2,	9:17, 10:4,	
108:3	coping	12:9, 13:2,	10:8, 10:16,	
considered	106:14	34:4, 34:13,	24:4, 34:17,	
37:9, 75:6,	сору	66:12, 66:14,	37:22, 46:4,	
117:17, 133:7	13:6, 24:5,	82:13, 82:14,	64:19, 66:16,	
considering	38:1, 95:18,	99:1, 99:3,	72:18, 86:10,	
32:10	113:5, 113:12,	99:5, 114:3,	88:17, 93:3,	
constitutes	114:8, 123:16,	114:5, 122:18,	94:7, 99:11,	
30:4, 147:10	128:13	123:10, 134:20,	113:2, 113:11,	
consult	core	134:22, 146:18,	114:7, 114:15,	
24:11, 28:2,	41:22, 42:10,	147:20	118:8, 122:8,	
28:7, 92:15	42:16, 42:19,	cove	123:16, 128:12,	
consultation	43:4, 44:9,	115:1	135:2, 137:12,	
27:4, 27:17,	44:15	covenant	144:1, 144:19,	
27:18, 27:19,	corporate	68:2, 68:18,	145:8	
27:20	21:12, 70:10	72:2, 115:1	data	
contact	corrected	cover	52:3, 101:8	
32:19, 76:10,	6:9, 114:7	41:18	database	
78:20, 79:8	correctly	covers	46:10, 49:15,	
content	12:10	77:14	100:18, 100:19,	
71:4, 103:8	correspondence	covid	100:22, 101:9,	
contention	5:6	53:8	101:20, 101:22,	
128:4	could	create	102:22, 104:7	
continue	12:6, 28:3,	26:4	database's	
133:11	34:11, 75:21,	created	101:15	
continued	76:5, 80:6,	26:5	date	
3:1, 5:1, 6:1,	82:1, 88:1,	creating	1:21, 88:5,	
66:4, 66:19,	104:16, 113:7,	24:8	99:21, 100:12,	
67:6, 67:8,	114:13, 129:19,	cross	100:13, 102:3, 147:5	
67 : 12	135:13, 145:4	4:5, 144:17	dated	
continues	couldn't	crushes	24:6, 85:16,	
13:11	139:5	74:11	86:20, 88:17,	
continuous	counsel	current	93:4, 95:13,	
43:22, 44:4	9:7, 61:19,	138:8, 138:9	96:14, 97:1,	
contrary	123:9, 147:13	curriculum	97:19, 102:19,	
67:15	counseling	16:22, 70:8,	107:7, 113:3	
conversation	106:19	71:4	day	
11:19, 89:15,	counselors	D	7:5, 102:16,	
90:7, 91:3,	106:7, 106:9	dant	139:17, 144:3	
91:8, 91:10,	couple	1:20, 5:8,	days	
122:22	53:9, 81:3,	5:10, 5:12,	11:6	
conversations	96:14, 139:14		, _	
8:12				

9:11 de 101:17	defendants 1:11, 3:3, 9:3, 9:13, 10:18,	depos 3:21	<pre>development 85:5</pre>
de 101:17	9:13, 10:18,		I & 5 : 5
101:17	•		
		deposed	diana
deadline	124:1, 124:4,	11:7	139:13
l	124:11, 124:14,	deposition	difference
	125:12, 125:20,	4:9, 7:3, 7:6,	45:12, 103:1,
	126:4, 126:16,	8:17, 10:22,	140:3
	129:10, 129:21	11:4, 13:3,	different
	defending	13:7, 13:18,	22:17, 36:2,
	2:5, 2:16,	14:7, 14:10,	65:18, 85:4,
* - * - * / * * * -	122:13, 141:21,	38:1, 99:12,	103:4, 103:5,
	142:13	113:2, 146:19	103:7, 103:10,
13.2	defined	describe	104:2, 104:3,
	68:1, 72:2	35:4, 74:10	104:10, 104:19,
00.20, 07.0,	definition	described	123:7, 134:2
07.21, 00.13	76:11	36:11, 73:1,	differently
4552454	definitively	74:14, 95:6	131:16, 133:21
110.10, 111.11	71:16	describes	difficult
	degree	97:9	12:2, 69:6
,,	16:20, 16:22,	description	difficulty
_ * · * = -	17:7, 17:15,	103:9, 103:10,	76:14
	17:18, 20:13	103:18, 103:22,	direct
00,000	degrees	104:18	4:4, 10:14,
1010	17:20, 17:22	designated	38:16, 66:1,
acc=0=0	demerits	106:19, 114:8	106:16, 114:17,
01010/	101:12, 101:18	designation	123:18, 128:17
100.0, 100.10,	denied	101:15	direction
,,	113:4	designee	147:10
,	dent	13:9, 13:13,	directly
	6 : 13	48:11, 71:19,	82:21, 147:14
	dep	88:10, 124:7,	director
	13:8, 14:6	127:6, 139:16,	85 : 5
	department	139:19	disagree
	88:19, 107:9	desire	40:6, 123:9,
	depend	95:3	123:10
declaration	75 : 13	desires	disagreed
6:13, 128:13,	dependent	123:2	40:13
129:3, 135:3	66:5, 66:20,	detail	disciplinary
	67:8	52:10, 104:1	4:17, 29:19,
133:12	depending	detailed	37:7, 100:3,
deem	34:22	103:11	100:7, 102:5,
75:22	depends	determine	117:17, 118:1
deemed	27:12, 31:9,	87:4	discipline
	31:12	determined	26:20, 27:1,
def	depo	40:13, 112:5,	27:11, 28:5,
	70:10	121:18, 128:3	28:18, 29:8,
	deponent	developed	31:17, 31:20,
	1:20	27 : 4	63:13, 72:9,

Ţ	Conducted on M	2021	
72:15, 72:16,	131:13, 143:2	6:10, 107:8,	3:17, 83:5,
73:9, 74:19,	disruptive	110:1, 110:22,	84:1, 85:8,
99:13, 115:19,	27:16	113:3	85:11, 86:10,
116:1, 120:8,	distinction	down	86:16, 86:20,
120:12	15:18, 15:22	11:17, 12:2,	89:20, 93:3,
disciplined	district	12:9, 38:19,	94:7, 95:12,
27:15, 75:21,	1:1, 1:2	39:11, 49:22,	109:22, 141:12,
77:20	doc	57:16, 67:20,	141:14, 141:17
disclose	41:12, 125:7	83:12, 84:1,	e-mailed
71:7, 71:14	document	86:13, 94:9,	79:6
disclosure	24:8, 26:10,	107:11, 114:13	e-mails
137:7	38:1, 38:6,	dozen	94:22
disconnected	38:17, 40:14,	16:13	each
33:8	40:21, 41:12,	dr	8:15, 12:7,
discovery	42:11, 45:4,	1:10, 3:3,	21:9, 44:3,
14:2, 41:13,	49:11, 52:11,	15:15, 20:1,	70:20, 75:19,
46:5, 140:19	54:10, 55:1,	23:4, 58:18,	76:9
discriminate	55:11, 63:18,	92:17	earlier
59:3, 59:8,	85:18, 87:22,	draft	30:17, 42:5,
61:12, 65:5,	99:12, 100:18,	98:2	73:8, 114:21,
65:6, 80:14,	102:5, 102:15,	drafted	115:15, 140:2,
119:10, 119:12,	102:21, 103:1,	58:13, 93:11	142:19
119:22, 120:3,	103:2, 113:19,	dress	early
122:10	118:8, 118:9,	62:3, 62:8,	17:17
discrimination	126:10, 128:14,	62:9, 63:6,	easier
58:21, 81:13,	140:7, 140:18	63:8, 65:20,	12:9
87:5, 111:4,	documentation	72:11, 117:18,	eberhart
111:20	125:6, 126:5,	120:5, 121:13,	3:6
discuss	126:8, 132:7,	122:16, 123:5,	editor
23:3, 39:3	132:20, 133:19,	128:20	141:7
discussed	136:21, 143:19	dressing	educa
36:1, 41:20,	documents	62:19, 63:4,	107:9
92:17	13:19, 13:21,	64:1	education
discussion	13:22, 14:2,	due	17:19, 43:20,
23:5, 108:9,	44:13, 44:17,	135:8	44:15, 87:11,
145:14	46:4, 46:9,	duly	88:19, 107:9,
discussions	53:17, 55:5,	147:7	110:1
8:10, 108:2	56:4, 57:11,	during	educational
disparaging	82:9, 88:3,	36:1, 36:7,	16:19, 59:5
124:1, 124:11,	125:9, 125:12,	41:20, 43:7,	effect
124:15, 125:21,	126:12, 126:13,	82:15, 146:1,	25:4, 25:11,
126:17, 126:20	130:10	146:4	80:20
displays	doing	E	eight
76:11	11:1, 25:22,	e	30:15
disposition	71:13, 92:18	94:16	eighth
46:18	done	e-mail	18:18, 18:19,
disqualify	53:9	2:10, 2:21,	38:12, 68:21
61:4, 129:8,	donna	, ,	either
	6:4, 6:5, 6:7,		19:16, 28:7,

		aicii 51, 2021	
77:4, 102:1,	engage	59:22, 60:5,	83:8, 85:2,
147:13	71:22	65:19, 71:6,	113:11
elementary	engaged	71:13, 71:22,	exec
17:19	74:13, 87:17	72:10, 76:19,	7:9
eligibility	•	76:22, 77:10,	exhibits
	engaging	77:20, 78:5,	
107:16, 107:19,	76:20, 77:1,		4:7, 5:1, 6:1,
127:9, 127:14	105:3	91:17, 95:21,	98:14
eligible	enough	105:14, 105:18,	exists
109:16, 133:2	28:6	105:22, 107:17,	132:14
elizabeth	enrolled	107:18, 126:20,	expect
3:7	67 : 3	136:9, 146:9	68:14
else	enrolling	every	expectation
14:3, 23:2,	39:4, 67:4	26:14, 61:20,	116:10, 117:18
24:11, 24:20,	enrollment	61:21, 102:5,	expectations
27:21, 32:18,	43:19, 43:22,	112:15	32:7, 62:6,
35:14, 37:2,	44:5, 44:18,	everybody's	68:9, 120:11,
44:8, 45:22,	46:13, 66:5,	12:3	123:1
58:16, 65:16,	66:19, 67:6,	everyday	expected
74:10, 90:18,	67:8, 68:13,	11:19	48:15
91:7, 91:14,	121:5	everyone	expel
91:17, 91:18,	enter	8:5, 40:5	73:15
98:5, 105:14,	23:5, 137:4	everything	expelled
105:18, 105:22,	entered	11:17, 12:9	_
111:12, 116:20,		evidence	31:10, 31:13,
129:15, 130:9,	52:3		37:3, 67:14,
130:10, 134:11	entire	129:9, 130:10,	73:12, 76:19,
elsewhere	15:2, 79:4	130:21, 131:5,	79:7
	entirely	134:1, 134:9,	expelling
18:5	22:5	142:20, 143:4,	29:12
email	entitled	143:8	expires
4:22, 5:9,	67:3, 118:9	ex	147:21
5:11, 5:13, 6:3,	entrance	20:14	explain
6 : 18	145:9	exactly	27:14, 31:18
emphasize	entries	20:10, 57:22,	explained
42:1, 145:16	103:3	58:7, 111:7,	11:10
employed	entry	116:18, 125:19,	explaining
19:4	103:4, 104:2,	130:18	43:21
employee	104:3	exam	explanation
126:19, 147:13	et	47:14, 47:17,	44:4
employees	1:10, 59:6	47:21, 145:9	expressing
19:7	-	examination	108:1
empty	ethnic	4:4, 4:5,	
56:12	59:4	10:14, 144:17	expression
enabled	even	except	119:14, 120:1,
	40:6, 60:18,	8:21, 29:5,	122:12
8:12	60:21, 110:16,	53:8	expulsion
encompasses	111:19, 121:1,	excluded	73:4, 74:15,
72:19	121:8, 123:4		74:21, 76:6,
end	ever	143:6	119:11, 120:9
12:8, 101:11	11:6, 31:13,	excuse	extended
		13:9, 63:21,	20:16

extent	family's	135:15, 136:1,	follow
11:4, 107:13	142:2	136:6, 136:10	65:10
	far	financially	followed
F	36:11, 101:21,	147:14	79:10
face	142:5	find	following
64:10, 64:11,	father	49:14, 59:20,	_
89:16, 120:8	39:6	67:16, 142:6	79:20, 84:15
faced	fault	fine	forced
62:11			137:16
facilities	71:12	3:11, 9:12,	foregoing
64:2, 117:19,	february	10:2, 21:17,	147:4
128:21	6:5, 107:8	34:2, 82:20	forever
facsimile	federal	finish	58:2
2:20	7:7, 21:3, 21:4	12:7	forget
fact	feel	finished	41:17
91:22, 129:13,	64:17	12:5, 134:15,	form
130:6, 131:21,	fees	146:17	20:8, 22:4,
133:8, 134:9,	20:16	finishes	28:13, 30:21,
143:6, 143:12	female	11:22	31:15, 41:15,
factors	142:11	first	42:8, 43:4,
36:19, 36:20,	few	2:6, 23:8,	43:14, 43:17,
75:14	11:11, 43:18,	26:3, 38:6,	45:15, 45:17,
factual	69:22, 103:2,	46:14, 57:19,	57:21, 58:6,
70:18	144:6, 145:8	58:4, 58:11,	60:8, 62:21,
faculty	field	59:2, 65:17,	63:10, 65:2,
63:22, 69:11	52:10	72:21, 78:8,	69:8, 70:3,
failing	fields	79:12, 79:13,	72:7, 75:7,
31:10, 31:14	46:10, 56:12	80:7, 83:4,	117:6, 117:10,
fails	fifth	83:21, 83:22,	119:20, 120:18,
31:8	38:16	89:1, 89:4,	121:21, 122:20,
fair	figure	92:8, 94:8,	123:6, 125:10,
28:8, 29:9,	70:11	104:9, 107:12,	125:17, 127:19,
78:19	file	108:22, 115:14,	128:2, 129:12,
fairly	63:20, 108:21	119:9, 141:2,	130:5, 130:12,
70:14	filed	147:7	131:2, 131:9,
faith	85:19, 123:17,	fiscal	133:14, 134:6,
116:10, 116:12,	137:9	118:10, 118:18	143:3, 147:10
	fill	fiscalyear	format
117:1, 117:16 falls	45:7	6 : 12	103:7
	filled	five	former
106:2	79:9	14:12, 14:17	81:19
familiar	finalized	five-minute	forms
107:11	43:19	134:17	45:11, 79:9,
families	finance	fix	80:8
6:20, 80:6,		113:22	forth
141:18, 142:12	20:1, 85:5	floor	24:12, 41:19,
family	finances	3:14	95:2
32:9, 35:17,	19:21, 20:4	focus	forward
35:18	financial	71:4	10:1
	135:6, 135:8,		
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	

	Conducted on M	aren 91, 2021	100
forwarded	gave	57:14, 71:2,	49:7, 50:1,
142:12	52:21, 125:5,	82:10, 83:12,	50:15, 50:22,
found	125:9	83:21, 85:13,	51:13, 52:16,
92:10	gender	86:7, 86:19,	53:22, 54:1,
foundation	62:4, 62:20,	88:15, 92:2,	54:3, 54:20,
117:3	63:5, 63:9,	92:21, 93:14,	55:9, 55:15,
four	64:2, 65:21,	94:3, 94:17,	55:16, 56:17,
	72:12, 111:10,	94:20, 95:8,	57:1, 68:21,
14:11, 113:17		96:1, 96:9,	70:20
freedom	111:21, 117:20,	96:19, 97:14,	grades
2:5, 2:16,	119:13, 120:1,	98:7, 101:22,	30:15, 30:17,
141:22, 142:13	120:6, 120:16,	103:13, 103:15,	35:1 35:1
frequently	121:2, 121:9,	103:13, 103:13, 103:21, 112:20,	
11:19, 16:15	121:14, 122:11,		grant
front	122:16, 123:5,	113:7, 113:14,	21:1
116:13	127:12, 127:17,	114:13, 114:14,	grants
frozen	127:21, 128:6,	114:15, 117:12,	21:10
33:7	145:20, 146:4,	128:8, 128:15, 134:16, 135:2,	grasmich
full	146:6, 146:10		3:7
9:15, 92:8	general	135:19, 141:2, 144:5	gray
fully	3:12, 10:17,	going	23:17, 23:18,
142:17	32:1, 75:15	,	35:20, 58:18
functioning	generally	11:10, 11:13,	greater
84:6	106:16	11:14, 11:21,	115:9
functions	generated	12:1, 12:4,	green
36:5	146:3	29:14, 33:10,	3:7, 15:15,
funding	getting	33:15, 38:17,	16:8, 16:16,
20:6, 20:12,	114:7	43:16, 61:19,	20:1, 23:4,
21:1, 21:2,	girl	67:20, 87:3,	24:16, 26:16,
135:9	62:9	91:20, 95:15, 98:2, 113:15,	27:5, 27:8,
funds	give	113:16, 113:17,	58:18, 81:21,
21:3	10:10, 11:10,	114:14, 121:13,	81:22, 82:2,
further	11:15, 12:13,		82:5, 92:17
27:14, 146:16	12:16, 34:13,	121:19, 122:9, 123:4, 138:15,	green's
	37:19, 78:2,	139:15, 139:17	15:16
gallagher	133:15, 144:15	good	ground
3:5, 5:4, 5:23,	given	10:16, 68:15,	12:12
85:17, 86:21,	43:3, 100:12,	99:6, 144:3	grounds
87:9, 97:19,	100:14	goodness	74:15, 74:18,
105:15, 105:19,	gl	17:5	76:6, 117:17
124:20, 125:2,	49:6		group
125:13, 126:15,	go	government	141:17
130:19	9:20, 11:11,	20:20, 20:21,	grunting
gallagher's	35:17, 38:13,	22:9, 131:6	12:15
130:15	38:14, 42:18,	grade	guardian
garbled	45:2, 45:3,	18:18, 18:19,	39:6
44:12	47:19, 48:20,	32:16, 34:22,	guess
gathering	49:15, 49:18,	35:2, 35:13,	49:6, 64:14,
109:8, 109:10	52:8, 53:10,	38:12, 49:2,	145:1
109:0, 109:10			

	Conducted on M	aicii 51, 2021	161
quidance	117:11, 118:1,	here	hot
106:7, 106:9	120:4, 130:7,	9:7, 9:8,	20:16
quideline	143:7	10:19, 10:22,	hour
32:1, 41:16	handbooks	12:1, 13:1,	98:15, 98:18
gunning	87:3, 87:9,	13:7, 13:14,	hours
6:4, 6:6, 6:8,	110:3, 110:17,	30:8, 63:17,	14:12, 14:17
6:10, 107:8,	131:17, 133:6,	64:22, 73:18,	hugging
107:13, 110:1,	133:13, 133:16,	76:12, 101:3,	76:13, 76:16,
110:22, 113:3,	143:18	107:4, 113:9,	105:7
113:11	handle	114:21, 117:14,	hypothetical
guys	138:4	128:18, 134:16,	60:15, 62:10,
98:22	hands	135:4, 144:11	64:9, 64:17,
H	75:5, 75:10,	hereby	64:18, 64:21
	76:18	147:4	
half	happen	hereof	I
16:13, 98:15	35:22, 40:19,	147:6	id
halfway	72:5	hey	9:18
94:9	happened	21:11	idea
hand	48:18, 78:5	highest	19:17, 128:1
10:9, 38:3	happening	16:20	ideal
handbook	89:19, 109:11	history	11:1
4:10, 5:6,	happens	37:7	identification
22:19, 22:22,	33:14	hits	13:4, 24:2,
24:1, 24:5,		27:17	37:15, 41:9,
24:13, 25:4,	harbinson	hold	46:7, 82:11,
25:17, 26:4,	3:7		85:14, 86:8,
27:1, 29:14,	hard	9:18, 113:22	88:21, 92:22,
29:16, 29:20,	87:13	holding	94:4, 95:9,
30:1, 30:7,	head	75:5, 75:10	96:2, 96:10,
31:3, 39:14,	12:14, 12:15,	home	96:20, 97:15,
40:3, 40:12,	100:11, 133:5	9:4	99:8, 102:12,
42:17, 42:19,	heading	homosexual	107:1, 110:5,
42:20, 57:14,	58:1, 69:19,	60:7, 60:13,	112:18, 114:11,
58:2, 59:21,	101:8	60:18, 60:21,	118:5, 123:13,
60:3, 63:13,	headings	61:1, 61:3,	128:9, 139:21,
63:19, 65:12,	101:5	61:7, 61:9,	140:15, 141:9
67:2, 76:5,	hear	61:14, 62:1,	identify
89:3, 89:7,	33:3, 33:5,	71:7, 71:15,	8:13, 8:15,
105:10, 105:12,	44:11, 82:18,	117:5, 117:8,	62:4, 64:1,
107:15, 107:18,	82:20, 124:5,	145:13	65:20, 72:11,
108:4, 108:7,	125:11	honestly	117:18, 120:5,
108:12, 110:14,	hearing	16:12	120:16, 121:2,
112:14, 113:6,	76:15, 82:18	hopefully	121:9, 128:19,
113:12, 113:15,	held	114:9	132:11
113:16, 114:10,	15:5, 18:2	hostile	identifying
114:14, 114:16,	hello	129:10, 129:17,	62:19
114:21, 115:6,	9:6	142:21	identity
116:4, 116:13,	help	hostility	111:10, 111:21,
	8:13, 106:15	129:22	

	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	laicii 31, 2021	
119:14, 120:1,	61:3, 61:7,	initial	43:7, 43:17
122:11, 127:12,	61:9, 62:1,	39:12	involved
127:18, 127:21,	63:1, 69:5,	initially	22:17, 23:2,
128:6, 145:20,	74:6, 77:14,	13:7	26:4, 27:8,
146:4, 146:7,	101:6, 117:17,	initials	29:9, 81:14,
146:10	120:9, 129:21,	52:20	87:15, 104:11
ii	135:8	injunction	involves
21:2, 21:9	incomplete	6:15, 85:19	26:15, 45:20
i11 '	145:6	input	irrelevant
130:22, 131:7	inconsistent	58:20, 101:8,	70:1
important	72:1	101:20	irs
11:16	inconvenient	inquired	59:12
inappropriate	11:5	135:5	issue
73:19, 73:21,	index	inquiring	98:14
74:2, 74:17,	4:1	89:17, 90:2	it'11
75:2, 75:6,	indicate	inquiry	12:8
75:12, 75:20,	48:3, 48:6,	135:14, 135:18,	item
76:1, 76:2,	125:13	135:14, 135:18,	119:9
76:5, 76:12,	indicates	instance	itself
76:20, 77:1,	49:12, 49:13	48:18, 77:9	31:19
77:11, 77:21,	indicating	instances	
105:4	125:6		J
inc	indirectly	77:4	jackson-gray
1:5, 2:3,	147:14	instruction	23:7, 23:19,
10:20, 13:10,	individual	17:1	28:3, 30:6
15:19, 16:2		instructions	january
incidences	70:11, 70:20, 140:2	83:7	4:17, 100:4,
104:8	individuals	intent	102:7
incident	27:10	32:1	je
27:21, 101:16,		inter	123:4
103:10, 103:19,	ineligible	36:9	jfine@oag
104:9, 104:10,	133:1, 133:12	interested	3:18
104:12, 104:14	information	38:4, 136:11,	jo
include	21:16, 26:11,	147:14	3:6
45:4, 59:7,	32:14, 32:20,	internet	job
61:6, 61:20,	36:6, 36:10,	77:14	53:3, 82:21,
70:7, 76:8,	41:18, 45:7,	interpreted	85:1
114:9	45:13, 45:20,	75:9	john
included	45:22, 91:21,	interpreting	15 : 15
21:13, 45:5,	100:21, 103:8,	49:5, 49:7	join
59:10, 136:5,	104:3, 108:16,	interrupt	135:7
136:6	108:18, 109:2,	82:14	judgment
includes	109:8, 109:9,	interruptions	75:14
13:11, 76:7,	110:2, 115:17,	8:19	june
135:11, 76:7,	124:9, 135:16, 136:1, 136:5,	interview	51:20
including		4:13, 35:17,	justin
10:21, 19:8,	138:5	35:18, 36:1,	3:11, 9:12
61:1, 61:2,	informations	36:7, 41:15,	K
01:1, 01:2,	32:17	41:17, 41:20,	-
			karen
			1:10, 3:3
	l		

	Conducted on M	141011 31, 2021	103
kearns	79:13, 82:18,	134:16, 141:20,	52:8, 57:14,
5:10, 5:12,	84:18, 86:15,	142:7, 142:10,	66:10, 72:15,
5:14, 5:18,	86:17, 89:4,	142:13	72:21, 78:7,
5:21, 88:18,	90:9, 90:14,	late	85:13, 86:7,
90:11, 90:19,	90:16, 90:17,	18:9, 112:8	86:19, 88:15,
91:15, 92:7,	90:22, 91:17,	later	92:21, 94:3,
93:4, 93:8,	95:1, 98:18,	137:5, 140:4	95:8, 96:1,
•	100:10, 102:1,	•	96:9, 96:19,
94:8, 95:1,	102:3, 105:19,	law	97:14, 98:7,
95:13, 96:6,	109:7, 115:22,	87:5, 87:12,	98:9, 98:10,
96:14, 97:2,		87:20, 111:4,	
97:7, 97:11,	122:18, 124:22,	111:19, 113:5,	103:13, 103:15,
106:2	125:3, 125:14,	122:9	109:20, 112:16,
keep	125:16, 126:9,	lawsuit	113:14, 117:12,
38:17, 68:20,	126:18, 130:18,	24:6, 122:13,	118:4, 123:11,
71:11, 76:17,	133:3, 133:6,	141:18	128:8, 135:2
113:15, 113:16,	133:10, 133:13,	lawyer	letter
114:14	133:16, 133:22,	122:12	5:3, 5:7, 5:18,
kerns	134:8, 135:11,	lawyers	5:20, 5:22, 6:5,
5 : 7	136:19, 137:3,	41:13, 46:5	6:7, 6:9, 6:16,
key	137:4, 137:20,	lead	6:17, 85:16,
42:1	139:16, 143:14,	15:17, 16:9	85:20, 85:22,
kind	143:17, 143:20,	learned	86:20, 86:22,
12:7, 64:16	144:10	60:13	87:7, 87:9,
kindergarten	knowledge	learning	87:13, 88:17,
18:17	65:22	78:14	89:8, 91:20,
kissing	knows	least	96:13, 96:17,
75:16, 75:17,	125:9	35:20, 136:16,	97:1, 97:5,
75:19, 76:8,	L	136:18, 137:12,	97:18, 97:22,
76:9	lack	137:16	98:3, 107:7,
knew	135:8	leave	108:17, 113:1,
110:16, 111:19	language	81:22, 82:2,	113:3, 140:8,
know	58:13, 59:11,	84:14, 137:17	140:21, 141:6
11:21, 12:13,	59:17, 60:3,	left	letters
12:18, 12:22,	76:4, 87:4,	84:18, 144:20	88:8 level
16:12, 20:6,	89:3, 107:15,	legal	
20:11, 21:8,	107:18, 107:22,	126:1, 134:7	16:20, 28:16,
22:1, 22:3,	111:4, 115:4,	legislature	49:2, 49:7,
25:10, 33:3,	116:7, 116:16,	111:3	50:1, 50:15,
40:19, 48:8,	117:4, 117:14,	less	50:22, 51:13,
48:10, 48:13,	130:7, 143:7,	11:1, 22:10	52:17, 54:20,
48:17, 51:21,	143:16	let's	55:16, 56:17,
53:1, 54:5,	larger	22:14, 23:22,	57:1, 70:21
56:13, 58:10,	92:3	26:22, 32:8,	lifestyle
59:13, 60:2,	last	37:13, 39:10,	117:5, 117:8 limit
62:12, 63:12,	34:12, 63:20,	41:8, 42:18,	
65:16, 68:10,	63:21, 66:1,	45:2, 46:2,	28:17, 28:21,
71:17, 72:18,	103:16, 128:15,	46:14, 47:19,	28:22
74:10, 79:8,		48:20, 49:18,	lincoln 38:15
			30:13

linda	looked	143:1	102:12, 107:1,
3:6	40:12, 42:5,	mails	110:5, 112:18,
lines	47:11, 103:2,	94:17	114:11, 118:5,
39 : 5	114:21, 120:6,	make	123:13, 128:9,
link	135:22	12:1, 12:4,	128:12, 139:21,
11:1	looking	12:8, 24:13,	140:15, 141:9
list	37:6, 46:22,	83:11, 92:3,	marriage
13:12, 116:3,	47:15, 52:19,	95:16, 110:13,	68:1, 68:17,
132:5, 132:13,	63:18, 71:11,	112:14, 112:15,	68:18, 68:22,
132:14, 133:15,	73:14, 74:20,	122:3, 123:1,	69:6, 69:13,
	77:13, 115:22,	125:20, 126:20,	70:1, 70:8,
135:13	122:2, 144:19	135:19, 139:18,	71:1, 72:2,
listed	looks	140:3	114:22, 116:7,
42:17, 42:20,			
73:13, 73:18,	42:22, 49:1,	makes	116:8, 116:17,
132:6	51:2, 51:6,	22:11, 22:22,	124:2
lists	51:13, 52:15,	23:15, 26:19	marva
72:22, 133:1	54:14, 56:16,	making	3:6
little	85:8, 100:4,	27:9, 64:15	maryland
11:4, 21:19,	103:4, 107:11,	man	1:2, 3:15, 9:4,
27:14, 32:8,	113:7, 117:15,	68:2, 68:18,	9:13, 10:18,
49:6, 82:15,	141:17, 141:21	72:3, 115:1	17:13, 19:11,
92:3	lost	management	88:18, 107:8,
located	142:4	102:2	110:1, 111:3,
19:10	lot	many	129:20, 131:6,
location	47:12	16:11, 18:22,	142:18, 142:21,
9:1, 53:12	love	19:4, 19:7,	143:9
long	74:11	19:12, 77:4,	massive
14:9, 14:19,	low-income	79:16, 79:22,	132:19
18:10, 18:14,	80:5	135:14, 136:15	master's
23:10, 26:1,	lunch	march	16:22
58:9, 84:7,	20:16, 98:11,	1:21, 5:7, 5:9,	math
84:20, 98:17,	99:7	7:5, 88:18,	57 : 2
120:22, 132:5,		91:22, 92:8,	matt
138:13	<u>M</u>	93:5	5:22, 97:19,
	madam	mark	105:15, 105:19
longer	34:11	137:6	matter
23:13, 38:10,	made	marked	7:8, 120:21,
67:2, 109:16,	89:17, 90:1,		121:10, 147:9
138:9, 138:11,	91:4, 108:10,	13:2, 13:4,	
139:1, 139:6	110:3, 122:5,	24:2, 24:4,	matters
look	124:1, 124:4,	37:15, 37:22,	13:12, 41:20
29:20, 46:14,	124:6, 124:11,	41:9, 46:7,	matthew
49:15, 72:15,	124:14, 124:17,	82:11, 83:3,	3:4, 5:3,
84:1, 103:22,	124:19, 125:2,	85:14, 86:8,	85:17, 86:21
104:9, 112:16,	125:8, 125:11,	88:21, 92:22,	maybe
116:22, 118:4,	125:13, 126:16,	94:4, 95:9,	116:3
127:11, 135:14,	129:16, 131:10,	96:2, 96:10,	md
135:16, 140:19,	131:12, 136:4,	96:20, 97:15,	3:17, 3:18, 7:9
141:4, 144:11	,	99:8, 99:11,	mean
			15:21, 16:20,

Silent
36:14, 39:17, 89:20, 44:1, 89:22, 126:15, 88:18, 90:11, 88:18, 90:11, 120:14, 132:10, 94:8, 95:13, 96:6, 96:13, 97:22, 67:1, 131:19, 120:14, 97:2, 106:2 N 57:22, 67:1, 10:118, 120:22, 121:3 met 9:15, 10:16, 23:8, 32:16, 10:16; 13:19, 120:14, 97:2, 106:2 9:15, 10:16, 23:8, 32:16, 10:16; 13:19, 120:14, 97:2, 106:2 101:17, 101:18, 120:22, 121:3 monitor 33:2, 33:4, 77:17 16:5, 116:14, 8:11 77:17 116:5, 116:14, 8:11 more 33:2, 33:4, 71:17 126:9, 138:3, 141:13 122:28, 127:20, middle more 31:45:4 more 33:2, 33:4, 77:17 141:13 145:4 30:14, 30:20, 38:17, 47:11, 84:2 named 84:2 189:19, 51:21, 32:4, 74:6 73:1, 103:11, 103:11, 101:6, 101:7, 135:13, 136:20, 137:7, 137:13, 136:20, 137:7, 137:13, 136:20, 137:7, 137:13, 136:20, 137:7, 137:13, 136:20, 137:7, 137:13, 136:20, 137:7, 137:13, 139:12 108:14 mind most ministry minimum ministries 10:20, 13:10, 15:19, 16:2 mostly mother national 15:19, 16:2 35:16, 65:7, 12:10, 12:10, 12:11, 10:12, 13:10, 15:19, 16:2 mother national 15:19, 13:10, 15:19, 16:2 40:11, 94:12, 14:15 minutes 13:11 40:11, 94:12, 14:15 minutes 13:11 40:11, 96:21 minutes 13:10, 15:18, 118:3 40:11, 96:21 minutes 13:10, 15:18, 118:3 40:11, 96:21 minutes 13:11 40:11, 96:21 minutes 13:11
39:20, 44:1, 89:22, 126:15, 30:14, 132:10, 90:19, 93:4, 135:14 94:8, 95:13, 96:6, 96:13, 97:2, 106:2 86:17, 101:16, 120:22, 121:3 monitor 141:13 142:18, 122:8, 127:20, mindle more 141:13 mamed 10:16, 101:7, 10:16, 101:7, 10:16, 10:17, 10:18, 10:19
18:20, 56:10,
135:14
##############################
##############################
13:19, 120:14, 10:12, 10:12, 10:12, 10:13, 10:119, 1
101:17, 101:18, 120:22, 121:3 monitor 33:2, 33:4, 126:9, 138:3, 126:28, 127:20, middle more mamed Make Mak
mic sile sile sile sile sile sile sile sile
116:5, 116:14,
middle 30:9, 30:13, 38:17, 47:11, animes 30:14, 30:20, 38:17, 47:11, 32:14, 74:6 30:9, 30:14, 30:20, 38:17, 47:11, 35:13, 136:20, 73:1, 103:11, 101:6, 101:7, 135:13, 136:20, 137:7, 137:13, 138:17 108:17 media media 77:15, 77:17, minimum most 35:16, 45:10, 15:5, 2:3, mother 15:21 meet 10:16, 10:17, 19:18, 19:20 ministry 16:3, 16:6, 19:18, 19:20 minutes 10:16, 10:17, 10:16 most 10:17 mostly 10:18 10
145:4 30:14, 30:20, 38:17, 47:11, 84:2 neans 31:4, 32:2, 61:19, 72:19, 79:1, 79:5, 33:19, 51:21, 32:4, 74:6 73:1, 103:11, 101:6, 101:7, 74:1, 80:5, might 104:1, 113:17, 135:13, 136:20, 119:3, 128:3 41:17, 75:11, 145:8 137:7, 137:13, 108:14 morning 139:12 108:17 mind 10:16 nancy nedia 68:20, 138:8 most 3:7 77:15, 77:17, minimum 89:19 national 35:16, 45:10, 35:7 mostly 59:4, 80:15, 35:16, 45:10, 1:5, 2:3, mother 19:13 35:16, 45:10, 1:5, 2:3, mother nature 35:16, 45:10, 15:19, 16:2 motion 44:4, 73:1, 50:16, 60:19, ministry 6:14, 85:18 ne 50:16, 60:19, fic:3, 16:6, 19:18, 19:20 9:22, 23:22, necessarily 122:15, 127:20, minute 37:13, 41:8, 75:8, 75:22 122:15, 127:20, minutes 123:11 necessary 104:11, 95:16 69:22, 98:20, moved 115:18, 118:3 neced 104:11, 95:21 mischaracterizat- mis
145:4
31:4, 32:2, 32:4, 74:6 73:1, 103:11, 104:1, 113:17, 135:13, 136:20, 137:7, 137:13, 139:12 77:21, 78:2 77:21, 78:2 77:21, 78:2 77:21, 78:2 77:21, 78:2 77:21, 78:2 77:21, 78:2 77:21, 78:2 77:21, 78:2 77:21, 78:2 77:21, 78:2 77:21, 78:2 77:21, 78:2 77:21, 78:2 79:1, 79:5, 101:6, 101:7, 135:13, 136:20, 137:7, 137:13, 139:12 77:21, 78:2 77:21, 78:2 77:21, 78:2 77:21, 78:2 79:1, 79:5, 101:6, 101:7, 135:13, 136:20, 137:7, 137:13, 139:12 77:21, 79:5, 137:13, 139:12 77:21, 79:5, 137:13, 139:12 79:1, 79:1, 79:5, 137:13, 139:12 79:1, 79:1, 79:5, 137:13, 139:12 79:1, 79:1, 79:5, 137:13, 139:12 79:1, 79:1, 79:5, 137:13, 139:12 79:1, 79:1, 79:5, 137:13, 139:12 79:1, 79:1, 79:5, 137:13, 139:12 79:1, 79:1, 79:5, 137:13, 139:12 79:1, 79:1, 79:1, 79:5, 137:13, 139:12 79:1,
32:4, 74:6 might 104:1, 80:5, 119:3, 128:3 108:14 108:17 108:17 108:10 108:17 108:10 108:17 108:11 108:17 108:11 108:17 108:11 108:17 108:11 108:18 109:19 139:12 139:13 139:12 139:12 139:13 139:12 139:12 139:13 139:12 139:12 139:13 139:12 139:13 139:12 139:13 139:12 139:13 139:12 139:13 139:12 139:13 139:12 139:13 139:12 139:13 139:12 139:13 139:12 139:13 139:12 139:13 139:12 139:13 139:12 139:13 139:12 139:13 139:12 139:13 139:12 139:13 139:12 139:12 139:13 139:12 139:13 139:12 139:13 139:12 139:13 139:12 139:13 139:12 139:12 139:12 139:13 139:12 139:12 139:12 139:13 139:12 13
might 119:3, 128:3 128:3 108:14 108:17 108:14 mind 68:20, 138:8 mostly 77:21, 78:2 ministries 35:16, 45:10, 15:19, 16:2 ministry 60:16, 60:19, 15:19, 16:2 ministry 16:3, 121:10, 122:15, 127:20, 122:15, 127:20, 124:11, 94:12, 94:11, 94:12, 108:17 minght 41:17, 75:11, 145:8 morning 10:16 10:17 10:16 10:16 10:16 10:16 10:16 10:17 10:16 10:16 10:16 10:16 10:17 10:16 10:16 10:16 10:16 10:16 10:17 10:16 10:16 10:16 10:16 10:16 10:16 10:16 10:17 10:16 10:16 10:16 10:16 10:16 10:16 10:17 10:16 10:16 10:16 10:16 10:16 10:17 10:16 10:16 10:16 10:16 10:17 10:16 10:16 10:16 10:16 10:16 10:17 10:16
##
108:17
media 68:20, 138:8 most 3:7 77:15, 77:17, minimum 89:19 national 77:21, 78:2 mostly 59:4, 80:15, 35:16, 45:10, 1:5, 2:3, mother 45:21 10:20, 13:10, 39:6 44:4, 73:1, 50:16, 60:19, ministry 6:14, 85:18 ne 50:16, 60:19, 16:3, 16:6, move 93:14 121:6, 121:10, 19:18, 19:20 9:22, 23:22, necessarily 122:15, 127:20, 134:17 46:2, 115:8, 75:8, 75:22 124:11, 94:12, 69:22, 98:20, 103:2 103:2 10:20, 13:10, 10:20 15:18, 118:3 10:20 10:20, 13:10, 10:20 10:20 10:20 10:20 10:21:6, 121:10, 10:31:10, 10:20 <td< th=""></td<>
18
77:21, 78:2 medical 35:7 ministries 1:5, 2:3, 45:21 10:20, 13:10, 15:19, 16:2 ministry 60:16, 60:19, 60:16, 121:10, 121:6, 121:10, 122:15, 127:20, 127:21, 145:5 meeting 94:11, 94:12, 94:14, 95:16 meetings 10:20, 13:10, 10:20, 13:11 10:21:6, 12:10, 10:20, 13:11 10:21:6, 12:10, 10:20, 13:12, 10:21:6, 12:11, 10:21:6, 12:11, 10:21:6, 12:11, 10:21:6, 12:11, 10:21:6, 12:11, 10:21:6, 12:11, 10:21:6, 12:11, 10:21:6, 12:11, 10:21:6, 12:11, 10:21:6, 12:11, 10:21:6, 12:11, 10:21:6, 12:11, 10:21:6, 12:11, 10:21:6, 12:11, 10:21:6, 12:11, 10:21:6, 12:11, 10:21:11,
medical 35:16, 45:10, 45:21 10:20, 13:10, 15:19, 16:2 30:16, 60:19, 30:15, 65:7, 121:6, 121:10, 122:15, 127:20, 127:21, 145:5 134:17 127:21, 145:5 134:17 128:13 139:4, 80:15, 119:13 119:13 127:7 119:13 124:4, 73:1, 74:18 125:14, 85:18 126:14, 85:18 127:22, 23:22, 122:15, 127:20, 122:15, 127:20, 123:11 123:11
##
#5:21
10.20, 13.10, 15:19, 16:2 ministry 16:3, 16:6, 121:6, 121:10, 122:15, 127:20, 127:21, 145:5 meeting 94:11, 94:12, 94:14, 95:16 meetings 10.20, 13.10, 15:19, 16:2 motion 6:14, 85:18 ne 93:14 necessarily 75:8, 75:22 necessary 123:11 moved 115:18, 118:3 meetings 14:4, 73:1, 74:18 ne 93:14 necessarily 75:8, 75:22 necessary 108:15 need 103:2 mischaracterizat- 100:16 115:18, 118:3 mu 100:16 115:18, 118:3
ministry 60:16, 60:19, ministry 16:3, 16:6, 121:6, 121:10, 122:15, 127:20, 127:21, 145:5 meeting 94:11, 94:12, 94:14, 95:16 meetings 16:14, 85:18 me 93:14 necessarily 75:8, 75:22 necessary 123:11 moved 115:18, 118:3 meetings 103:2 mischaracterizat- 100:16 6:14, 85:18 ne 93:14 necessarily 75:8, 75:22 necessary 108:15 need 9:20, 12:21, 29:1, 31:21,
16:3, 16:6, 121:10, 19:18, 19:20 move 93:14 necessarily 75:8, 75:22 neeting minutes 123:11 moved 123:14, 95:16 meetings mischaracterizat- 16:3, 16:6, 19:20, 19:22, 23:22, 19:20, 19:21, 19:21, 19:20 moved 115:18, 118:3 meetings mischaracterizat- 16:3, 16:6, 19:20, 19:22, 23:22, 19:20, 19:22, 23:22, 19:20, 19:22, 19:20, 12:21, 19:20, 19:20, 19:20, 19:20, 19:20, 19:21, 19:20, 19:21, 19:21, 19:21, 19:21, 19:20 moved 115:18, 118:3 mu 10:3, 16:6, 19:20, 19:22, 23:22, 19:22, 19:22, 23:22, 19:22, 19:22, 23:22, 19:22, 23:22, 19:22, 19:22, 23:22, 19:22, 19:22, 23:22, 19
121:6, 121:10, 122:15, 127:20, 127:21, 145:5 meeting 9:22, 23:22, 75:8, 75:22 134:17 minutes 94:11, 94:12, 94:14, 95:16 meetings 103:2 mischaracterizat- 103:11 moved 115:18, 118:3 123:11 moved 115:18, 118:3 129:10, 12:21, 108:15 108:
minute 122:15, 127:20, 127:21, 145:5 meeting 94:11, 94:12, 94:14, 95:16 meetings 103:2 mischaracterizat- 105:15, 127:20, 17:13, 41:8, 17:13, 41:8, 17:13, 41:8, 18:15:18, 115:8, 18:15:18, 118:3 meetings 103:2 mischaracterizat- 103:11 mu 103:12, 103:12, 103:12, 103:13, 41:8, 103:14:15:18, 118:3 108:15 10
127:21, 145:5 neeting 94:11, 94:12, 94:14, 95:16 neetings neetings 134:17 46:2, 115:8, 123:11 noved 115:18, 118:3 need 9:20, 98:20, 103:2 nischaracterizat- nu 100:16 134:17 20:15:8, 75:22 108:15 1
meeting 94:11, 94:12, 94:14, 95:16 meetings minutes 69:22, 98:20, 103:2 meetings mischaracterizat- mu 9:20, 12:21, 29:1, 31:21,
94:11, 94:12, 94:14, 95:16 neetings 108:15 108:1
04:14, 95:16 neetings mischaracterizat- 103:2 mischaracterizat- 103:2 mischaracterizat- 103:2 115:18, 118:3 103:2 115:18, 118:3 103:2 115:18, 118:3
meetings mischaracterizat- mu 9:20, 12:21, 29:1, 31:21,
14.11 95.21 29:1, 31:21,
35:1, 35:11,
35:12, 35:13,
35:15, 42:8,
nember /0:12, 140:4
27·20 28·4
28.10
needing
3.9 10.21
105·21 106·1 Ineeds
139:13 35:16, 44:19, 40:2 moment 66:4, 66:18,
34:13

		11 11	CC: : 1
never	nondiscrimination	11:14	officials
40:18, 41:3,	87:19, 88:6,	object	10:20, 129:21,
41:5, 62:11,	88:13, 114:18,	21:18, 70:12	143:9
64:9, 115:11,	127:13, 127:18,	objecting	often
121:15	127:21, 128:6	65:2	16:14, 26:13,
new	nonpublic	objection	48:14, 115:8
112:13, 117:14	87:16	20:8, 22:4,	oh
next	north	28:13, 31:15,	17:5, 23:20,
47:16, 47:19,	2:17	40:17, 45:15,	102:1
48:20, 49:18,	northwest	57:21, 58:6,	old
50:5, 50:13,	2:6	60:8, 61:16,	75 : 13
50:18, 51:1,	notary	62:14, 62:21,	once
51:5, 51:9,	7:12, 147:20	63:10, 64:8,	67:4
51:12, 51:16,	note	64:12, 65:13,	one
52:8, 52:15,	48:3	65:14, 69:8,	8:8, 12:12,
53:14, 54:5,	notes	70:3, 72:7,	18:11, 34:13,
54:14, 54:18,	134:16, 144:11	75:7, 117:6,	35:20, 37:19,
55:1, 55:11,	nothing	117:10, 119:20,	38:10, 38:11,
55:22, 56:7,		120:18, 121:21,	38:17, 38:19,
56:16, 56:22,	10:11, 67:4,	122:20, 123:6,	45:3, 46:15,
57:7, 93:11,	68:21, 147:8	125:10, 125:17,	61:19, 63:1,
93:16, 137:15,	notice	126:1, 127:19,	68:2, 68:18,
137:17, 145:1	4:9, 13:6,	128:2, 129:12,	72:2, 72:3,
nobody	13:10, 13:15,	130:5, 130:12,	
75:17, 106:18	89:1, 89:4,	131:2, 131:9,	73:18, 77:4,
nodding	114:20, 116:22	133:14, 134:6,	77:5, 77:9,
12:14	noticed	134:12, 143:3	84:9, 89:21,
	39:10, 59:6,	obligation	101:5, 102:2,
non	67 : 20	11:15	103:4, 114:15,
58:20, 87:4	notified	obtain	115:1, 115:2,
non-discriminati-	79:10, 80:9,		118:3, 120:7,
on	87:2, 112:10	36:10	137:16, 140:20,
57:16, 58:3,	numb	occur	144:15
58:14, 59:1,	97:10	41:4	ones
59:7, 67:21,	number	occurred	132:7
68:6, 68:8,	36:2, 43:20,	102:4	ongoing
87:12, 89:8,	44:19, 62:22,	october	76:10
105:16, 131:18,	72:22, 78:14,	5:3, 85:16,	online
134:5	85:4, 101:7,	128:14	32:12, 35:12,
non-governmental	106:3, 116:22,	offense	44:21, 45:8,
20:21, 21:5,	119:9, 126:12,	27:13	45:14, 79:9,
21:6	126:13, 132:9,	offenses	80:8, 80:18,
non-laws	136:6	72:22, 73:3,	135:17, 135:18,
134:5	numbers	73:13, 73:18,	135:19
non-profits	97:11, 101:17	77:14, 116:3	only
59:12	0	office	29:20, 91:10,
non-public	oath	114:2	103:4, 111:19,
6:11, 78:13,	7:8, 11:12,	official	129:13, 139:13,
111:16, 118:10	/···, ±±•±∠,	3:4, 3:5, 3:8	143:1

	Conducted on W		
oops	36:10, 36:11,	outcome	63:21, 66:2,
33:2	37:6, 44:17,	47:3	66:17, 68:11,
open	45:11, 45:20,	outlined	69:16, 69:19,
68:13	45:21, 48:5,	39:14	72:16, 72:20,
operate	52:4, 52:11,	outside	72:21, 72:22,
19:13	53:17, 56:20,	20:18, 20:19,	73:14, 74:20,
operated	75:1, 75:2,	21:20	83:6, 83:13,
16:5, 22:12	75:14, 75:20,	over	83:21, 83:22,
operating	76:9, 77:9,	8:8, 9:4, 11:1,	86:19, 92:1,
22:15	81:9, 81:11,	13:19, 25:3,	92:2, 92:9,
	86:11, 88:7,	25:7, 77:14,	93:7, 93:12,
operation	91:14, 95:4,		93:16, 93:19,
16:17, 18:15	95:5, 100:15,	81:15, 81:18,	94:9, 103:16,
opposition	102:16, 105:21,	82:4, 85:4,	107:12, 112:20,
39:19, 67:16	105:22, 110:3,	88:15, 134:16	113:1, 113:7,
order	110:16, 118:3,	override	113:1, 113:7, 113:8, 113:14,
7:9, 32:15,	121:3, 125:20,	129:22	113:16, 114:13,
32:22, 34:19,	126:14, 126:15,	oversee	114:15, 114:15,
35:8, 35:10,		73:9	
40:9, 49:14,	129:7, 129:15, 129:16, 130:9,	own	115:22, 116:4,
80:13, 86:1,	130:14, 131:3,	130:1	116:14, 117:12, 118:12, 119:10,
86:4, 108:4,		owned	
108:15, 137:4,	131:10, 131:16,	19:18	123:19, 128:15,
137:9, 138:14	131:21, 132:3,	P	128:17, 141:2,
ordering	133:2, 133:3,	packet	141:20, 142:10,
87:15	133:10, 133:11,	42:12	142:13, 147:6
org	133:12, 133:21,	page	pages
2:10, 2:21,	134:3, 134:9,	4:2, 4:8, 5:5,	83:4, 83:12,
84:2, 86:12	137:2, 137:13,	13:10, 13:11,	113:17, 114:9
organizational	137:16, 143:8,	30:1, 30:7,	paperwork
13:8	143:10, 143:12,	31:3, 38:6,	35:17, 36:9,
organizations	143:22	38:16, 41:22,	87:16
20:20, 20:21,	others	42:22, 43:18,	paragraph
20:22	99:22	45:3, 45:13,	30:9, 58:8,
orientation	otherwise	46:14, 46:19,	59:2, 66:2,
61:21, 80:16,	119:11, 122:14	46:22, 47:19,	66:17, 67:22,
111:20, 119:13,	ought	48:1, 48:20,	92:9, 107:12,
145:20, 145:22,	73:12	49:18, 50:5,	115:16, 123:18,
146:6, 146:10	out	50:13, 50:18,	123:22, 127:11,
origin	38:3, 45:7,	51:1, 51:5,	128:18, 135:4,
59:4, 80:15,	49:14, 49:17,	51:9, 51:12,	137:15
119:13	59:20, 61:14,	51:16, 52:8,	parameters
originally	70:11, 79:9,	52:15, 53:14,	99:19, 99:21,
60:2	80:8, 99:17,	54:5, 54:14,	100:12, 100:13,
other	99:20, 116:9,	54:18, 55:11,	102:8
14:5, 15:5,	117:14, 132:8,	55:22, 56:7,	parent
17:20, 17:22,	132:9, 132:10,	56:16, 56:22,	4:13, 32:19,
18:2, 18:3,	134:10, 141:13,	50:16, 50:22, 57:7, 57:15,	35:20, 39:3,
18:12, 29:15,	142:6, 147:6	3/:/, 3/:15,	39:12, 39:14,
10.12, 29.10,			
		<u> </u>	l

40:1, 40:12,	particular	person	8:12, 8:15,
41:5, 41:14,	22:6, 27:10,	11:22, 24:7,	8:22, 9:15,
42:3, 43:19	46:16, 59:9,	28:1, 51:22,	9:17, 10:8,
parenthesis	75:9, 87:22,	52:20, 80:9,	12:18, 34:12,
118:22	145:7	80:22	37:14, 41:8,
parents	particularly	personal	45:2, 46:2,
36:7, 39:7,	111:13	32:17, 79:8	82:10, 83:11,
39:20, 40:20,	parties	personally	83:12, 83:21,
41:1, 42:8,	8:21	92:12, 124:5,	85:13, 86:7,
43:3, 44:6,		134:8	92:2, 92:21,
	pass	phone	94:3, 96:1,
44:8, 44:17,	47:13, 47:17,	*	99:7, 102:11,
44:19, 66:4,	47:20, 50:8,	8:15, 89:17,	103:15, 106:22,
66:18, 106:17,	50:9, 50:11,	89:22, 90:1	
139:4, 139:9,	51:2, 51:6,	photo	109:21, 112:17,
139:11, 139:12	51:10, 54:15,	9:18	112:21, 118:4,
park	145:9	physical	123:21, 128:15,
17:13	pastor	76:10	129:19, 134:18
part	15:17, 16:9,	pick	point
21:11, 32:3,	16:16, 24:16,	142:8	89:18, 90:20,
33:1, 36:12,	26:16, 27:5,	pictured	102:2, 111:2,
39:7, 40:21,	27:8, 82:5	38:6	111:6, 146:11
42:5, 42:12,	patti	piece	pointed
43:5, 44:12,	84:5, 86:11	115:17	117:14
44:18, 58:5,	pattiwecker@team-	pieces	points
69:10, 69:17,	bethel	45:20, 45:21	42:1
70:9, 71:3,	84:2, 86:12	place	policies
72:17, 115:11,	paul	3:13, 11:2,	22:14, 22:21,
115:16, 121:5,	2:4, 3:13, 9:8,	25:17, 29:20,	22:22, 24:12,
135:17	9:10	115:5, 115:14,	26:12, 27:1,
participants	pay	118:3, 147:6	29:15, 31:17,
7:4	19:15, 44:2	placed	39:13, 39:18,
participate	people	I =	39:21, 40:3,
58:16, 79:17,		11:12	40:13, 59:5,
80:13, 86:1,	16:11, 22:17,	plaintiff	59:6, 62:22,
86:5, 98:5,	38:3, 53:11,	1:6, 2:3, 9:7,	67:2, 67:10,
	78:20, 79:2,	9:9, 13:9, 16:1,	67:13, 67:16,
133:11	79:5, 80:9,	71:20, 124:8	72:9, 105:15,
participated	86:11, 101:8,	plaintiff's	134:4
79:19, 80:1,	122:11, 141:17	6:14, 49:19,	policy
81:3, 81:9,	perceived	50:5, 85:18	26:22, 29:15,
85:10	104:17, 115:16	plan	30:8, 31:20,
participates	perception	122:16	40:6, 40:9,
	68:7	planet	57:20, 58:5,
35:18	perfectly	3:21	62:18, 63:3,
participating	33:5	planning	63:6, 63:13,
78:8, 78:13,	perhaps	94:11, 94:17	64:7, 66:21,
79:13, 80:8,	116:4	plays	69:7, 69:10,
83:18, 139:7	permit	34:15	69:17, 69:10,
participation	12:7	please	U9.11, U9.2U,
78:17		8:6, 8:8, 8:11,	
		,	

Conducted on March 51, 2021				
72:15, 72:16,	102:1, 124:22,	29:1, 29:4,	process	
73:3, 77:13,	133:8	81:19, 82:3,	11:10, 11:11,	
78:1, 115:12,	preexisted	84:6, 85:2, 85:3	26:15, 32:9,	
115:17, 117:13,	59:19	print	32:11, 33:1,	
121:5	preference	99:17, 99:19	36:9, 36:12,	
position	59:7, 59:9	printed	39:8, 40:21,	
15:16, 82:2,	preliminary	100:18, 104:6	43:5, 44:18,	
97:10, 128:5	6:14, 85:19	printout	45:20, 46:11,	
positions	prepare	99:15	46:12, 46:13,	
15:5, 18:3,	13:17, 92:12	prints	58:17, 146:1,	
18:5, 18:12	prepared	49:17	146:4, 146:7,	
possession	25:10	prior	146:10	
52:5, 52:12,	preparing	36:16, 70:4,	produced	
53:18, 54:11,	14:6, 14:9,	79:7, 81:10,	14:1, 14:2,	
55:5, 56:3,	14:13	81:15, 87:8,	38:1, 140:7,	
57:11	preschool	87:21, 88:5,	140:18	
possible	18:19, 18:20,	88:13, 89:8,	production	
74:21, 100:9,	48:14, 68:20	112:13	49:19, 50:6	
144:13	present	private	professional	
possibly	3:21	80:6, 128:21	18:3, 18:4	
74:22	presented	pro	program	
post	30:21	142:6	6:11, 6:12,	
6:16, 140:9,	press	probably	22:6, 78:8,	
140:12	141:21, 142:12,	14:14, 14:16,	78:9, 78:13,	
posts	142:16	23:13, 29:2,	78:15, 78:20,	
77:21	pretty	33:15, 58:9,	79:4, 79:6,	
potential	13:22	89:20, 90:11,	79:7, 80:4,	
74:15, 76:6	previous	90:13, 98:18,	80:13, 81:4,	
potentially	37:3, 112:3	133:8, 137:6,	81:5, 83:19,	
75:21	primarily	140:2	86:2, 86:5,	
potty	23:1, 23:17,	probation	87:3, 87:14,	
48:15	24:8, 28:1,	64:21	87:16, 87:17,	
pre-enrollment	36:2, 37:1	problem	89:2, 95:2,	
4:12, 41:14	primary	137:8	95:3, 107:17,	
pre-existed	78:19	problems	108:4, 108:8,	
81:16	principal	106:13, 106:14	110:18, 111:16,	
pre-k	14:22, 15:2,	procedural	118:10, 118:11,	
54:9	15:6, 15:10,	36:3, 36:4	118:16, 119:7,	
precise	15:12, 23:3,	procedure	122:10, 127:9,	
58:1, 77:8,	23:6, 23:11,	7:8	129:14, 130:7,	
87:7, 102:3,	23:12, 23:13,	procedures	131:3, 131:13,	
125:15, 126:9	23:14, 23:20,	22:15, 24:12,	131:22, 132:2,	
precisely	24:18, 25:3,	26:12, 29:15	143:2, 143:6,	
16:12, 17:16,	25:7, 25:12,	proceed	143:13	
22:2, 48:4,	25:15, 25:18,	48:15	program's	
59:16, 63:12,	26:16, 27:5,	proceeding	130:1	
78:12, 81:14,	27:7, 28:8,	8:5, 8:9	programs	
87:13, 100:15,	28:12, 28:19,	proceedings	21:2, 22:9,	
<u> </u>	,	4:3, 8:1, 11:2		
-	•			

Conducted on March 51, 2021				
81:4, 81:9,	pschmitt@adflegal	12:7, 12:13,	reads	
81:11, 81:15,	2:10	12:17, 12:19,	117:11	
142:18	public	20:11, 29:18,	really	
prohibited	7:12, 76:10	31:16, 34:12,	27:8, 75:15,	
105:8, 105:12,	publication	61:13, 63:3,	76:14, 101:19	
	1 -	64:5, 64:13,	•	
111:19	140:12	65:2, 65:3,	reapplied	
prohibition	pull		112:4	
65:1	34:14, 102:9,	65:4, 65:15,	reapply	
prohibits	102:10	65:18, 71:13,	112:1	
63:4	pulled	71:18, 92:5,	reason	
proper	80:8, 102:22,	120:19, 121:17,	56:20, 57:4,	
63:16	104:17	122:17, 123:7,	59:9, 94:19,	
property	purchase	123:8, 124:3,	129:13, 139:5	
19:15, 20:3	8:18	126:11, 126:14,	rebooting	
prospective	purpose	126:15, 129:19,	33:19	
35:11, 36:12,	26:9, 32:4,	130:1, 138:16,	recall	
60:6, 65:19,	39:2, 41:15,	142:7, 142:10,	26:8, 80:11,	
135:5, 135:12,	43:10, 80:4,	142:11	81:14, 85:12,	
136:4, 136:7,	109:9	questions	87:20, 89:6,	
136:10	purposes	11:13, 11:14,	89:13, 91:1,	
protect	8:9, 137:6	11:16, 21:19,	91:2, 91:11,	
137:7, 138:14	purse	64:19, 64:21,	94:21, 95:4,	
protective	1 -	96:15, 97:10,	98:6, 108:5,	
1-	9:20	139:15, 143:22,	137:13	
137:4	pursuant	144:7, 145:8		
prove	7:7, 7:9	quote	receive	
81:12	put	125:18	20:17, 21:1,	
provide	60:2, 100:21,		21:6, 85:11,	
8:16, 13:13,	101:1, 101:2,	R	108:18	
26:11, 32:15,	108:21, 116:9,	race	received	
80:5, 91:21,	139:20	59:4, 80:15,	41:13, 42:12,	
92:7, 106:19	putting	119:12	86:15, 96:17,	
provided	69:15	raise	97:22, 99:13,	
42:14, 46:5,	Q	10:8	102:15, 118:8	
77:7, 124:13,	qualifications	ran	receives	
125:12, 126:6,	62:5, 121:3,	78:20	21:9, 22:8	
126:13, 136:22,	122:15	rather	recollection	
138:3		49:1, 83:10	25:21, 58:19,	
providence	qualified	re-admitted	88:4, 88:7,	
18:7	60:12, 61:5,	110:17	88:9, 88:11,	
providing	61:14, 65:7,	re-enroll	90:7, 91:13,	
58:20	112:3, 120:15,	44:3	92:18	
provision	122:15, 123:2,	read	recollections	
87:5, 87:20,	145:17	13:19, 34:12,	110:21	
88:13, 127:13,	quarter	39:13, 58:18,	record	
127:18, 128:6,	86:12		8:3, 8:10,	
131:18, 134:5	question	65:11, 108:22,	9:15, 34:4,	
provisions	11:20, 11:22,	123:20, 133:9	34:5, 46:15,	
I -	12:5, 12:6,	readmitted	52:4, 66:12,	
88:6, 105:16		137:18	JZ.4, UU:1Z,	

Conducted on March 51, 2021			
66:13, 66:14,	108:17	77:11	removing
99:2, 99:3,	regarding	relationships	129:14, 131:3
99:4, 99:5,	26:11, 43:22,	73:19, 73:22,	rep
114:3, 114:4,	68:14, 87:9,	74:1, 74:17,	21:12
114:5, 127:5,	99:15, 108:9,	75:1, 76:5	repeat
134:20, 134:21,	108:16, 112:10,	relative	82:1
134:22, 146:18,	124:2, 125:14,	147:13	
147:11	130:15	release	rephrase
recorded	regards		12:19, 20:9,
147:9	122:4	141:21, 142:12,	20:11
recording	regular	142:17 relevant	report
8:9, 8:17	32:20	70:6, 138:6,	4:19, 15:14,
records	reinstatement		16:8, 99:15,
4:15, 4:17,	127:14	146:7, 146:8	102:18, 104:14
36:13, 36:16,		religious	reporter
	rejected	20:22, 124:2,	1:22, 7:13,
37:5, 45:22,	47:6, 47:9,	124:11, 125:21,	8:3, 8:13, 8:21,
46:6, 48:5	47:20, 48:1,	126:17, 126:21,	9:14, 9:17,
reduced	48:6, 48:8,	128:18, 129:11,	9:21, 10:5,
147:9	48:12, 48:21,	129:18, 129:22,	10:7, 10:13,
refer	49:21, 50:7,	131:1, 131:8,	11:13, 11:16,
66:16	50:13, 50:19,	134:3, 142:19,	12:2, 12:9,
reference	51:2, 51:6,	142:22, 143:7,	13:2, 34:4,
30:8, 117:7	51:10, 51:12,	143:10	34:11, 34:13,
referenced	51:17, 52:2,	relocate	34:15, 66:12,
44:16	52:5, 52:9,	115:8	66:14, 82:13,
referred	52:13, 52:16,	relocated	82:14, 99:1,
38:20, 72:14	53:15, 53:19,	115:5	99:3, 99:5,
referring	54:7, 54:12,	relying	114:3, 114:5,
26:21, 87:22,	54:15, 54:19,	143:1, 143:5	134:20, 134:22,
88:3, 126:8,	55:2, 55:6,	remember	146:18, 147:1,
132:4	55:12, 56:1,	8:7, 8:11,	147:20
refers	56:8, 56:17,	17:5, 17:16,	represent
69:10	56:22, 57:5,	59:16, 77:8,	10:18
reflect	57:8, 57:12,	78:12, 87:2,	representing
45:6, 95:1,	144:22, 145:3,	87:6, 88:1,	9:3, 9:9
100:2, 102:5	145:4 relate	91:7, 100:15,	request
reflected	87:19	130:17, 132:5,	36:6, 92:11,
46:19		132:7, 132:8,	93:8, 136:5
reflects	related	136:19, 145:13	requested
52 : 5	8:19, 81:4,	reminders	34:15, 45:13,
refuse	82:5, 99:13	11:11	91:22, 109:2
64:19	relates	remote	require
refused	85:22	3:21	27:16, 27:18,
40:14, 41:1,	relationship	remotely	28:5, 40:20,
41:5	74:8, 74:13,	7:5, 7:9, 8:5	63:15
regain	75:6, 75:20,	remove	required
107:19	76:1, 76:12,	29:2	30:10, 32:14,
regard	76:20, 77:2,	removed	32:21, 34:18,
14:1, 58:8,		115:4, 130:6	

Conducted on March 31, 2021					
35:8, 35:16,	73:4, 73:13	roughly	satisfactory		
44:6, 44:9,	results	22:3	10:6		
44:17, 45:7,	55:17	rscott@oag	satisfied		
45:11, 45:14,	retention	3:17	107:22		
59:12, 63:8,	119:11				
63:22, 78:2,		rtucker@adflegal	savage		
81:12, 87:17	retired	2:21	19:11		
requirement	84:19, 85:6	ruled	say		
_	revi	109:16	9:22, 11:17,		
127:22, 142:18	107:17, 111:2	rules	11:18, 14:9,		
requirements	review	7:7, 12:12	14:12, 24:13,		
60:16, 60:20,	5:6, 13:21,	run	27:19, 36:14,		
61:5, 65:7,	14:3, 87:3,	8:6	39:10, 69:1,		
79:11, 109:12,	110:10	ryan	71:16, 71:21,		
120:15, 120:22,	reviewed	2:15, 9:6	74:3, 74:8,		
121:6, 121:11,	131:17	S	78:19, 87:13,		
127:9, 127:14,	revise	said	90:1, 104:4,		
130:1, 145:5	107:15, 107:18,		119:15, 121:12,		
requires	108:6, 108:12	7:6, 16:8,	124:21, 127:17,		
128:19	revised	25:6, 79:12,	132:21, 133:6,		
requiring	26:13, 110:17,	90:4, 91:7,	133:16, 138:7		
122:4	111:3	100:16, 110:10,	saying		
res	revising	120:15, 122:14,	12:3, 52:20,		
92:7	108:3	125:11, 125:16,	91:3, 104:20,		
resend	revisions	125:19, 130:19,	115:13, 115:15,		
114:2		133:6, 133:13,	122:7, 122:22,		
respect	108:14, 110:2,	137:12, 143:11,	135:20, 138:22		
16:16, 20:3,	110:14, 112:14,	143:18, 145:9,	says		
	112:15	147:9	30:9, 30:22,		
22:13, 79:3,	rob	saint			
97:10, 104:19,	21:11, 33:6,	3 : 13	31:3, 31:21,		
114:22, 145:19,	33:22, 70:9,	salmon	39:12, 40:8,		
145:21	98:11, 123:8,	1:10, 3:3	41:14, 41:22,		
respond	142:3, 144:7	same	42:3, 43:4,		
12:8	robert	11:18, 29:11,	43:14, 43:18,		
response	3:10, 9:2,	31:4, 45:19,	45:4, 47:5,		
91:22, 92:8,	10:16, 137:3,	51:9, 69:16,	47:16, 49:2,		
92:13, 92:16,	138:7, 138:13	81:7, 102:22,	49:6, 49:14,		
93:8	role	103:8, 104:3,	51:19, 51:20,		
responsible	16:16, 20:3,	104:6, 104:9,	53:22, 54:18,		
22:21, 24:8,	25:14, 84:8	104:17, 116:18,	57:1, 57:16,		
108:11	roles	123:6, 123:7,	59:1, 62:7,		
restart	85:4	134:12, 139:17	63:1, 63:7,		
142:7	romantic	sanction	63:17, 63:20,		
restate	74:1, 74:8,	28:16	64:6, 65:17,		
129:19	74:10, 75:3		66:4, 66:18,		
restored	room	sanders	67:6, 67:8,		
107:16	9:20, 11:3,	3:8	67:15, 69:20,		
result	53:11	sat	76:5, 77:16,		
55:19, 55:20,		53:10	101:4, 101:5,		
33.13, 33.20,	rotate				
	37:17				

Conducted on March 31, 2021				
117:15, 118:22,	scratch	seeking	several	
119:10, 120:4,	26:5	34:18, 40:2,	10:20, 14:11,	
122:9, 123:22,	screen	54:2, 54:3,	49:2, 49:8	
124:10, 127:12,	66:7, 66:8	55:8, 55:15,	sex	
128:18, 132:22,	script	109:11	80:15, 124:3,	
135:4, 137:15,	117:3	seem	128:20, 128:21,	
141:4, 141:5,	scripture	76:11	128:22	
144:20, 144:22	117:7	seems	sexual	
scanned	scroll	21:19	59:7, 59:9,	
109:1	49:22, 107:11,	seen	61:15, 80:16,	
scanning	141:1	85:20, 86:21,	111:20, 119:13,	
109:5	scrolled	88:19, 97:20,	145:19, 145:22,	
schmitt	47:11	107:10, 132:16	146:6, 146:9	
2:4, 9:8	second	sees	shaking	
school's	37:19, 43:18,	28:4	12:14	
52:11, 54:10,	59:2, 67:21,	sending	sharing	
55:5, 67:13,	93:19, 112:20,	29:5, 32:10,	13:5, 24:3,	
69:12, 75:20,	118:12, 144:15	110:2	41:10, 83:1,	
78:17, 118:16	second-to-last	sense	114:12	
schools	63:21, 86:19	22:7, 75:15	short	
6:11, 36:16,	section	sent	134:15	
37:6, 52:4,	116:5, 116:17,	83:6, 97:7,	should	
79:13, 81:4,	118:1	110:7, 141:12,	8:10, 75:17,	
85:17, 86:21,	see	141:14, 141:15,	108:3, 137:9	
107:16, 110:3,	30:2, 33:6,	141:17, 142:11	shouldn't	
110:16, 111:16,	33:7, 38:5,	sentence	115:13, 115:14	
118:10, 131:16,	39:5, 39:14,	59:2, 63:21,	show	
131:22, 132:3,	42:1, 42:14,	65:17, 66:2	13:2, 46:9,	
132:9, 132:12,	47:12, 49:11,	sentences	52:12, 53:18,	
133:2, 133:4,	50:2, 57:17,	82:16	54:11, 55:5,	
133:10, 133:12,	64:3, 66:21,	separate	56:4, 57:11,	
133:21, 134:3,	68:2, 73:19,	42:13, 68:8	82:9, 83:3,	
134:4, 134:9,	77:15, 77:16,	separated	115:20	
143:12, 143:17	78:3, 83:9,	116:9	showing	
schuman	83:13, 83:14,	september	93:15, 93:16	
3:21	84:3, 84:4,	6:18	side	
scope	86:11, 86:14,	seri	144:20	
21:18, 70:13	88:1, 92:10,	28:6	sign	
score	93:19, 93:21,	series	30:10, 30:18,	
35:14	94:12, 101:4,	83:5	30:22, 31:5,	
scored	101:12, 103:18,	serious	32:5, 39:7,	
55 : 15	103:19, 114:18,	28:6, 73:1	40:8, 40:14,	
scores	119:1, 123:19,	services	40:20, 41:1,	
35 : 7	127:15, 128:22,	106:19	41:6, 42:4,	
scottsdale	132:13, 135:9,	set	42:9, 43:5,	
2:18	137:18, 144:19	24:12, 34:8,	43:7, 43:10,	
scranton	seek	41:19, 147:6	44:6, 44:9,	
17:3	108:16	seventh	44:17, 80:21,	
		38:12, 55:15		
		33.13		
L.				

Conducted on March 51, 2021					
80:22, 81:12,	skill	132:6	st		
86:1, 128:14	147:12	sorry	7:5		
signature	skipp	17:21, 17:22,	stack		
39:5, 44:20,	3:8	23:8, 23:19,	116:1		
93:22, 118:12	slowly	33:19, 44:11,	staff		
signature-5tm1q	8 : 7	55:18, 66:3,	15:6, 27:20,		
147:17	small	66:8, 71:9,	28:4, 28:10,		
signed	49:1	71:11, 76:14,	63:22, 66:20,		
30:1, 43:20,	smoothly	76:16, 82:1,	67:9, 69:11,		
93:11, 118:15,	8:6, 11:12	82:13, 84:11,	101:4, 101:5,		
119:5, 119:16,	social	92:4, 106:8,	101:8		
128:13, 129:2	77:15, 77:17,	141:13, 142:4	stairwell		
signing	77:21, 78:2,	sort	105:7		
43:8	106:11	32:21	stamped		
similar	solemnly	sources	49:19		
132:1	10:9	20:6, 20:12,	stand		
simple	some	20:18, 20:19,	8:4, 13:5,		
61:13	12:13, 12:16,	21:5, 21:6	24:3, 37:16,		
simply	19:6, 19:9,	speak	41:10, 46:3,		
101:2, 118:3	20:13, 21:15,	8:7, 41:3,	82:12, 85:15,		
since	27:1, 27:18,	75:15, 90:17,	86:9, 88:16,		
11:16, 18:16,	32:21, 45:12,	90:19, 105:15,	93:1, 94:5,		
81:15, 100:8,	46:4, 53:11,	105:19, 105:22,	95:10, 96:3,		
108:11	59:17, 80:19,	111:6, 127:5	96:11, 96:21,		
single	82:9, 82:15,	speaking	97:16, 98:8,		
61:20	84:22, 89:18,	8:13, 8:16,	99:9, 102:13,		
sir	90:19, 91:21,	71:12, 82:21,	107:2, 112:19,		
14:4, 14:8,	102:2, 107:16,	91:13	118:6, 123:14,		
15:1, 16:10,	108:16, 111:6,	specific	128:10, 139:22,		
18:1, 19:3,	117:14, 134:9,	58:19, 75:8,	140:16, 141:10,		
22:20, 36:18,	136:21, 140:1	90:6, 92:18, 110:21	144:12 standardized		
40:7, 47:7,	somebody	specifically	35:5, 35:13		
50:17, 51:4,	11:20, 27:21,		standards		
60:1, 79:15,	84:2, 135:19,	87:18, 88:2, 91:9			
79:21, 93:15,	141:12, 141:14	speculate	29:19, 31:21,		
128:16	someone	62:16, 104:16	134:2 start		
sit	89:11 something	speculation	11:20, 11:21,		
11:3 situation	24:22, 26:5,	40:17, 60:8,	12:5, 12:8,		
	, ,	62:14, 64:8,	15:7, 22:14,		
40:18, 40:19,	26:7, 28:4,	64:12, 65:13,	26:6, 26:7,		
60:15, 62:10,	37:9, 38:20, 40:8, 75:10,	65:14, 72:7,	26:22, 44:13,		
64:9, 67:17,	94:21, 101:20,	121:22, 122:21	72:18		
67:18, 121:15	118:14, 119:5	spell	started		
six 30:14, 30:15,	sometimes	138:20	26:3, 59:22,		
30:14, 30:15, 30:17	35:21, 36:15	spent	79:13		
sixth	somewhere	14:9, 14:12	starting		
38:12	14:17, 116:20,	spoke	85:1		
20.17	14.1/, 110.20,	90:17			
		JO•1			
	<u> </u>				

```
state
                     124:16, 124:17,
                                          34:18, 35:11,
                                                               140:11, 147:22
3:4, 3:17,
                     125:1, 125:3,
                                          38:13, 48:11,
                                                                submitting
                     125:8, 125:11,
                                          48:14, 53:5,
3:18, 8:22,
                                                               112:13
                     125:13, 125:21,
                                          54:6, 60:15,
                                                               subsidies
9:15, 10:3,
10:17, 10:20,
                     126:17, 126:20,
                                          60:19, 60:22,
                                                               21:6
                     129:16, 130:9,
                                          61:1, 61:3,
21:3, 87:10,
                                                               subsidy
                     130:15
                                          61:6, 61:7,
88:19, 89:7,
                                                               20:17
91:14, 91:18,
                     states
                                          61:8, 61:9,
                                                               substance
107:9, 108:14,
                     1:1, 67:22,
                                          61:12, 62:1,
                                                               103:5
                                          62:2, 62:3,
109:3, 110:1,
                     77:13, 78:1,
                                                               success
111:2, 111:15,
                     117:7
                                          62:19, 63:2,
                                                               107:5
126:19, 131:6,
                                          63:4, 63:16,
                     stating
                                                               sufficient
                                          63:22, 65:6,
143:9
                     143:7
                                                               12:16, 55:20
                                          65:10, 68:12,
stated
                     status
                                                               suite
                     46:20, 47:5,
                                          68:21, 70:2,
24:15, 69:9,
                                                               2:7
                     89:18, 90:2,
                                          72:9, 73:9,
70:5, 112:9,
                                                               sun
                                          74:4, 74:5,
115:15, 129:14,
                     90:4, 91:6,
                                                                6:17, 140:21,
                                          74:6, 75:5,
130:6
                     144:20
                                                               141:4, 141:5
                                          75:19, 76:9,
statement
                     stay
                                                               superintendent
                                          76:17, 77:17,
5:15, 12:14,
                     79:2, 95:3,
                                                               3:4
                                          78:1, 79:16,
12:17, 38:21,
                     139:6
                                                               support
                                          79:22, 80:14,
39:1, 39:11,
                     still
                                                               6:13, 39:13,
                                          99:14, 100:3,
40:14, 42:4,
                     33:6, 38:7,
                                                               39:17, 40:9,
                                          100:8, 104:10,
42:5, 42:6,
                     64:17, 82:17,
                                                                66:6, 66:20,
                                          104:11, 104:19,
43:2, 43:21,
                     84:12
                                                               67:9, 67:13,
                                          104:22, 106:19,
44:10, 44:15,
                     stipulation
                                                               118:15, 119:6,
                                          117:18, 120:4,
57:16, 57:19,
                     7:1, 147:6
                                                               129:9, 129:17,
                                          120:7, 121:12,
58:3, 58:7,
                     stop
                                                               142:20
                                          122:2, 122:4,
58:13, 58:20,
                     71:13
                                                               supported
                                          128:19, 133:12,
59:1, 59:6,
                     street
                                                               126:5
                                          135:5, 135:12,
59:8, 59:19,
                     2:6, 2:17,
                                                               supports
                                          136:7, 136:10,
59:21, 65:11,
                     38:15
                                                                68:1, 130:10
                                          142:2, 145:9,
67:21, 68:5,
                     strike
                                                                suppose
                                          145:17, 146:6
68:8, 68:9,
                     84:7, 129:8
                                                               100:9, 108:11
69:6, 69:9,
                                          sub
                     stuck
                                                               sure
                                          70:19
69:11, 69:12,
                     116:20
                                                               11:9, 12:4,
                                          subject
69:15, 80:21,
                     student's
                                                               15:21, 16:21,
95:18, 96:5,
                                          13:12, 21:14,
                     48:6, 48:21,
                                                               18:4, 20:10,
111:11, 114:18,
                                          35:22, 41:19,
                     49:20, 53:15,
                                                               22:5, 25:19,
                                          70:15, 120:11,
114:20, 116:10,
                     54:6, 55:19,
                                                               26:7, 28:14,
                                          123:11, 138:14
116:12, 116:19,
                     56:1, 56:8,
                                                               33:15, 42:14,
117:1, 117:11,
                                          subjects
                     57:4, 57:7,
                                                               44:1, 45:9,
117:16, 118:2,
                                          54:20, 70:20
                     57:12, 146:9
                                                               45:18, 51:18,
                                          submit
125:15, 139:3
                     students
                                                               57:22, 58:7,
statements
                                          35:11, 96:6
                     18:22, 27:10,
                                                               58:18, 87:1,
94:10, 124:1,
                                          submitted
                     30:10, 30:13,
                                                                87:6, 90:12,
124:4, 124:5,
                                          79:9, 80:18,
                     30:17, 31:5,
                                                                90:14, 104:16,
124:10, 124:14,
                                          118:15, 119:6,
                     32:2, 32:5,
                                                               110:9, 112:11,
```

Conducted on March 31, 2021				
122:3, 125:22,	taking	38:2, 41:14,	34:15, 40:4,	
138:4, 138:15	11:17, 81:15,	41:15, 46:22,	70:4, 73:8,	
suspect	81:17	47:8, 48:2,	121:4	
78:14	takoma	48:22, 49:12,	testing	
suspend	17:13	49:20, 50:6,	47:13, 47:16,	
28:11, 29:8,	talk	50:14, 50:18,	49:3, 50:10,	
73:15	8:8, 11:18,	51:16, 51:18,	50:16, 51:19,	
suspended	14:5, 29:1,	52:1, 52:9,	52:19, 54:9,	
73:13, 77:1,	32:8, 72:21,	53:15, 54:6,	54:21, 57:1	
77:10, 104:22	78:7, 123:11,	54:19, 55:1,	tests	
suspension	136:9, 137:5,	55:3, 55:11,	53:5, 53:6	
73:4, 74:15,	140:4	55:22, 56:2,	text	
74:21, 76:6	talked	56:7, 57:8,	49:10, 50:2,	
swear	44:14, 79:6,	65:16, 76:17,	83:6, 114:17	
7:13, 10:9	91:18	89:21, 99:14,	textbook	
switched	talking	102:16, 115:20,	78:13, 81:5	
102:2	28:11, 28:18,	121:1, 121:8,	th	
sworn	29:3, 29:6,	123:4, 139:9	2:17, 3:14,	
147:7	58:8, 66:17,	telling	14:21	
sy	101:2, 122:2	95:15, 107:13	thank	
118:22	targeted	ten	8:4, 8:19,	
symbol	142:18, 142:21,	14:15, 14:17,	10:7, 10:13,	
49:6	143:9	123:7	12:20, 13:17,	
system	taught	ten-minute	24:4, 34:17,	
102:3	18:5, 70:20	66:11	37:20, 66:3,	
T	taxes	terranova	83:22, 92:4,	
<u> </u>	19:15, 20:3	35:5	98:22, 99:1,	
ta	teach	test	99:11, 123:21,	
94:9	18:8, 70:7	32:21, 34:19,	138:17, 143:22	
table	teacher	35:1, 35:4,	thanked	
11:3	15:7, 28:10,	35:6, 35:13,	110:8	
take	28:17, 29:7,	36:20, 47:14,	thanks	
10:22, 11:2,	101:2	50:9, 50:11,	83:11, 98:21,	
12:21, 20:2,	teachers	51:3, 51:7,	135:2, 139:14	
32:21, 33:22,	19:4, 19:8	51:10, 51:22,	themselves	
34:19, 35:1,	teaching	52:21, 54:15,	67:16, 76:18	
35:13, 53:5,	15:6, 18:12	55:17, 55:19,	they'd	
53:11, 66:10,	teachings	56:17	29:5	
66:11, 72:15,	70:8, 71:1	tested	thing	
94:11, 98:11,	technical	50:22, 51:13,	68:15, 75:9,	
112:16, 114:1,	8:19	52:16	104:17	
134:14, 134:17,	technician	testified	things	
139:3	3:22	69:22, 142:22,	11:6, 23:4,	
taken	technology	143:5	28:2, 32:20,	
7:3, 7:6,	81:5	testify	36:2, 39:3,	
100:3, 100:8,	telephone	13:14, 147:7	43:18, 44:19,	
102:6, 116:19,	2:9, 2:19, 3:16	testimony	45:11, 47:12,	
147:5, 147:11	tell	10:10, 24:7,	64:15, 89:19,	
	20:14, 35:3,		<u> </u>	
	20.14, 33.3,			
	•	•		

	Conducted on M	, -	
115:8, 124:15,	144:1, 147:5	trained	70:3, 70:9,
125:6, 134:17,	timeframe	48:15	70:16, 70:19,
145:21	81:7	transcript	71:2, 72:7,
think	timely	8:18, 12:3,	75:7, 98:11,
11:20, 34:7,	112:6, 112:8	147:5, 147:11	98:16, 98:19,
65:15, 69:22,	timeout	treated	98:22, 117:6,
70:14, 72:15,	33:16	131:16, 133:20	117:10, 119:20,
75:4, 75:11,	times	trouble	120:18, 121:21,
75:13, 78:10,	23:4, 123:7	82:18	122:20, 123:6,
79:18, 98:17,	tiny	true	125:10, 125:17,
118:20, 119:3,	47:10, 83:10,	29:11, 119:19,	126:1, 127:19,
119:4, 122:18,	123:21	119:21, 120:2,	128:2, 129:12,
123:9, 128:3,	title	129:2, 129:4,	130:5, 130:12,
134:15, 137:9,	21:1, 21:2,	129:5, 147:11	131:2, 131:9,
138:5, 140:1,	21:9, 22:6	truth	133:14, 134:6,
144:10	today	10:11, 147:7,	134:12, 134:19,
third	9:7, 10:19,	147:8	137:3, 137:10,
30:9, 35:2,	10:22, 13:1,	truthful	138:7, 138:11,
35:12, 55:15,	13:7, 13:14,	11:15	138:13, 140:1,
66:2, 66:16,	129:5, 144:1	try	142:3, 142:6,
84:1	today's	11:18, 33:10,	143:3, 144:4,
third-party	13:6, 13:18,	33:21, 34:1,	144:6, 144:9,
53:12	14:10	71:12, 82:20,	144:13, 144:16,
thread	told	98:10, 108:7	144:18, 146:13,
5:11, 6:3, 6:18	59:14, 59:15,	trying	146:15
three	75:17, 112:2,	21:15, 22:7,	tuition
14:11, 18:21,	139:4	26:2, 59:20,	20:16, 43:22,
38:5, 38:7, 83:6	took	70:11, 76:3,	44:2
through	25:3, 25:7,	76:7, 144:11	turn
18:18, 18:19,	82:4	tucker	35:16
22:8, 30:14,	top	2:15, 4:5, 9:6,	turned
30:15, 32:13,	31:4, 38:20,	9:10, 10:3,	33:13
35:17, 36:8,	45:3, 49:19,	20:8, 21:11,	turner
36:9, 46:11,	69:20, 100:11,	21:17, 22:4,	139:13
46:12, 47:11,	101:4, 133:5	28:13, 31:15,	turns
68:20, 78:14,	topic	33:6, 33:8,	33:17, 61:14
79:10	70:16	33:12, 33:14,	twice
throughout	topics	33:18, 33:20,	104:17
79:4	13:14, 21:12	33:22, 34:3,	two
time	toward	34:10, 40:17,	19:14, 75:5,
8:16, 11:18,	131:1, 131:7	45:15, 45:17,	75:19, 76:8,
12:22, 15:3,	towards	57:21, 58:6,	81:9, 81:11,
26:1, 33:16,	129:11, 129:18,	60:8, 61:11,	83:12, 104:10,
54:1, 58:9,	129:22, 142:21	61:16, 61:20,	104:11, 104:19,
61:19, 80:12,	tracks	62:14, 62:21,	112:3, 136:16,
85:9, 94:16,	101:20	63:10, 64:8,	136:17, 137:7,
112:3, 128:4,	trailing	64:12, 65:1,	137:12
133:7, 143:22,	82:15	65:13, 69:8,	two-and-a-half
			83:4

Conducted on March 31, 2021				
two-minute	uniform	7:3, 8:15, 53:9,	walks	
34:1, 114:1	63:16	88:8, 89:20	46:10, 46:12	
two-page	union	video	wall	
118:9	17:10	8:12, 8:14,	17:6	
two-thirds	united	9:5, 11:1	want	
39:11, 57:15	1:1	videoconference	12:1, 13:1,	
type	university	2:11, 3:19, 7:4	13:13, 24:13,	
20:19, 26:21,	17:3, 17:11	videographer	32:2, 33:22,	
75:1, 108:14,	unless	8:4, 13:5,	62:7, 62:8,	
136:10	106:2, 137:17	24:3, 33:5,	64:6, 64:13,	
types	unlike	37:16, 37:19,	65:8, 65:10,	
75:14	114:21	41:10, 46:3,	82:9, 83:3,	
typewritten	unsatisfactory	82:12, 83:1,	95:19, 98:11,	
147:10	55:17	85:15, 86:9,	121:17, 122:18,	
U	until	88:16, 93:1,	123:17, 134:16,	
uh-huh	100:4	94:5, 95:10,	135:3, 137:6,	
12:15	upside	96:3, 96:11,	139:18	
ultimately	38:19	96:21, 97:16,	wanted	
112:5	use	98:8, 99:2,	21:18	
unable	38:7, 64:1,	99:9, 102:13,	wanting	
8:14, 135:7	117:19, 128:21	107:2, 107:4,	62:16	
unaware	usually	112:19, 113:18,	warrant	
33:16	11:2	113:21, 114:12,	28:7	
under	v	118:6, 123:14,	washington	
11:12, 11:14,	·	128:10, 139:22,	2:8, 6:16,	
11:12, 11:14, 11:15, 72:6,	vague	140:16, 141:10,	9:11, 140:9	
101:6, 101:7,	134:7	144:12, 144:15	way	
114:18, 147:10	values	view	11:6, 37:17,	
underlined	41:22, 42:10,	68:1, 68:17,	39:11, 57:15,	
42:4	42:16, 42:19,	69:6, 69:16,	78:15, 84:1,	
understand	43:4, 44:9, 44:15	70:1, 72:2,	86:12, 101:19,	
12:18, 15:21,	varies	75:21, 114:22	117:11, 147:14	
24:7, 26:3,	35:21	views	we'll	
32:6, 39:4,	various	142:19, 142:22,	8:16, 64:20,	
44:1, 45:18,		143:10	98:19, 113:22,	
66:4, 66:19,	32:17, 45:11, 79:11	violated	123:10	
69:16, 73:8,	verbal	105:16	we're	
76:4, 76:7,	12:13, 12:14,	violation	8:3, 10:19,	
104:4, 109:11,	88:11, 89:6,	117:16	10:21, 33:10,	
115:10, 127:7	89:9, 95:5,	virtually	34:6, 34:7,	
understanding	110:21	56:12	43:16, 63:18,	
18:17, 68:13,	version	voluntarily	70:12, 73:14,	
80:3, 85:6,	25:4, 87:12,	121:8	74:11, 74:20,	
111:8, 122:3	89:8	voucher	77:13, 99:2,	
understands	versions	142:18	99:5, 99:6,	
62 : 6	25:11	W	114:5, 114:7,	
unedited	via	wait	122:2, 138:15,	
8:17	2:11, 3:19,	113:8	146:17	

we've	without	01.22 02.0	
		91:22, 92:8	z
40:18, 44:14,	28:11, 28:18,	wrote	zoom
121:15, 123:6,	29:3, 29:8,	94:16, 97:5,	53:9
137:3, 137:4	145:19, 145:21	140:8, 140:11,	zoomed
web	witness	140:21, 141:6	47:10
141:5	7:13, 8:22,	Y	\$
website	9:7, 9:16, 9:19,	yeah	\$10,000
32:13	10:12, 33:2,	21:17, 22:5,	22:10
wecker	33:10, 33:13,	33:6, 33:18,	0
84:5, 86:11	33:15, 33:19,	34:2, 38:19,	
wednesday	33:21, 34:6,	72:17, 73:2,	0020
7:5	34:9, 65:5,	79:5, 86:14,	2:19
welcome	71:3, 82:17,	92:10, 98:13,	0025
40:5, 60:16,	92:3, 93:15,	98:14, 98:16,	2:20
60:20, 121:11,	103:14, 138:9,	103:14, 110:12,	01853
123:3, 144:2,	138:12, 138:18, 144:2, 144:9,	113:9, 113:16,	1:3
145:10	144:2, 144:9, 146:14, 147:4	113:21, 116:6,	03
went	witnessed	118:22, 122:7,	7:10
33:3, 33:4,	27:20	129:20, 137:10,	04
66:7, 66:8,	woman	144:15	7:10, 147:22
85:8, 86:11,	68:2, 68:19,	year	0406
112:4	72:3, 115:2	14:21, 17:4,	2:9
whatever	wondering	17:14, 18:11,	0447
87:14	28:16	19:1, 21:9,	49:19
whether	wording	23:13, 26:14,	1
26:3, 27:11,	58:1, 63:12,	44:4, 44:5,	10
36:21, 37:10,	116:19	77:8, 78:10,	4:4, 5:7,
46:22, 48:10,	work	79:14, 79:17,	88:15, 88:17,
48:11, 48:17,	32:11, 84:12,	79:20, 80:1,	88:21, 91:20,
58:4, 62:12, 70:12,	84:20	83:8, 83:14,	113:8
73:15, 76:8,	worked	84:9, 84:10,	102
88:4, 88:11,	14:19, 15:3,	84:15, 84:21, 112:15, 118:10,	4:19
105:15, 108:3,	23:10	118:21, 119:3,	106
122:13, 134:4,	workers	119:7, 135:7,	6 : 5
145:12	106:11	137:17	11
whoever	working	years	4:22, 5:9,
41:16	18:3, 59:22,	58:9, 78:14,	92:21, 92:22,
whole	85:9	84:22, 85:5,	93:3, 147:21
10:11, 44:12,	works	112:3, 118:18,	110
113:18, 116:19,	98:16	118:19	6:3
147:8	world	yep	112
wife	53:8	43:1	6:7
82 : 7	wouldn't	young	114
withdraw	29:7, 120:16,	69:2, 70:2	6:9
67:19, 68:19	139:5	yourself	118
within	written	8:15, 98:3	6:11
70:14	29:15, 30:21,		
	1		
		<u> </u>	<u> </u>

```
12
                     87:14, 98:10
                                           83:14, 85:16,
                                                                114:11
5:11, 94:3,
                     189
                                           86:20, 87:2,
                                                                21202
94:4, 94:7
                                           87:8, 87:21,
                     123:18, 124:1
                                                                3:15
                     19
                                           88:13
123
                                                                22
                                          2018
4:21
                     1:3, 6:3, 6:5,
                                                                6:11, 118:4,
                                           4:18, 4:20,
128
                     51:20, 86:20,
                                                                118:5, 118:8
                                          5:7, 5:9, 5:11,
                     87:21, 88:13,
                                                                23
6:13
                     98:10, 109:21,
                                          5:13, 5:18,
13
                                                                6:13, 123:19,
                     110:5, 118:16,
                                          5:20, 5:22,
                                                                128:8, 128:9,
4:9, 4:20, 5:3,
                     147:22
                                          24:6, 79:20,
5:9, 5:13,
                                                                128:12, 135:3
                     1984
                                          81:8, 83:8,
                                                                24
79:18, 85:16,
                                          83:14, 84:16,
                     18:16
                                                                4:10, 6:3, 6:7,
93:5, 95:8,
                                           88:18, 91:22,
                     1990
95:9, 95:12,
                                                                6:9, 6:18, 113:3
                                           92:8, 93:5,
102:19, 103:19
                     18:9
                                                                25
                                           95:13, 96:7,
139
                     1:-cv--sag
                                                                5:18, 96:14
                                          96:14, 97:2,
6:16
                                                                26
                     1:3
                                           97:19, 100:4,
14
                                                                5:11, 6:16,
                               2
                                          100:8, 100:16,
                                                                7:7, 139:20,
5:15, 91:22,
                     2
                                          102:7, 102:19,
92:8, 96:1,
                                                                139:21, 140:6
                     146:19
                                          103:19
96:2, 96:5
                                                                27
                     20
                                          2019
140
                                                                6:17, 24:6,
                     3:14, 6:3, 6:5,
                                           6:3, 6:5, 6:18,
6:17
                                                                83:8, 140:14,
                     7:10, 14:21,
                                          81:8, 107:8,
141
                                                                140:15, 147:21
                     19:6, 58:9,
                                          109:13, 111:5,
                                                                28
6:18
                     84:22, 87:8,
                                          113:6, 113:12,
144
                                                                6:5, 6:18,
                     98:7, 106:22,
                                          114:10, 114:16,
4:5
                                                                107:8, 141:8,
                     107:1, 107:7,
                                          118:10, 118:16,
                                                                141:9
15
                     118:16, 135:5,
                                          119:1, 119:7,
                                                                29
5:18, 96:9,
                     136:6, 136:17
                                          128:14, 129:3,
96:10, 96:13,
                                                                5:20, 97:2
                     200
                                          135:7
97:11, 128:18
                     3:13
                                          202
15100
                     2000
                                                                30
                                          2:9
2:17
                     17:17
                                                                7:7, 7:10,
                                          2020
158
                     20001
                                                                19:9, 98:20
                                          6:7, 6:9, 6:12,
127:11
                     2:8
                                                                31
                                          111:14, 112:1,
16
                     2003
                                                                1:21, 7:5
                                          112:14, 113:3,
5:20, 78:10,
                     15:11
                                                                3155.001
                                          113:6, 113:12,
96:19, 96:20,
                     2015
                                                                83:13
                                          114:10, 114:16,
97:1, 98:2, 98:3
                     4:17, 100:4,
                                                                32
                                          118:11, 118:16,
160
                     100:16, 102:7
                                                                72:16
                                          118:21, 119:1,
19:1
                     2016
                                                                33
                                          119:7, 135:7
17
                     15:13, 25:7,
                                                                31:3
                                          2021
5:22, 78:10,
                     79:13, 81:7,
                                                                34
                                          1:21, 7:5,
79:13, 84:11,
                     82:4, 84:11
                                                                72:16, 73:14
                                          147:21, 147:22
84:17, 87:8,
                     2017
                                          21
                                                                347
87:14, 97:14,
                     4:22, 5:3,
                                                                2:9
                                           6:7, 6:9,
97:15, 97:18
                     51:20, 79:20,
                                                                35
                                          112:16, 112:18,
18
                     81:7, 83:8,
                                                                116:4, 117:12
                                          113:2, 114:9,
80:2, 84:17,
```

37	463	88	
4:11	463 55:11	5 : 7	
	464		
4	55:22	9	
41	465	9	
4:12, 135:4	56:7	7:6	
410	466	90	
3:16	56:16	2:17	
42	467	92	
137:15	56:22	5:9	
44	468	94	
146:19	57:7	5:11	
440	480	95	
2:6	2:19, 2:20	5:13	
444		_ 96	
2:19, 2:20	5	5:15, 5:18,	
448	500	5:20	
50:6	53:11	97	
449	57	5:22	
50:13	7:6	99	
450	576	4:16	
50:18	3:16	9a	
451	6	5:6, 86:7,	
51:1	600	86:8, 86:10	
452	2:7		
51:5	6a		
453	4:19, 102:11,		
51:9	102:12, 102:15,		
454	103:9, 103:22,		
51:12	104:1, 104:5,		
455	104:14		
51:16	7		
456	7	-	
52:8	55:9, 63:22		
457	7055		
52:15	3:16		
458	8	-	
53:14 459	82	-	
54:5	4:22		
46	85		
4:14	5 : 3		
4:14 460	85260		
54:14	2:18		
461	86		
54:18	5:6		
462			
55 : 1			
JJ • T			

EXHIBIT 2



Transcript of Patricia Wecker

Date: April 26, 2021

Case: Bethel Ministries, Inc. -v- Salmon, et al.

Planet Depos

Phone: 888.433.3767

Email:: transcripts@planetdepos.com

www.planetdepos.com

ĺ	
1	IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
2	FOR THE DISTRICT OF MARYLAND
3	x
4	BETHEL MINISTRIES, INC., :
5	Plaintiff, :
6	v. : CASE NO.:
7	DR. KAREN B. SALMON, ET AL., : 1:19CV01853SAG
8	Defendants. :
9	x
10	
11	DEPOSITION OF PATRICIA WECKER
12	Conducted Virtually
13	Monday, April 26, 2021
14	2:11 PM EST
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	Job No.: 372695
21	Pages: 1 - 125
22	Recorded By: Shaylah Kiser

```
Deposition of Patricia Wecker, conducted
1
2
    virtually.
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
          Pursuant to Notice, before Shaylah Kiser,
15
    Notary Public in and for the Commonwealth of
16
17
    Virginia.
18
19
20
21
22
```

1	APPEARANCES
2	APPEARANCES
3	ON DEUALE OF MUE DIAINMIEE DEMUEL
	ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF, BETHEL
4	MINISTRIES, INC.:
5	RYAN J. TUCKER, ESQUIRE
6	PAUL D. SCHMITT, ESQUIRE
7	ALLIANCE DEFENDING FREEDOM
8	17 West Jefferson Street
9	Rockville, MD 20850
10	480.444.0020
11	
12	ON BEHALF OF THE DEFENDANTS, DR. KAREN B.
13	SALMON, ET AL.:
14	JUSTIN FINE, ESQUIRE
15	ASSISTANT ATTORNEYS GENERAL
16	200 Saint Paul Place, 20th Floor
17	Baltimore, MD 21202
18	410.576.7055
19	
20	ALSO PRESENT:
21	RYLEY MAYER, REMOTE TECHNICIAN
22	

	*	
1	CONTENTS	
2	EXAMINATION OF PATRICIA WECKER	PAGE
3	By Mr. Fine	5
4	By Mr. Tucker	121
5		
6	PREVIOUSLY MARKED	
7	EXHIBITS	
8	(Attached to the transcript.)	
9	DEPOSITION EXHIBIT	PAGE
10	Dant 2 Handbook	48
11	Dant 4 Parent Interview	63
12	Dant 5 Student Admissions Record	68
13	Dant 8 Email 5/11/2017	108
14	Dant 9 Letter 10/13/2017	104
15	Dant 10 Letter 3/5/2018	111
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		

1	PROCEEDINGS
2	Whereupon,
3	PATRICIA WECKER,
4	being first duly sworn or affirmed to testify to
5	the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the
6	truth, was examined and testified as follows:
7	THE REPORTER: Okay. The time is 2:11
8	p.m. And you may proceed. Thank you.
9	MR. FINE: Thank you, Ms. Kiser.
10	EXAMINATION BY COUNSEL FOR THE DEFENDANTS
11	BY MR. FINE:
12	Q And good afternoon, Ms. Wecker. Could
13	you please say and spell your full name, please?
14	A Patricia Wecker, P-A-T-R-I-C-I-A,
15	W-E-C-K-E-R.
16	Q And where do you currently reside, Ms.
17	Wecker?
18	A Elkridge, Maryland. Do you need the
19	full address?
20	Q Sure. That it might be good for
21	later purposes.
22	A 5730 Furnace, F-U-R-N-A-C-E, Avenue,

```
Elkridge, Maryland 21075.
1
2
          Q
               Is that near -- near the park?
3
          Α
               Actually, we live in the park.
4
               In the park?
          Q
5
               We are a --
          Α
6
          Q
               Well, the --
7
          Α
               -- resident curatorship. Yeah.
8
               Say that again?
          Q
9
               We're -- we have a resident curatorship.
          Α
10
    So our house was built in the 1740s.
11
          Q
               Wow.
                     That's -- we're -- I'm talking
12
    about Patapsco Valley State Park; right? Wow.
13
                     Uh-huh.
          Α
               Yes.
14
          Q
               Okay.
15
          Α
               So --
16
               The --
          Q
17
               -- well, it's --
          Α
               -- the --
18
          Q
19
          Α
               -- not --
20
          Q
               -- Furnace gave it away.
         Α
21
               -- in the park -- park land -- it's on
22
    park land. We're -- we're right across the street
```

```
1
    from the Elkridge Furnace Inn, if you've ever been
2
    there.
3
              Of course.
         0
4
         Α
              That's our first restaurant. Yeah.
5
         Q
              Well, the -- the Furnace gave it away
6
    and Elkridge as well, so -- all right.
7
    thank you for sharing that.
8
              We're here today because of the lawsuit
9
    filed by Bethel Ministries Incorporated against
10
    the Defendants in this case including the BOOST
11
    board, several BOOST board members, and Dr. Salmon
12
    in her official capacity. And the reason you're
13
    here today is that -- it is my understanding from
14
    Ms. Dant that you were functioning, quote, her
15
    words, as the assistant principal of Bethel
16
    Christian Academy in 2017; is that right?
17
         Ά
              Yes.
                    I'm trying to think. I'm not
    quite sure when I left. We opened the restaurant
18
19
    in May of '18. So 2016, 2017 school year, yes.
20
              Yes, you were the assistant principal of
21
    Bethel Christian --
22
         Α
              Yes.
```

1	Q Academy in 2017?
2	A Yes.
3	Q Okay. And what years did you serve in
4	that role?
5	A Just the one year prior I I was at
6	Bethel for twenty-three years.
7	Q Okay. But you were in that role for one
8	year. And then twenty-three years previous to
9	that, you were working at the school in some
10	capacity or another?
11	A I was the director of enrollment
12	Q Director
13	A as well as the business manager.
14	Uh-huh.
15	Q Okay. And that's those are some of
16	the reasons why we I wanted to talk to you
17	today.
18	Have you ever been deposed before, Ms.
19	Wecker? Okay.
20	A Uh-huh. No.
21	Q So I'm going to explain the process for
22	you. A deposition is is like an interview,

1	except in a lot of ways it's different. One way
2	it's different is that our conversation is being
3	recorded. So everything we say is being written
4	down by Ms. Kiser. Everything you say is under
5	oath, so it is the truth. And and what you say
6	and what's written down can and maybe used as
7	evidence later in this case. And as part of that
8	process, I'm going to ask you some questions.
9	And this is not a test or this is I'm
10	not trying to trick you. So if at anytime you
11	don't understand what I'm asking you, just say, I
12	don't understand the question. Could you rephrase
13	it? Could you ask it again? That's perfectly
14	fine. You know, a developing is not a test.
15	This is not a memory test. So if you don't know,
16	it's fine to say, I don't remember. I don't
17	recall. And we'll try and work from there, and
18	see what you do remember.
19	Because one of the things I notice you
20	doing just now, and I do this to, is giving a
21	nonverbal answer during a deposition. No, no.
22	And so please remember to shake your head yes or

```
no. I -- I'm sorry. When you're shaking your head
1
2
    yes or no, please remember to include a verbal
3
    response; do you understand?
4
         Α
              Yes.
5
                    Okay. Great. Thank you. That's
         Q
              Yes.
6
    a good -- that's good practice. And that way,
7
    when we go back to read the transcript later,
8
    we'll see clear -- clear indications of yes or no.
9
    Head shaking, even uh-huhs and uh-uhs can get
10
    pretty confusing over a transcript.
11
              The other thing that is going to happen
12
    during the deposition that's unlike an interview
13
    is that your lawyer may make objections to some of
14
    my questions. It maybe concerning at first,
15
    especially if you've ever been deposed, but it's
    perfectly normal. So he'll make objections.
16
17
    generally, you will have to answer, still have to
18
    answer the -- the question that I presented unless
19
    your attorney says, do not answer.
20
              So even though your attorney is
21
    objecting, you still generally are required to
22
    answer the question. Let's try not speak over
```

1 each other for the same reason, keeping a clear 2 transcript. 3 And the other thing, too, is, if you ever need a break, you're thirsty, you need a 4 5 bathroom break, just needs to stretch those legs, 6 that's fine. Just let me know. And -- and if 7 there's an open question at the time, you'll -you -- you answer that. And then we can take a 8 9 break. That's no problem at all. And did you 10 understand everything I just said to you? 11 Α Yes, I do. 12 Okay. Great. And Ms. Kiser, those Q 13 rules, I admittedly batted them myself. So in your professional discretion, if you ever need to 14 15 cut in and remind me to slow down or do something 16 to help the transcript, please -- please do so. 17 And, Ms. Wecker, are you in good health 18 today? 19 Α I am. 20 0 Okav. Great. And is there anything 21 today that's impairing your ability to recall 22 facts or events, like mental or physical

```
1
    condition, prescription medication, drugs or
2
    alcohol, anything like that?
3
         Α
              No.
                     Thank you. So you -- we've
4
              Okay.
5
    talked a little bit in 2017 for one year only, you
6
    had the role of assistant principal. And what
7
    does an assistant -- what did you do an assist --
8
    as an assistant principal in that one -- now when
9
    you say a year, is that an academic year?
10
               It's an academic year. So really if
11
    you're talking about 2017, my last day was August
12
    25th of that year.
13
         Q
              Would it --
14
         Α
              And really I was --
15
              -- be fair to say --
         0
               -- on my --
16
         Α
17
              Oh, I interrupted. Please continue.
         Q
18
              And I was on my way out after June, so
         Α
19
    my hours were limited.
20
              Okay. So is it fair to say that your
21
    assistance vice as -- I'm sorry, assistant
22
    principal of Bethel Christian Academy
```

approximately from 2000 -- August 2016 to August 1 2 2000 -- August 25th, 2017 with kind of a 3 transition out starting in June of 2017; is that 4 right? 5 Correct. Α 6 0 Okay. Thank you. 7 Α Yes. 8 0 And -- and what were some of your --9 what were your roles as assistant vice principal 10 during this school year? I'm sorry, as assistant 11 principal. 12 I was -- I was in charge of the middle 13 school. 14 Okay. Isn't Ms. Dant in charge of the Q 15 middle school, or is that incorrect? She is in charge of the middle school. 16 Α 17 She was not for one year, from 2016 academic year, 18 2016, 2017. She was previous to that and post to 19 that. 20 Do you know what her role was that year? 0 21 So, like, what -- what roles did Ms. Dant have 22 other than assistant -- I guess, principal of the

```
middle school?
1
2
         Α
              In 2016, 2017 --
3
         0
              Yeah.
              -- or just in general?
4
         Α
5
              Well, I quess in general. So let me ask
         Q
6
    you this way: What were her roles in general? And
7
    then that will -- that would let me know what --
8
    what she would -- she would have been doing in
    2016, 2017?
9
10
              I can't remember what year Alice left,
11
    Alice Green, sorry. When Alice Green left, Claire
12
    Dant became principal over the entire school. So
13
    that was her job, the year that I was assistant
14
    principal over the middle school.
15
              So was Claire Dant your supervisor?
         0
16
         Α
              Yes.
17
              Okay. And so if there was ever a final
18
    decision to be made with regard to the Bethel
19
    Christian Academy in middle school, she had --
20
    between the two of you, she had authority to make
21
    that decision?
22
         Α
              Yes.
```

1	Q Okay. And you had mentioned that you
2	had some other roles at the school. Which one
3	which role did you serve in immediately before
4	being the assistant principal?
5	A Director of enrollment, and the business
6	manager.
7	Q So so you had both roles at the
8	A It was a dual role.
9	Q same time?
10	A Yes. And that was for most of the
11	twenty-two years previous.
12	Q I'm sorry, director of enrollment?
13	A Yes, sir.
14	Q And business manager. And before you
15	started at Bethel Christian Academy, did you have
16	any other careers or did you work any other at
17	any other schools?
18	A No. I I had other careers. I didn't
19	work in a school. I was a financial underwriter
20	for Saint Paul Fire and Marine, I worked for
21	Armour-Dial for a time as a territory rep, and I
22	worked in an advertising agency and managed my own

1	adver	rtisir	ng agency.
2		Q	That's those are quite a few careers.
3	Coulc	d you	tell me a little bit about your
4	educa	ationa	al background? I assume you graduated
5	from	high	school; is that correct?
6		А	Yes.
7		Q	And where did
8		A	And I graduated from high school, yeah.
9		Q	So
10		А	Yeah.
11		Q	where did you graduate high school
12	from		
13		A	Suitland High School.
14		Q	Here in Maryland?
15		А	Yes.
16		Q	Okay.
17		А	Suitland High school, Suitland,
18	Maryl	and.	
19		Q	And did you go to college?
20		А	I did.
21		Q	Where did you attend?
22		А	Towson University. I'm trying not to

1	get ahead of you.
2	Q I know.
3	A It's a little hard.
4	Q And what what degree did you obtain
5	at Towson University?
6	A Finance and Economics.
7	Q Any postgraduate study?
8	A No.
9	Q Okay. So tell me let's talk about
10	the director of enrollment that you served in for
11	approximately twenty-two years. What is what
12	does that tell me about that position at
13	Bethel.
14	A Any student that came to the school that
15	needed a tour, their parents, you know, I would
16	tour them, talk to them, carry them through the
17	process until their application was in. And then
18	they would be turned over to whoever was doing
19	testing. And then they would do the interviewing
20	after the testing.
21	Q Did you meet with every student who was
22	admitted at Bethel Christian Academy generally?

1	A Ninety-nine percent, yes.
2	Q Okay. And why would there be an
	_
3	occasion rarely where you didn't meet with a
4	student who who was later admitted into the
5	school?
6	A I can't I can't the only reason I
7	say ninety-nine percent is I can't say with
8	hundred percent certainty. That's a long period
9	of time.
10	Q Sure.
11	A I could've been on vacation or, you
12	know, someone could have come directly to the
13	middle school and Claire could have taken that.
	middle beneel and cidile codia nave caken chae.
14	But ninety-nine percent I could say ninety-nine
14	But ninety-nine percent I could say ninety-nine
14 15	But ninety-nine percent I could say ninety-nine point nine, you know. I'm just trying not to
14 15 16	But ninety-nine percent I could say ninety-nine point nine, you know. I'm just trying not to I'm under oath.
14151617	But ninety-nine percent I could say ninety-nine point nine, you know. I'm just trying not to I'm under oath. Q Yes. I I appreciate that discretion.
14 15 16 17	But ninety-nine percent I could say ninety-nine point nine, you know. I'm just trying not to I'm under oath. Q Yes. I I appreciate that discretion. Did anyone work for you as the director of
14 15 16 17 18	But ninety-nine percent I could say ninety-nine point nine, you know. I'm just trying not to I'm under oath. Q Yes. I I appreciate that discretion. Did anyone work for you as the director of enrollments to help you in that role?
14 15 16 17 18 19	But ninety-nine percent I could say ninety-nine point nine, you know. I'm just trying not to I'm under oath. Q Yes. I I appreciate that discretion. Did anyone work for you as the director of enrollments to help you in that role? A Yes, Christina Bradshaw was

1	Q Let me ask a more limited question. In
2	five years before 2016, did anyone work for you?
3	A No.
4	Q No? Okay. It was just you in the
5	director that's director of enrollment. Okay.
6	A Uh-huh.
7	Q Would you interview prospective
8	students?
9	A I would do I would do the initial
10	my job was sales; right? So I would be the
11	welcoming force, the one that took them on the
12	tour, answering every question they have, try to
13	get as much information as possible. And like I
14	said, through the when the application and the
15	application fee came in, we would create a file
16	for them. And then it would be off to testing.
17	Q Okay. I would like to talk a little bit
18	about your role as the business manager. So what
19	what did what were your responsibilities as
20	the business manager, generally, for Bethel
21	Christian Academy?
22	A Just to to make sure that we were on

1 track financially. I also handled financial aid. 2 So I would encourage students to apply for 3 financial aid if they needed it. And I would go 4 out and try to find other forms of financial aid. 5 There was a great need. 6 0 Okay. So helping financial aid, 7 scholarships. Is it fair to say that you were 8 familiar with the BOOST Scholarship Program in 9 terms of the funding you provided to the -- to the 10 school, Bethel Christian? 11 Α Very much so. 12 Q Okay. 13 Α Yes, sir. 14 Q How important was that funding to the 15 school? The -- the BOOST scholarship funding? 16 Α That's a hard question to answer. How 17 important was it? It wasn't there for the first 18 twenty years I worked there; right? Or 19 twenty-one. I can't really remember exact times 20 and dates if -- and I'm not trying to be 21 difficult, honestly. But I did everything I could 22 for every family I could to support them in coming

```
1
    to and staying in the school. In that context, it
2
    was very important. Because these are people --
3
    we didn't serve an overserved community. We
4
    served an underserved community.
5
              Uh-huh. Do you recall in 2016, 2017,
         Q
6
    that school year, at the middle school, how much
7
    tuition was for a student?
8
              I couldn't tell you, I'm sorry.
9
         Q
              Okay.
10
              Somewhere between 6500 and 7500, would
         Α
11
    be my guess.
12
              And is it cheaper to attend the
         Q
13
    elementary school or the lower schools, or more
14
    expensive?
15
              By -- I believe it was cheaper by $100
         Α
16
    or --
17
         Q
              Okay.
              -- $200. There wasn't a large
18
         Α
19
    differentiation in -- in those days. I don't know
20
    if there is now.
21
              You mentioned that one of your other
         0
22
    jobs was to find scholarships. Was that -- so the
```

```
1
    -- did you mean scholarships for students
2
    attending -- who might attend the school?
3
         Α
               Yes.
4
         Q
               Okay.
5
              Well --
         Α
6
         0
               What --
7
               -- and under my -- yes-- I shouldn't
         Α
8
    have volunteered yes --
9
               Go ahead. No, no. I -- I -- what kind
         Q
10
    of scholarships are out --
               I --
11
         Α
12
               -- there and what kind of scholarships
13
    would you pursue?
14
               We pursued from internally, getting
         Α
15
    scholarship money from other parents. We pursued
16
    -- we pursued the BOOST Program, quite honestly.
17
               What do you mean that you pursued the --
         Q
18
         Α
               And any --
19
               -- BOOST Program?
         0
20
               -- well, you know, there was a time when
21
    BOOST wasn't a thing; right? It's not that old.
22
    And so when they had school choice week, we took
```

1	our middle schoolers down and talked to the
2	senators and the representatives, and talked about
3	what a how that would help private schools and
4	how important it is for they you know, they
5	are still students of the state of Maryland. And
6	the state of Maryland can save a lot of money if
7	they are in a private if they're in private
8	education.
9	So I did. We talked to their senators.
10	I found out who their state senators were because
11	they're from a a relatively a small area
12	geographically, but a large area when you consider
13	how many state senators and state representatives.
14	And we would go and visit all of them, as many as
15	would have us; right? So when we finally got the
16	funding, that was a that was the big day.
17	Q Other than BOOST, were there any other
18	Maryland state scholarships that you pursued?
19	A No, sir.
20	Q Okay. Were there any private
21	scholarships other than Bethel parents that you
22	pursued for students?

1	A We did some grant writing for a few
2	years. Because if you can get a grant from one
3	place, it can take some of the you know, so we
4	got a grant to do nonsmoking education. And we
5	got a grant for computers. And anything we could
6	get grants for, we would get grants for
7	Q Okay.
8	A to take the pressure off financially.
9	Q Now, I don't I don't know a lot about
10	grant writing generally, but my understanding is
11	that, whereas a grant would go to the school or
12	institution, the scholarship goes to the student.
13	Is that generally correct?
14	A That is correct.
15	Q Okay. And what kind well, who who
16	would who would be offering these grants? Do
17	you recall any of the names of institutions that
18	were offering the grants?
19	A I couldn't tell you, no, I'm sorry.
20	Q Do you remember approximately, how much
21	in 2016, 2017, how much money Bethel School
22	overall received from private grants?

1	A Probably none. By that time our grant
2	writer had left.
3	Q Okay.
4	A Probably four or five years previous.
5	And so we began FACTS, which is internal money
6	going to students.
7	Q Okay. And what what was that grant
8	writer's name; do you recall?
9	A Kim Manning.
10	Q Can you are you able to spell that?
11	$A \qquad M-A-N-N-I-N-G.$
12	Q Do you know why she left?
13	A Well, her husband is a pastor in the
14	Assemblies of God, and I think she actually, I
15	think she left because she came became the
16	executive director of the Autism Society. I mean,
17	the like Autism Howard County. The county in
18	which we live, she became the executive director
19	there. It took me a minute to figure it out.
20	That might have been ten years ago. I don't know;
21	right?
22	Q Do you remember do you remember if

1	Bethel Christian Academy attempted to hire a new
2	grant writer after
3	A No.
4	Q she left?
5	A We did not.
6	Q No, you don't recall, or no, you don't
7	remember whether you tried to hire?
8	A No, we did not. We did not attempt to
9	hire a new grant writer.
10	Q Do you know why you did not the
11	school did not attempt to hire a new grant writer?
12	A It it wasn't a priority. We had
13	enough students, and we were funding our our
14	scholarship program through FACTS; right? And so
15	that's why. I mean, it wasn't there's no weird
16	reason. It was, like, we just didn't.
17	Q So in the in your in approximately
18	twenty-two years of Bethel Christian Academy,
19	you've been the director of enrollment, the
20	business manager. Have you served in any other
21	roles at the schools that you recall?
22	A Yes. The first year I was there, I

```
1
    created the Hot Lunch Program for them.
                                              That's --
2
    that's initially how -- how I got hired. But it
3
    was because I have five children, and I wanted
4
    them to go to that school. And in private schools
5
    are very expensive. So when we interviewed, I
6
    said, what can I do? And that started the
7
    process.
8
              Okay. So you were a Hot Lunch Program
9
    coordinator. I'll use that word. Any other roles
10
    that you recall or remember?
11
         Α
              No.
12
              No?
                   That was it?
         Q
13
         Α
              Duties, not roles, yes.
14
         Q
              Roles? Okay. Did you ever have a role
15
    as teacher at the school?
16
         Α
               I'm sorry, what?
17
         0
              As a teacher?
18
              Not -- no.
         Α
19
         Q
              Okay.
20
               I mean, I -- I did things. Did some
         Α
21
    school plays, things like that with the kids.
22
         Q
              Okay.
```

1	A But I I was never a classroom
2	teacher, no.
3	Q All right. In your twenty-two years
4	through at Bethel through the present, have you
5	ever served on a governing board or a commission,
6	or a committee for the school?
7	A I was on the finance committee.
8	Q Okay. Do you remember what years you
9	were on the finance committee? Was it was
10	A I don't know when I started. But when I
11	left, I was off the finance committee. Yeah,
12	whenever, you know, Pastor Green started, he he
13	started the finance committee.
14	Q Okay.
15	A Before that I was two years, or maybe
16	one year on the school board. I you know.
17	Q One or two years on the school board?
18	A Yeah. But that was, you know, fifteen
19	years ago.
20	Q So I have a young child, so I'm not
20 21	

```
1
    you a parent on the school board, or were you a
2
    staff member on the school board?
3
              I was a parent on the school board.
                                                    And
4
    I didn't --
5
              But what --
         0
6
         Α
              -- do much.
7
              You didn't do much? Okay. Well, what
         0
8
    kind of things they did not do much of?
9
              They met once a quarter, talked about
         Α
10
    kind of what was coming up, what, you know -- we
11
    basically listened. We didn't -- there wasn't a
12
    lot of action on that school board.
13
         Q
              Okay. Now, during Ms. Dant's deposition
14
    earlier in this case, she mentioned that you also
15
    helped with the 2 -- in 2017 with the student
16
    handbook review process that was being
17
    administered by BOOST and MSDE; is that correct?
18
              MR. TUCKER: Objection. Form.
19
         Α
              I'm trying to think how to answer that.
20
    Because it really wasn't -- it wasn't connected to
21
    BOOST and MSDE. It was only -- it was reviewing
22
    the handbook every year. So that's different than
```

```
1
    what you're saying, I think.
2
         Q
              Okay. Let me ask a little more
3
    questions about reviewing the handbook in
4
    connection with BOOST and MSDE. Did you
5
    communicate with any -- that you remember, do you
6
    remember communicating with any officials at MSDE
    about Bethel's student handbook?
7
8
              I don't recall talking to anyone
9
    specifically.
10
              So you don't recall talking to anyone.
11
    Do you recall e-mailing with anyone specifically?
12
         Α
              Maybe. I --
13
         Q
              Okay.
14
              -- you know, I can't give you a
         Α
    definitive -- yeah.
15
16
              But you don't recall?
         Q
17
         Α
              No.
18
              Okay. Did you correspond either in
         Q
19
    writing or verbally with anyone on the BOOST board
20
    about Bethel's student handbook?
         Α
21
              Not that I remember. Again, it's been a
22
    while. So if -- if I signed something or did
```

```
1
    something, show it to me. I'm, you know --
              That's --
2
         0
3
              -- it's possible.
         Α
4
              That's -- that's great. That's --
5
    that's -- that's a really good idea. Did -- so
    tell me a little -- I'm curious about the book --
6
7
    so you were -- I -- I'm going to withdraw that.
8
              So Bethel reviewed its handbook every
9
    year. Were you apart of that process every year?
10
         Α
              Yes.
11
         Q
              Okay. When in the -- when did the
12
    handbook -- when did the annual handbook review
13
    process start, if you remember?
14
              It would probably have to start before
         Α
15
    enrollment because we give it out with enrollment.
    So my portion of it, which was the financial
16
17
    portion and the financial aid portion, started in
18
    January.
19
              So --
         0
              I don't know when it finished. I don't
20
21
    have, like, a concrete answer for you.
22
         0
              Yeah.
```

1	A I'm sorry.
2	Q Yeah. Well and no, and I asked the
3	an unclear question. Because what I really
4	meant to say was: What year, if you remember, did
5	did Bethel start reviewing its handbook
6	annually?
7	A I think when Alice and Claire came on
8	board. So whenever year that was. And I can't be
9	definitive about that.
10	Q I appreciate that.
11	A But I believe that's about when it
12	started, yes. I don't recall having much of a
13	handbook before that time.
14	Q And you said when Alice and Claire came
15	on board. And you mean it's Alice Green and
16	Claire Dant; is that right?
17	A Yes.
18	Q Okay. And they came on board. Did they
19	come on board at to Bethel at the same time, or
20	is that in different years?
21	A I think Alice came on board. And then
22	two years later, Claire did, I believe. You'd

1 have to look at the personal record, but I think 2 there was somebody in the interim. 3 Do you recall Alice Green's position 4 when she started? 5 Α She was a teacher when she started. 6 0 She was a teacher? Okay. And -- and I 7 know Claire's had worked for the school for a 8 number of years, too. So -- okay. There's no 9 question there. So did you -- were -- and were 10 you involved with the review -- annual review of 11 the handbook because of your role as the business 12 manager? 13 Α Yes. So that was participating in the annual 14 0 15 review of the Bethel handbook was one of your job 16 duties as the business manager? 17 Α The financial piece and the Yes. financial aid piece. 18 19 Yeah. 0 20 Α That was my role. 21 What about as your role as director of 0 22 enrollment? I mean, you were involved in sales.

```
The handbook is, you know, a sales -- the
1
2
    marketing material, I guess. Did so -- what --
3
    had -- what -- what kind of involvement as
4
    director of enrollment did you have with the
5
    handbook?
6
         Α
              Those were the only two pieces that I
7
    reviewed.
8
         0
              Okay.
9
              Okay. And we didn't really give them a
         Α
10
    handbook until they were already enrolled in the
    school. We gave them an application, a statement
11
12
    of cooperation. When they were fully enrolled, I
13
    believe, is when they received the handbook.
              You said they received when they were
14
15
    applying or interested in applying an application
16
    and a statement of cooperation?
17
         Α
              Yes.
              Okay. So it sounds like you wouldn't
18
         Q
19
    consider the handbook to be a marketing material,
20
    something you would use in recruiting new schools.
21
    Okay. Would you consider --
22
         Α
                   I'm sorry, would you say that out
```

loud?
Q Yes. Thank you. Thank you. Would you
consider the application part of your recruitment
materials, sales materials?
A Sure.
Q Sure?
A I mean, it wasn't a recruitment aid. It
was like, here's the application.
Q Uh-huh.
A If you're interested, here are the forms
that you have to sign, you know, get them back to
me, get a check. I'll put everything through.
Q Okay. So the statement of cooperation
also wasn't a primary sales or marketing material.
Is that fair to say?
A No.
Q Okay.
A No. Absolutely not.
Q Did you while you were serving as the
director of enrollment for Bethel, had did you
ever create marketing materials, sales materials,

```
1
         Α
              Yes, I did -- I did the marketing
2
    materials. That was --
3
         Q
              Okay.
4
         Α
              -- my -- part of -- that was under my
5
    purview.
6
         0
              What kind of marketing materials do you
7
    remember creating?
8
              Well, from running television ads and
         Α
9
    writing them to a trifold brochure to a TIFF
10
    folder when you come to make them look all
11
    beautiful so that we looked professional when
12
    somebody came in.
13
              Television ad, do you remember what
14
    channels they appeared on?
15
         Α
              All of them. I am Bethel Christian
16
    Academy. Yes.
17
              Did you -- did you star -- did you star
18
    in any of the television ads?
19
              Absolutely not. I am a
         Α
20
    behind-the-scenes girl. Claire and Alice were
    both in the ad.
21
22
         0
             Okay.
```

1	A You could probably find them somewhere.
2	Q So was there a process each year for
3	modifying the handbook or reviewing the handbook?
4	A I'm sure there was. You know, it's on a
5	list of things we do, I'm sure.
6	Q Yeah.
7	A I I'd would get my piece of it. Is
8	this good? Yes. Moving on; right?
9	Q To help me understand a little bit
10	conceptually about what a handbook review might
11	look like at Bethel Christian Academy, when would
12	it start, like approximately so let's say the
13	2016, 2017 school year, if you can remember, when
14	did or when would have the handbook review process
15	started?
16	A I can't I can't tell you exactly
17	when. I'm going to guess it would be in January
18	for the following year. I would get my piece of
19	it to review. I would review it, make changes to
20	the tuition; right? I make if there were any
21	changes in the financial aid section of the
22	handbook. And then that was my part of the job.

```
Was there any meetings with other staff
1
         Q
2
    members, in-person meetings regarding the review
3
    and revising the handbook?
               I don't recall. No.
4
         Α
5
         Q
               Okay.
6
         Α
               No. I mean, they may have met. I did
7
    not meet with them; right?
8
               Okay. Who's -- who's they?
         0
9
              Alice and Claire.
         Α
10
         Q
              Okay.
11
         Α
               Yeah.
12
               Alice and Claire, and Alice serving as
         Q
13
    the principal and Claire serving as the assistant
14
    principal?
15
         Α
               The assistant principal.
16
         Q
               Okay.
17
               And perhaps Brenonda who was kind of
18
    being groomed for that role. In the last year,
    she had that -- the role in the elementary
19
20
    pre-school area; right?
               I'm sorry, could you say her name again,
21
         0
22
    please?
```

```
1
         Α
               Brenonda, B-R-E-N-O-N-D-A.
2
               And her last name, if you remember?
         Q
3
               I -- I -- Jackson, I think. Yeah,
         Α
4
    Jackson.
5
         Q
               So she was the assistant principal
6
    overseeing the Bethel Elementary School; is that
7
    right?
             In 2016?
8
               She -- I don't -- I'm not sure if she
9
    was an assistant principal or just there; right?
10
    As Claire was moving between campuses.
11
               Okay. And I believe you had said that
12
    she was being prepared or trained to eventually
13
    take over as an assistant principal?
14
         Α
               I believe so, yes.
15
               Okay. Do you -- do you know if Brenonda
         0
    ever became an assistant principal at Bethel
16
17
    Christian Academy?
               I haven't been back since I -- sorry.
18
         Α
19
    And --
20
               That's --
         Q
21
         Α
               -- I can't -- I mean, I can't remember.
    I'm so sorry, but I can't.
22
```

1	Q That's fine. That and this is not a
2	memory test.
3	A Okay.
4	Q So I appreciate it. And was last
5	question about Brenonda: Was she still at the
6	school in 2017 after you left and retired from the
7	school?
8	A I believe so.
9	Q Okay. In 2016, 2017, during the Bethel
10	handbook review process, were there any any
11	e-mails exchanged between you, Claire, or Alice?
12	Individually or collectively?
13	A Well, I think Alice was gone by then.
14	Q Oh, right. That's right.
15	A So so maybe I mean, surely between
16	Claire and I. But
17	Q Do you
18	A mostly we met in-person, you know.
19	Q Okay. What kind of things would you
20	talk about when you met in-person with Ms. Dant
21	when you were discussing the handbook reviews?
22	A Oh, the handbook review, really. I I

```
1
    can't remember. I mean, I'm sure I read it, you
2
    know, but I can't tell you specifically things we
3
    would talk about. If there were changes that were
4
    made, that was not in my purview.
5
              Okay. Did you ever -- in -- in the
         Q
6
    context of your discussions with Ms. Dant about
7
    the annual handbook review, did you ever discuss
8
    the statement of nondiscrimination in the handbook
9
    policy?
10
              Maybe. I -- you know, I have to take a
11
    look at it. I could tell you more, but I -- I'm
12
    sure there's a statement of nondiscrimination
13
    that's required by law; right?
14
         Q
              Yeah.
15
         Α
              Yeah.
16
              And -- and my -- my question was: Did
         0
17
    you -- did you ever recall discussing the
    statement of nondiscrimination with Ms. Dant in
18
19
    the context of the handbook review?
20
              I don't recall. I may have, I may not
21
    have. I -- I'm trying to help, but I just --
22
              That's fine.
         0
```

1	A it's been a while.
2	Q That's fine. Do you recall speaking
3	with anyone in 2016, 2017 about the Bethel the
4	statement of nondiscrimination in the student
5	handbook okay. I'm going to reask that
6	question.
7	In 2016, 2017, do you recall talking
8	with anyone for any reason about the statement of
9	nondiscrimination in Bethel's student handbook?
10	A I really don't remember.
11	Q Okay.
12	A I it's possible I had a conversation.
13	I don't remember.
14	Q So I'm going to ask a really broad
15	question now. Do you ever recall ever having a
16	conversation with someone about the statement of
17	nondiscrimination in Bethel's student handbook?
18	A Not that I know of. No. Is it
19	possible? Maybe. But
20	Q Okay.
21	A I'm really sorry. I wish I give you
22	better help.

1	Q Do you remember talking to anyone ever
2	about Bethel's admissions policies in general?
3	A Sure. I talked to all of the parents
4	about Bethel's admissions policy.
5	Q Okay. Okay.
6	A If when they are new you know,
7	when they are a new family.
8	Q I'm going to jump around chronologically
9	a little bit. In 2019 and 2020, Bethel Christian
10	Academy reapplied for admission into the BOOST
11	Program. Were you involved, or did you help at
12	all with Bethel's reapplication to the BOOST
13	Program in 2019, 2020?
14	A I was gone, yeah.
15	Q Okay.
16	A No. I did not.
17	Q What what is you what did you
18	and I apologize for talking over you. What
19	what is your role today, or what is your
20	involvement today with Bethel Christian Academy?
21	A Zero.
22	Q Okay. You volunteer?

1	A No.
2	Q Do you drive by on occasion?
3	A Maybe once in four the four years
4	I've been gone. I'm a little busy, so
5	Q Got it. Are you a member of I'll ask
6	another question. Bethel Christian Academy is
7	connected with Bethel the the religious
8	institution, Bethel Ministries; is that correct?
9	A Correct.
10	Q Okay. And are you involved with the
11	religious institution Bethel Bethel Ministries?
12	A No, I'm not.
13	Q Okay. Were you ever a member of the
14	Bethel Ministries' congregation?
15	A No.
16	Q But you wanted your children to attend
17	Bethel Christian Academy?
18	A Yes.
19	Q Okay.
20	A It was a
21	Q But why did you
22	A really good school.

1	Q Yeah. Tell me about that. Why did you
2	like Bethel Christian Academy as a school for your
3	for your children?
4	A It was a really good school. And I had
5	been raised in public school, and I and you
6	obviously don't know much about Suitland High
7	School, so I will say that it was not a very good
8	school. And I wanted my children to have the best
9	of what I could give them, and it was convenient
10	to my home. And the academics were second to
11	none. So that's why I put them there.
12	Q In okay. So in your role in
13	Bethel Christian Academy, did you ever review or
14	participate in signing the assurances required by
15	the BOOST Program?
16	A I believe I did.
17	Q Okay. What did you do in connection
18	with the assurances?
19	A I believe I signed it as the business
20	manager.
21	O Okazz
	Q Okay.

1 three years; right? Because after that, I wasn't 2 there. 3 Okay. Q 4 Or maybe the first two years. I don't 5 know. Again, the timing is fuzzy. 6 0 Okay. Great. Well, we'll look at the 7 assurances later. I have some documents to show 8 I'm just trying to figure out what do you vou. 9 know about so that I'm asking you intelligent questions later about document, so that's helpful 10 11 to know. 12 Α All right. 13 Thank you. Are you aware that BOOST --Q or MSDE after it removed Bethel from the BOOST 14 15 Program attempted to or threatened to call back or recollect -- or collect, I'm sorry, the money that 16 17 it had distributed previously for 2016, 2017 after -- they then tried to recollect those 18 scholarships? Were you aware of that? 19 20 I believe somebody mentioned it to me in 21 passing that came into the restaurant. But --

22

yeah.

1	Q Did you assist Bethel in any way in
2	regards to the call back issue with MSDE and
3	BOOST?
4	A No, sir.
5	Q Okay. And okay. Well, thank you.
6	And and what's the name of your restaurant, by
7	the way? I'm curious.
8	A Well, we have four.
9	Q Well, that's
10	A We have Cured and 18th & 21st in
11	Columbia, downtown. We have Iron Bridge Wine
12	Company. And we have two Mutiny Pirate Bar; one
13	in Elkridge and one in Pasadena.
14	MR. FINE: That's great. Well, I've
15	I've only worked in I tell you what I'm
16	going to take a quick ten-minute break, if that's
17	all right, Counsel.
18	MR. TUCKER: Sure.
19	MR. FINE: So can we go off the record?
20	THE REPORTER: Yes. It is 2:57 p.m.,
21	and we're off the record.
22	(Whereupon, a discussion was held off

```
1
    the record.)
2
              THE REPORTER: It's 3:10 p.m., and we're
3
    back on the record.
4
              MR. FINE: Okay.
5
              THE WITNESS: Do we have to redo the
6
    meter?
              MR. TUCKER: I'll take care of that.
7
8
              THE WITNESS:
                            Okay.
9
              MR. FINE: Ms. -- Ms. Weck [sic], do you
10
    -- do -- are you -- do you need to be sensitive
11
    about the parking meter?
12
              THE WITNESS: Oh, I just asked him. He
13
    said he will take care of it in a little while.
14
              MR. FINE: Okay.
15
              THE WITNESS: Yeah.
16
              MR. FINE: Okay.
17
              THE WITNESS: We're okay.
18
              MR. FINE: Okay. Wonderful. All right.
    Ryley, could you please bring up Deposition
19
20
    Exhibit 2?
21
              REMOTE TECHNICIAN: Of course. Give me
22
    one moment while I get that for you, Counsel.
```

1	BY MR. FINE:
2	Q Ms. Wecker, since the pandemic, have you
3	done many video calls or Zoom calls, or things
4	like that at all?
5	A Only a thousand.
6	Q Only a thousand? So that's that's
7	five-hundred more than me, so I'm still getting
8	used to this. So as we try and look at this
9	document together over different screens just, you
10	know, if you need to zoom in or zoom out, please
11	just please let me know.
12	A Okay.
13	Q All right. So this is this was
14	previously presented during Claire Dant's
15	deposition. This is Dep Exhibit 2, and this is a
16	2017-2018 Bethel Christian Academy Parent Student
17	Handbook.
18	Do you recognize this document, Ms.
19	Wecker?
20	A Sure. Yes.
21	MR. FINE: Okay. Great. And, Ryley,
22	could you please turn to the table of contents

```
1
    which I believe is on page 004 at the top?
2
    There's some Bates numbering. So it's -- yes,
3
    perfect.
4
              Okay. So I believe that the table of
5
    contents goes on several pages, Ms. Wecker, but
6
    you had mentioned that you every year had revised
7
    certain sections as part of your job as the
8
    director of enrollment and as the business --
9
    business manager; is that correct?
10
               That is correct.
         Α
11
              Okay. So on this -- are you able to see
         Q
12
    this page? Is it large enough?
13
              I can see this page.
         Α
14
         Q
              Okay.
15
         Α
              If I need to lean in, I will.
                                 Sure. And, Ryley,
16
              MR. FINE: Okay.
17
    could you zoom in a little bit for us?
18
               THE REPORTER: I'm sorry.
19
              MR. FINE: Not on my screen.
20
              THE REPORTER: Counsel, can you hear me?
    When she --
21
22
              MR. FINE: Yes.
```

1	THE REPORTER: maneuvers the
2	exhibits, it cuts me off. So I didn't catch any
3	of that last (inaudible)
4	MR. FINE: Oh, okay.
5	THE REPORTER: I have
6	MR. FINE: Thank you for (inaudible)
7	THE REPORTER: I don't know what's
8	happening. But Ryley, every time you maneuver an
9	exhibit, and it happened earlier, I get
10	disconnected (inaudible)
11	REMOTE TECHNICIAN: One moment.
12	MR. FINE: I'm I'm actually having a
13	hard time hearing you now, Madam Court Reporter.
14	I'm wondering if it's the
15	REMOTE TECHNICIAN: Madam Court
16	Reporter, I think you're you're coming in and
17	out for me as well. It looks like you might have
18	even been temporarily dropped from the call.
19	Would everyone mind if we went off the record for
20	just a moment?
21	MR. FINE: Of course.
22	REMOTE TECHNICIAN: Thank you.

```
1
               (Whereupon, a discussion was held off
2
    the record.)
3
               THE REPORTER:
                             It is 3:28 p.m., and we
4
    are back on the record.
5
    BY MR. FINE:
6
               You are looking at Deposition Exhibit 2,
7
    and we are currently on the table of contents.
8
    Ms. Wecker, do you see under where it says,
9
    Welcome, it says, about BCA? The --
10
         Α
               Yes.
11
               Okay. Did you or have you written any
         Q
12
    part of the admissions policy?
13
         Α
               No.
14
         Q
               Okay. Have you written or revised any
15
    of the bullet pointed documents listed under,
    about BCA?
16
17
         Ά
               No.
               Do you know who -- who advises or who
18
         Q
19
    wrote -- let me -- let me ask this question: Do
20
    you know who wrote the admissions policy?
21
         Α
               I'm -- I'm going to guess Claire, but I
22
    don't know for sure.
```

1	Q Okay. And if you had to guess, do you
2	know when Ms. Dant wrote the admissions policy?
3	MR. TUCKER: Objection. Form.
4	A I don't know. Could I see it?
5	Q Okay. Sure. Sure.
6	MR. FINE: Ryley, could we
7	Q Well, let let me before we go to
8	it, so you said you did you write any of the
9	documents under Section 2, Academic issues and
10	awards? Did you write any of those documents up?
11	A No. I mean
12	Q Okay.
13	A I can't see them all, but I don't
14	think so.
15	MR. FINE: All right. And Ryley, could
16	you go to the next actually page 0006 of the
17	file?
18	REMOTE TECHNICIAN: Yes, one moment.
19	And let me know where you'd like it zoomed in,
20	Counsel.
21	MR. FINE: Okay. I'd like you to zoom
22	in on Section X, financial information.

```
Okay. Ms. Wecker, can you see Section X
1
         Q
2
    of X of the table of contents that refers to
3
    financial information?
4
         Α
               Yes.
5
               And it lists a series of documents. Are
         0
6
    these the documents that you revised or wrote in a
7
    given year for the Bethel Student Handbook?
                     But I mean, honestly, I can't
8
    recall if I did it in '17, '18 or not. Because
9
10
    remember, I was on my way out, so --
              Uh-huh. Okay. So you can't recall if
11
         Q
12
    you --
13
               I think --
         Α
14
               -- revised this in --
         0
15
         Α
               Yes.
16
               Okay. So you can't recall who revised
         Q
17
    the Bethel Student Handbook in 2016, 2017?
18
               I -- I cannot recall, no.
         Α
19
         Q
               Okay.
20
               If I see the documents, that might help
21
         But I can't just look at a word and say, did
22
    I do that; right? Yeah.
```

```
Sure. Ryley, could you take
1
              MR. FINE:
2
    us to page 0008, please? Okay.
3
              REMOTE TECHNICIAN: Let me know where
4
    you'd like me to --
5
              This is the admissions --
         0
6
              MR. FINE: I'm sorry, what was that,
7
    Ryley?
8
              REMOTE TECHNICIAN: Let me know when --
9
    where you'd like me to zoom.
10
              MR. FINE: Okay. For now, this is fine.
11
              So Ms. Wecker, this is the admissions
12
    policy. Does -- does this look familiar at all to
13
    you?
              It does look familiar. The wording is a
14
         Α
15
    little different than I remember.
16
              What -- what about the wording is a
         0
    little different than you remember?
17
18
              It's just the second line of the first
         Α
19
    paragraph. I don't remember that, at least not
20
    the word unashamedly. I believe I remember the
21
    rest of it. The word unashamedly, I don't
22
    remember.
```

1	Q Okay. What is your reaction
2	A Everything else was
3	Q to seeing that word?
4	A Neutral. Just interesting.
5	Q Interesting how?
6	A I just don't remember it. That's all.
7	Q Uh-huh.
8	A I not
9	Q Is is there a different word that you
10	would use other than unashamedly if you were to
11	have written hypothetically, if you were to
12	write this, would you use another word other than
13	unashamedly?
14	MR. TUCKER: Objection. Form.
15	A I I just yeah, I don't remember
16	that word, and the the sentence could stand
17	without it.
18	MR. FINE: Ms. Ryley, could you scroll
19	down four clicks? Okay.
20	Q So well, now we're looking at the
21	admissions policy zoomed out. And I'm going to
22	ask, again: Do you recall writing or revising the

1	admissions policy during your tenure at Bethel
2	Christian Academy?
3	A I recall reviewing it. I don't recall
4	writing it myself.
5	Q Okay. And having looked at the
6	admissions policy, do you recall who wrote it?
7	A I don't know.
8	MR. FINE: Okay. And Ryley, if you
9	could zoom into the last sentence of the third
10	paragraph that starts, Parents must understand.
11	A I can read that.
12	Q Sure. And you're familiar you're
13	familiar with this policy; correct?
14	MR. TUCKER: Objection. Form.
15	A I'm
16	Q Do you recognize this admissions policy?
17	Ms. Wecker, do you have any reason to dispute
18	A Yes.
19	Q Ms. Wecker, do you have any reason to
20	dispute that this admissions policy is not the
21	Bethel Christian Academy admissions policy for
22	2017-2000 oh, I'm sorry, for 2016-2017?

1	A This is the one from 2016-2017?
2	Q I'm asking you if you have any reason to
3	believe that it is not
4	A For 2017-2018, I don't I don't I
5	have no reason to dispute it.
6	Q Okay. Thank you. And I'm did I say
7	the wrong I think I said the wrong year. I
8	meant 2017-2018.
9	Now, the the the sentence that
10	we're focusing on, the last word is, And it's
11	policies. Do you know what that includes? What
12	that word includes, policies?
13	MR. TUCKER: Objection. Form.
14	A I think that's self-explanatory.
15	Whatever is whatever their policies are, the
16	parents will support the school and the function
17	of the school.
18	Q Is the Parent Student Handbook from
19	2017, 2018, is that part of Bethel Christian
20	Academy's policies?
21	MR. TUCKER: Objection. Form.
22	A I can't answer that question.

```
1
         Q
              And why are you unable to answer that
2
    question?
3
              Because that wasn't part of my purview.
         Α
4
              MR. FINE: Okay. Can we scroll down so
5
    that the statement of nondiscrimination is the
6
    primary focus of the view?Okay.
7
              THE WITNESS: Can we change the --
8
              MR. FINE: And, Ms. Wecker, do you have
9
    -- yes.
10
              THE WITNESS: I -- I can't see it.
11
    can't see -- can we make it smaller so that I can
12
    actually read it all? Because everybody's photo
13
    is on the right-hand side of the page.
14
                        Sure. Sure. That's fine.
              MR. FINE:
15
    So Ms. Wecker, could you tell Ryley how to adjust
    the screen so that --
16
17
                             That's --
              THE WITNESS:
18
              MR. FINE: -- the statement --
19
              THE WITNESS: -- perfect.
              MR. FINE: -- on nondiscrimination --
20
21
              THE WITNESS:
                             Okay.
22
              MR. FINE: -- is --
```

1	REMOTE TECHNICIAN: Also Ms. Wecker, you
2	can move those faces if you'd like. They're
3	draggable.
4	THE WITNESS: Oh, they are. Okay. I
5	didn't realize that. Thank you.
6	MR. FINE: Sure.
7	Q And Ms. Wecker, do you have any reason
8	to believe that this is not the statement of
9	discrimination in the Bethel Christian Academy
10	Student Handbook for 2017, 2018?
11	A No, I do not have any reason to
12	Q Okay.
13	A dispute that.
14	Q In the first paragraph of the statement
15	of nondiscrimination, are you aware that it does
16	not say or contain the word sexual orientation?
17	A I can see that.
18	Q Okay. Do you know why sexual
19	orientation was left out of the statement of
20	nondiscrimination?
21	MR. TUCKER: Objection.
22	A I have no idea.

1	Q Who would be the best person to ask
2	about that statement of nondiscrimination?
3	A That would be Claire.
4	Q Would be Claire?
5	MR. FINE: Can we go to the next page,
6	Ryley?
7	Q Ms. Wecker, are you able to see that
8	we're on a page entitled, Statement of Faith?
9	A Yes.
10	Q Earlier, I asked you if what would be
11	part of what would you consider part of
12	Bethel's policies. Is the statement of faith on
13	this page, would you consider this to be part of
14	Bethel's policies as referred to in the admissions
15	policy?
16	A I said the statement of cooperation. I
17	don't this is the statement of faith for the
18	Assemblies of God.
19	Q So my question is: Would you think that
20	this is part of the of the school's policies as
21	referred to in the admissions policy section?
22	MR. TUCKER: Form.

1	A I don't I don't think so.
2	Q Okay.
3	A I think it's just the statement of faith
4	from the Assemblies of God.
5	Q So that's the Deposition Exhibit 2,
6	that's the student handbook that's one of the
7	central documents in this case. We might return
8	to this. But I wanted to show it to you so
9	hopefully it may be reflected
10	A Okay.
11	Q to your recollection a little bit,
12	but I'm going to put that aside for now.
13	MR. FINE: Ryley, could you bring up
14	Deposition Exhibit 4? I'm sorry, yeah, Ryley.
15	And then Ms. Kiser, are you still able to hear us
16	okay?
17	THE REPORTER: I can hear you just fine.
18	Thanks.
19	MR. FINE: Okay. Thank you.
20	Q Ms. Wecker, are you able to see the
21	document? Do you need Ryley to adjust it at all?
22	A I can see it. I'm good.

```
1
         Q
               Okay. So I've presented Deposition
2
    Exhibit 4. It's a document entitled,
3
    Pre-Enrollment Parent Interview -- Interview.
                                                      Do
4
    you recognize this document?
5
         Α
               I do not.
6
         Q
               Okay.
7
         Α
               I have never used this document.
8
         0
               Cause --
9
               This is --
         Α
10
               -- when I look at a document --
         Q
11
         Α
               -- probably -- oh, sorry.
12
               This is --
         Q
13
               Can I --
         Α
14
               -- this is probably from what?
         Q
15
         Α
               This is --
16
               Yes, please.
         Q
17
               -- probably from the interview process
         Α
    after they left me; right? So I didn't use this
18
19
    document at all.
20
               Thank you. That answered my question
21
    because, again, I don't know much about Bethel's
22
    enrollment procedures or -- or -- or techniques.
```

```
But to me -- so what you're saying then is that
1
2
    the interview is separate from the sales marketing
3
    component that you worked on; is that right?
4
              MR. TUCKER:
                           Objection.
5
         Α
              Yes.
6
              MR. TUCKER: Form.
7
         0
              Okay.
8
              THE REPORTER: I'm sorry, Mr. Tucker,
9
    did you just say object to form?
10
              MR. TUCKER:
                          Yes.
11
              THE REPORTER: Okay. Perfect.
                                               It's
12
    just because -- I can't see you, if you could
13
    speak a little louder. I did get that though, but
14
    thank you. I'm sorry for interrupting.
15
              MR. TUCKER: No problem. I'll -- I'll
16
    speak louder.
              Ms. Wecker, I'm trying recall earlier
17
    you mentioned that, and I'm paraphrasing, but that
18
19
    the student handbook, the Parent Student Handbook,
20
    was not part of your sales or marketing materials.
21
    And that it wasn't given to students until near
22
    the end of the process. Is -- is that a fair
```

1	summation?
2	MR. TUCKER: Objection. Form
3	A That that is fair.
4	Q Okay.
5	A That is fair.
6	Q And do you remember and do you
7	remember approximately when? Like would would
8	a student be enrolled before they received the
9	student handbook?
10	A I I would think it would be a very
11	it would be after they had passed the exam.
12	Q Uh-huh.
13	A So, yes. I mean, they were they
14	enrolled? Not yet, but after they passed the
15	exam. It wasn't used
16	Q Okay.
17	A for enrollment, and it wasn't used to
18	to either encourage or discourage enrollment.
19	Q Now, when would the would the
20	would the exam you mentioned take place after the
21	interview that's referenced by Deposition
22	A No.

1	Q Deposition Exhibit 4?
2	A Oh. The exam would take place before
3	the interview.
4	Q Okay. Okay.
5	A So what would happen is, they would come
6	to me, I would give them a tour, I would encourage
7	them to apply, I would answer all of their
8	questions as best I could answer them. Then they
9	would get all of their paperwork in, then they
10	would be contacted for testing, and we did testing
11	in groups. Once we knew who passed the exam and
12	who didn't pass the exam, or who we could work
13	with academically because sometimes they were
14	close; right? Then interviews would be scheduled.
15	Q Just a minute ago, you mentioned that
16	the Parent Student Handbook is not used to either
17	encourage or or discourage potential students
18	to apply to Bethel Christian Academy. Why would
19	the school want to discourage potential students
20	from applying to
21	A They didn't.
22	Q Bethel Christian Academy?

1	A They didn't. They didn't. I mean, if
2	you passed the exam, you were in.
3	Q Right.
4	A As long as you wanted the slot.
5	Q But I heard you say that marketing
6	materials like well, if this Parent Student
7	Handbook was a marketing material, it would not be
8	used to encourage or discourage. Why why did
9	you use that phrase, encourage or discourage?
10	A Well, because it was further down the
11	process. It wasn't it it wasn't part of
12	enrollment. I mean, it wasn't part of yeah, it
13	it wasn't part of the enrollment process as far
14	as getting students to come to the school. It was
15	further down the process.
16	Q Sure. So putting the the handbook
17	aside, in general, would the enrollment process at
18	Bethel Christian Academy ever attempt to
19	discourage students certain students from
20	attempting to apply at the school?
21	A Never. Never.
22	MR. FINE: Okay. Can we go to

1	Deposition Exhibit 5, please?
2	REMOTE TECHNICIAN: Yes. One moment
3	while I get that for you, Counsel. Thank you.
4	Q Ms. Wecker, are you able to see this
5	clearly? This document
6	A If she could make it just a little bit
7	bigger. There we go. That's good.
8	Q And this is Deposition Exhibit 5. In
9	the left-hand column, there is a title, Student
10	Admissions Record. Do you see that?
11	A I do.
12	Q Okay. Do you recognize does this
13	document look familiar to you at all?
14	A I don't believe this document existed
15	when I was there.
16	Q Okay. What do you believe this document
17	is?
18	A It's just a I mean, we had a document
19	similar. It's just a checklist of all of the
20	pieces of information that need to be in a
21	student's file, is what it looks like.
22	Q Uh-huh.

1	A It's just just fancier. Our wasn't
2	this fancy.
3	Q So what did you do instead of using this
4	fancy record?
5	A I mean, it was I just didn't, like,
6	click things off. I just knew what had to be in
7	there. So I just made it happen. I I mean,
8	there may have been a list, but it this looks
9	very fancy. And it looks like it's a computerized
10	list, and we probably didn't have a computerized
11	form in those days. It was more, like, a Excel
12	spreadsheet.
13	Q Okay. Excel spreadsheet? What kind of
14	information would be captured in that Excel
15	spreadsheet about the student admissions process?
16	A Well, it looks like it's all of these
17	things; teacher recommendation, previous or
18	current report card. Now, if they were young, we
19	didn't need those things; right?
20	Q Uh-huh.
21	A Because I think up and through third
22	grade, they didn't even need a teacher

```
1
    recommendation. Previous or current report card
2
    was important. Because sometimes in the public
3
    system, a student will receive an A or B based on
4
    their progress, but not based on the fact that
5
    they're doing A or B work according to grade
6
    level. So that's why it was important for both;
7
    right? Emergency contact, that's pretty
8
    self-explanatory. I can't see all of it.
9
              THE WITNESS: Ryley, could you push it
10
    down a little bit for me?
11
              The first three are -- you know, we've
12
    talked about already. Health records, birth
13
    certificate, this is all the things we have to
14
    have for students to be -- to be fully in the
15
    school. In other words, you can't start school if
16
    we don't have a birth certificate, you can't start
17
    school if you haven't had your blood screening;
18
    right?
19
              Got you. In the -- now, the -- you had
20
    testified a few minutes ago that you don't -- you
21
    -- you did -- you probably didn't use Exhibit
22
    Number 5 while you were at school; right? Or you
```

```
1
    don't recall using it?
2
              It just look a little different, I
3
    think, yeah.
4
         Q
              Okay.
5
         Α
              But it wasn't a computerized record, I
6
    think, is what I'm -- like, but I recognize
7
    everything on the list.
8
              Sure. Now, I'm -- I'm going to ask
         0
9
    questions about the document retention system or
10
    Excel spreadsheet that you used while you were
11
    there at Bethel Christian Academy. Was there a
12
    place to enter information about why the student
13
    ultimately didn't enroll or decided not to enroll?
14
              Honestly, the only reason a student
15
    wouldn't be enrolled is if they chose not to be
    enrolled or if they failed the exam. There was no
16
17
    other criteria.
18
              What kind of reasons would a student
         0
19
    choose not to attend Bethel Christian Academy?
20
              Perhaps they applied to three school,
21
    and we were their second choice.
22
         0
              And if a
```

```
I can't think of another --
1
         Α
2
              -- prospective --
         Q
3
         Α
               -- reason.
4
              That's fine. Now, if a prospective
5
    student had told you that they were attending a
6
    different school because they applied to several,
7
    would that be -- will that -- that information
8
    captured anywhere when you were the director of
9
    enrollment?
10
              Probably not. We just put it in a
11
    separate file and sent the application with them.
12
    It didn't happen all that often. It's not like --
    it's not like a college. Can I -- can I just say
13
14
    it's not like a college where you're getting, you
15
    know, forty-thousand requests for enrollment. It
    doesn't -- it doesn't work like that in a small
16
17
    private school.
18
         Q
              Uh-huh. Okay.
19
         Α
              Right?
20
              Yeah. Well, I didn't --
         Q
21
         Α
              It's like --
22
              -- attend private school either.
         0
```

```
that's --
1
              -- if --
2
3
              -- okay --
4
              You know, if -- if a student applied,
         Α
5
    we're going to do everything in our power to get
    them enrolled in the school.
6
7
              The files that you kept for student
8
    enrollment, whether the checklist for ultimate
9
    acceptance or this -- the separate file you -- you
10
    referenced for students who did not attend, do you
11
    remember where you maintained that, in -- in the
12
    school or in your office at -- at -- at Bethel
13
    Christian Academy?
14
              I -- once it left my office, somebody
         Α
15
    else maintained it. Probably Claire. She was
16
    very good at file-keeping.
17
              Okay. What was her -- so did Claire
    maintain the school's filing system?
18
19
              She didn't, but she had a secretary that
         Α
20
    probably did.
21
              Okay. Do you recall that secretary's
22
    name by any chance?
```

1 Α There were several over the years. 2 Yeah. 3 No problem. Earlier, I remember, my 0 4 recollection was that you answered every question 5 a prospective student had. Is that a fair 6 summation of what you said earlier? 7 Α Yes. 8 0 Okay. What kind of students -- oh, I'm 9 sorry. What kind of questions would you get about 10 Bethel or about the school? 11 They could be anything. You know, they 12 could be academic questions. They could be 13 family-oriented questions. They could be daycare-oriented questions, before and aftercare. 14 15 You know, what's -- what's the academics like? I 16 mean, I -- I tried to make sure that they saw --17 they saw what the school was like before they put their application in. So the -- I would give them 18 19 a tour. If -- if a student was, like, going into 20 kindergarten or above, I would even let them spend 21 a day in the life; right? So there weren't any 22 surprises when they put their application in.

1	Q Did you ever receive did you ever
2	answer a question about Bethel's religious
3	views or religious religious denomination?
4	A Sure.
5	Q And what kind of questions would you get
6	about that?
7	A Well, I mean, we've had over the
8	years, we've had students from all backgrounds,
9	not just secular backgrounds. But, you know,
10	we've had Mormon students. We've had Catholic
11	students. We've had some really interesting sects
12	of Christianity. We even had a Muslim student;
13	right? So, you know, they would ask questions,
14	and we would talk about it. And if they were
15	comfortable, they were comfortable; right?
16	Q In in your time, over twenty years
17	with Bethel Christian Academy, did you ever
18	receive a question from a prospective student or
19	their parents about the statement of
20	nondiscrimination in the in the handbook?
21	A No. Not once that I recall.
21	

```
1
    about the admissions policy in the Bethel student
2
    handbook?
3
              No.
                  They never -- they didn't -- it
4
    wasn't until recent years. I mean, maybe in the
5
    last few years we were there, the handbook lived
6
    online. But when parents want to enroll their
7
    child in the school, they want to know if -- if --
8
    they're coming with their -- with their cup empty.
9
    And they want us to fill it. They're not coming
10
    the other way; makes sense? They want acceptance
11
    in the school, or --
12
              Uh-huh.
         Q
13
         Α
              -- they want acceptance to a private
    school.
14
15
              Sure. But couldn't a student who is
         0
    interested -- I'm sorry, a student or a parent who
16
17
    is interested in attending the school be
    interested in the school while at the same time
18
19
    have concern about the admissions policy or the
20
    statement of nondiscrimination?
21
              MR. TUCKER: Objection. Form.
22
         Α
              I can't answer for how parents would
```

```
1
    react.
2
         Q
              Well -- well, your answer --
3
              I -- I can't.
         Α
4
              -- your -- your answer suggested to me
5
    that you seem to think that enrollment at Bethel
6
    Christian Academy and questions or issues with the
7
    admissions policy are -- inconsistent, like you
8
    wouldn't -- you wouldn't if you wanted -- if you
9
    -- you wouldn't attend if you -- if you had
    questions about that admissions policy; is that
10
11
    right?
12
         Α
              I don't -- I don't think it goes to the
13
    admissions policy. I don't -- I don't think
14
    that's what it goes to. I think it's -- it's a
15
    broader reach than that. In other words, I got
16
    from our conversation that you are Jewish; right?
17
    By heritage or religion, you might not want to put
    your child in a Christian school. She wouldn't be
18
19
    looking there. You'd be looking at Jewish
20
    schools.
21
              Uh-huh.
         0
22
         Α
              Right? It's that reach that I'm -- that
```

```
1
    I would say.
2
              MR. FINE: Okay. Thank you. I'm done
3
    with exhibit -- with this exhibit, Ryley.
4
              Focusing on your year 2016-2017, where
5
    you were the assistant principal of the middle
6
    school.
             So let's talk a little more about your --
7
    so was it -- was discipline part of your role as
8
    -- as assistant principal?
9
              Yes, it was.
         Α
10
              Discipline -- okay. What about -- what
11
    other kinds of areas were you in charge of?
12
              A teacher oversight, morning devotion,
         Α
13
    staffing the lunch room. I also happened to coach
14
    kids on the National Geography Bee and the
    National Spelling Bee. Side-job. And -- and then
15
16
    I did all the finance stuff. So I didn't drop
17
    that when I moved over. And then of course --
18
              My wife is --
         Q
19
         Α
              -- enrollment. But that year, I only
20
    did enrollment for middle school; right? I -- I
21
    didn't do -- I didn't cast division for the rest
22
    of the school.
```

1	Q Okay. We talked about discipline,
2	teacher oversight, morning devotional, staffing
3	the lunchroom, you helped with Spelling Bee and
4	geography. I was going to add my wife is a former
5	Spelling Bee champ. So I've always very
6	impressed.
7	Any other roles that you had as
8	assistant vice principal that role that year
9	A I'm sorry, say
10	Q that you can think of?
11	A that again.
12	Q So I'm just trying to think of all the
13	roles that assistant that principal has of the
14	middle school in that year.
15	A Oh, I'm sure there was a job
16	description. But, you know, it's been a few
17	years, so I'm kind of like, what else did I do? I
18	was busy
19	Q Yeah.
20	A from morning until night.
21	Q Yeah.
22	A I can tell you that.

1	Q So what kind let's talk about
2	discipline first. What kind of discipline issues
3	do you recall having in 2016, 2017 as assistant
4	as assistant principal?
5	A Mostly, middle school boys, not really
6	being on board with following the rules; right?
7	You know, hormones being what they are. There was
8	a lot of young ladies who did a lot of crying,
9	hormones being what they are. It's a special
10	calling, being a middle school principal or
11	assistant principal, yeah.
12	Q So you mentioned the boys were not
13	following the rules or not want to follow the
14	rules?
15	A Oh, it's not even about not following
16	the rules, but I probably stated that wrong. It's
17	more that you know, we had a few boys that had
18	attitude, you know, and they'd give the teacher
19	attitude. This is a very structured school;
20	right? And so kids had there was an
21	expectation of respect for adults. There was an
22	expectation of no language. There was even an

```
expectation of don't use a fidget -- fidget
1
2
    spinner. Remember when those were popular? Yeah,
3
    that was my year. So I -- you know, that's the
4
    kind of policing that you did. I wasn't fond of
5
    being an assistant principal of the middle school,
6
    I would say that, because I don't like to be bad
7
    cop.
8
              Okay. Did you ever discipline that year
         0
9
    any students in -- with regards to sexual-related
10
    activity or sexual conduct?
11
         Α
              Zero.
12
               Zero?
         Q
13
         Α
              Yeah.
14
         Q
              Okay.
15
         Α
              It wasn't --
16
               I thought I was interrupting you.
         Q
17
         Α
              Maybe I'm blind to it. I don't know.
18
              Yeah.
         0
19
               I didn't see it. I didn't -- I didn't
         Α
20
    worry about it.
21
              What about in prior years other than
22
    2016-2017, have you ever disciplined student for
```

1	sexually inappropriate behavior?
2	A No. Never.
3	Q Do you recall during your time at Bethel
4	Christian Academy, any other staff member, or
5	teacher, or principal having to discipline a
6	student or students for sexually inappropriate
7	behavior?
8	A No. It's kind of like 1950 there, you
9	know, so no. That's that was probably the
10	least of our worries.
11	Q Okay. So that was discipline. Tell me
12	about a little bit about teacher oversight.
13	What's involved with teacher oversight as a as
14	a principal at Bethel Christian Academy Middle
15	School.
16	A You know, just chatting with the
17	teachers once every couple of weeks, making sure
18	that they don't have any issues. I mean, if
19	somebody had an issue, they would usually bring it
20	to you. If a parent had an issue with a teacher,
21	they would bring it to me. And then I, you know,
22	talked to the teacher. And then I get the parent

```
1
    and the teacher together. That's kind of the way
2
    things went, yeah.
3
               As assistant principal, do you have any
4
    role with the curriculum?
5
               I did not. The curriculum was set. I
         Α
6
    walked into that role. And so no, I didn't have
7
    anything to do with curriculum.
8
         0
               So you walked into that role?
9
         Α
               Remember --
10
               Normally --
         Q
11
         Α
               -- I had been there --
12
               -- you had --
         Q
13
               -- Claire --
         Α
14
               Yes. Yes. So --
         Q
15
         Α
              And Claire --
               -- so if -- if --
16
         0
17
         Α
               -- have been the -- go ahead.
18
               You had stepped in that role. Please
         Q
19
    remind me. Go ahead.
20
               I -- I had always been down at the
21
    preschool through elementary; right? We opened a
22
    third campus that year. She needed three people
```

1	in oversight. And so Claire was at the elementary
2	school. And I can't even remember who was at the
3	or maybe Claire was at Campus 3. Brenonda was
4	mostly up at the elementary school, and I was at
5	the at the middle school.
6	Q Okay. So normally, if you had stepped
7	into the assistant principal role at Bethel Middle
8	School on a permanent basis, would the assistant
9	principal ordinarily be in charge of the
10	curriculum?
11	A I would say probably, yes. Yeah. I
12	mean, there's a curriculum review process that
13	they do every few years. But yes, I was just not
14	involved in that.
15	Q Were you involved in previous years in
16	the curriculum review process?
17	A Way back, but not not after Alice got
18	there. It was a whole different structure before
19	Alice worked there.
20	Q Do you know so I'm curious about
21	and so I I did not attend private school. So
22	I'm curious about how a private school teaches

```
1
    both secular and nonsecular subjects. So is that
2
    -- is there a separate class for religious
3
    studies, and then -- then mathematics, English?
4
    How -- how does -- how does curriculum work in a
5
    -- in a private Christian -- private religious
    school?
6
7
              Well, in -- in this school, I can't
         Α
8
    answer for everyone because I've only ever worked
9
    in one; right? It was a Bible curriculum.
10
    wasn't a -- it wasn't -- like, in Catholic school,
11
    they have what's called religious studies, I
12
    think. And -- but it -- at Bethel, it was Bible.
13
    So they would study the word. That's what they
14
    would do. And every year the curriculum builds
15
    upon itself. But it's -- from -- from sixth to
16
    eighth grade, they read through the Bible from
17
    beginning to end.
              So it sounds like religion was
18
19
    integrated into the curriculum rather than being,
20
    like, a separate area of study. Is that a fair
21
    statement?
22
              Well, Bible was -- Bible was a separate
         Α
```

```
1
            Now, that doesn't mean that something came
2
    up in science about evolution, and they said, oh,
3
    yeah, evolution, you know. You know, they taught
4
    from a creation science point of view. The other
5
    classes, you know, it wasn't -- it wasn't left
6
    behind, but it's like -- it's like asking you to
7
    leave your wedding ring behind --
8
         Q
               Yes.
9
               -- right? It's just --
         Α
10
         Q
              Right.
11
         Α
               -- part of who you are.
12
               Yeah.
         Q
13
         Α
               Your breadth; right? Yeah.
               So structurally, religion or Bible study
14
         Q
15
    was a separate class. But in -- in actuality,
16
    there was some -- you know, it -- like you said,
17
    there was an overlap because of the nature of the
    school; is that fair?
18
               Because of -- because of -- yes, I would
19
         Α
20
    say there was overlap.
21
         Q
               Okay.
22
              But it wasn't --
         Α
```

```
1
         Q
              Now, I'm talking --
2
         Α
              -- blatant; right? It wasn't like --
3
    they weren't graded on it. It's just if you have
4
    Christian teachers, they are going to come out it
5
    from a Christian review. If a Jewish issue, they
6
    should come out from a Jewish review, do you have
7
    a Muslim teacher. That's just life; right? Yeah.
8
              I understand. I understand. So other
    than Bible -- Bible study where they read -- I'm
9
10
    not talking about -- let's talk about middle
11
    school specifically at Bethel Christian Academy.
12
    So there was Bible study. Was there any other
13
    religious classes like Bible study, or was that
14
    they're -- was that -- is that students one
15
    designated religious class, or --
16
         Α
              Yeah. And the -- and again, it's --
17
    it's -- it's studying the word as academic process
18
19
         Q
              Right.
20
              -- not -- you know, it's studying
21
    indoctrination because we had kids across all
22
    disciplines. So -- but -- but you feel it's
```

1	important to have them read the Bible.
2	Q Uh-huh.
3	A You're right, so
4	Q So would the biblical definition or the
5	biblical interpretation of marriage come up in the
6	middle school classes about Bible study?
7	A I wasn't in the classes. I couldn't
8	tell you what the Bible teacher told them or
9	didn't tell them.
10	Q Okay. What about the morning
11	A I don't they study Paul's missionary
12	journeys. I don't think it comes up in that.
13	Like, eighth grade, that whole year is about that
14	part of the new testament and where Paul went and
15	why that went you know, so it's like it's not
16	the focus for sure. It doesn't have it's not
17	the focus.
18	Q Okay. What is the morning devotional
19	what what is a morning devotional?
20	A Where the teachers get together and pray
21	for the students before the students arrive. And
22	there's usually a short Bible lesson. And we

```
talked about the day and what -- you know, it's --
1
2
    it's the Christian version of morning meeting.
3
              Okay.
         Q
4
              Right? I'm sure you have a morning
         Α
5
    meeting at the law firm; right? Or something like
    that. It's the same, which it's not -- there's no
6
7
8
              Is it fair --
         0
9
              -- it's no mystery to it.
         Α
10
                     Is it fair to say that no
         Q
              Yeah.
11
    students attended the morning devotional?
12
         Α
              No students attend the morning
    devotional.
13
14
         Q
              Okay.
15
         Α
              They have their own time; right? We
    would open the day, all the students together, and
16
17
    they would pledge -- pledge allegiance to abide to
18
    the United States -- you know.
19
              Yeah.
                     I remember --
         0
20
         Α
              Yeah.
               -- that.
21
                         That's universal, I think.
         Q
22
         Α
              And we talked about they're --
```

1 Q You --2 -- day, but that was after the teachers Α 3 had already talked about theirs; right? Yeah. 4 So you used the word their own time. 5 that like homeroom? Is that -- what is -- what 6 would you call that? 7 It was before they went to homeroom. Ιt 8 was just the, you know, time to -- for everybody 9 to gather. They say the pledge together. Some --10 a student -- and, you know, we would select a 11 student to pray for the rest of the students and 12 then we would send them to homeroom. It's where 13 they signed in in the morning. It just made it 14 easier. It's not a large -- the middle school was 15 not a large school. I think even with fifth grade 16 because it was -- in then stage, it was fifth 17 through middle school. And it was, I don't know, sixty-five students. It wasn't a ton of students; 18 19 right? 20 So after the morning devotional, the 21 students' own time -- it -- it sounds like an 22 assembly, like a school wide assembly; is that

1	fair?
2	A Yeah. Like a student assembly, uh-huh.
3	Q Okay.
4	A It lasts five-minutes and then they go
5	to homeroom.
6	Q Okay. So student assembly. So there's
7	a student reading the Pledge of Allegiance; right?
8	What else do you remember? Like, what else is the
9	order of activities, if you remember?
10	A Well, then, like I said, we'd we'd
11	ask a student to to pray for the rest of the
12	students. We and then we would talk about like
13	if there was a special event that day or if there
14	was chapel, though you know, if they're you
15	know, I mean, whatever was going on, we would talk
16	about it there because it was the one time we have
17	all the students together. Because even at lunch,
18	fifth grade to middle school ate separately.
19	Q At Bethel Christian Academy was there
20	or in in is there a standard prayer that'd
21	be that will be read for the rest of the
22	students, or is it kind of

1	A Free-flowing.
2	Q So students
3	A Yeah.
4	Q Who who would give the prayer?
5	A We would just select a student for that
6	day.
7	Q And that student could
8	A And we would move it around. I tried to
9	always choose a different student, you know. So
10	everybody got an opportunity to learn how to pray
11	in front of people, public speaking, you know. If
12	a student didn't want to, it's fine. I just move
13	onto the next one. There it wasn't there
14	was no pressure. More you know, there's fifty
15	kids going, me, me.
16	Q Do you recall any other prayers that the
17	students gave over the years?
18	A No, they're usually pretty self-serving.
19	There we go. Help us all do well with our tests
20	and make sure lunch is good. Amen. You know,
21	common human behavior.
22	Q Middle school is no less.

1	A Yeah.
2	Q Do you ever recall a prayer about
3	homosexuality?
4	A No.
5	Q Okay.
6	A No. I I mean, I think you really
7	have to understand it's it's not like that.
8	You know, my son had a daughter in or a girl in
9	his class that had two moms. It was no big deal.
10	But he's 33 years old, by the way, this is not a
11	new thing. You know, it's just new because we
12	took money from the state of Maryland. That's
13	all. But we don't there was no discrimination
14	that happened. I can name fifteen kids who
15	graduated from there that I know that are living a
16	homosexual lifestyle. Doesn't affect anything.
17	Honestly, they're kids at that point. They're
18	trying to figure it out, you know. And we're
19	trying to love them and respect them and give them
20	space.
21	MR. FINE: So it's been about another
22	hour since our last break. So I'm going to call

```
1
    another quick break. I could use as little as
2
    five, but it goes as long as ten. What do you --
3
    you -- what -- what do you -- what works for you?
4
              THE WITNESS: Five is fine. I really
5
    want to get home --
6
              MR. FINE:
                        Okay.
              THE WITNESS: -- before rush hour.
7
8
              MR. FINE: Yeah. Okay. That's --
9
    that's why --
10
              THE WITNESS: And it's 4:15.
11
              MR. FINE: -- I'm going to take a quick
12
    one.
          So -- so --
13
              THE REPORTER: 4:13.
14
              MR. FINE: 4:13? Let's go back on the
15
    record at 4:18.
16
               (Whereupon, a recess was taken.)
17
              THE REPORTER: 4:23 p.m. And we are
    back on record.
18
19
    BY MR. FINE:
20
              Welcome back, Ms. Wecker. I just wanted
21
    to ask a follow up question about admissions at --
22
    into Bethel admission -- I'm sorry, Bethel
```

```
1
    Christian Academy. Are you aware of any
2
    prospective student who applied to Bethel
3
    Christian Academy who was homosexual?
4
              That knew it at the time? Probably not,
5
    but I know of several who are -- who weren't and
6
    then, you know, whether high school or after high
7
    school --
8
              Okay. You -- you had mentioned the
9
    fifteen kids. That was the number that you had
10
    said.
11
              I mean -- yeah. I mean, if they --
12
    they're listed in my head, if that's what you're
13
    asking. But for example, in my -- my fourth
14
    child, my second daughter's class, there was a
15
    young man who went from our school then eventually
    to another Christian school. And he came out when
16
17
    he was there. There was a young man in one of my
    son's classes that pretty sure he was -- I can't
18
19
    say hundred-percent, but, you know, it's like I'm
20
    not just an administrator in a Christian school.
21
    I'm also a mom; right? I have these kids in my
22
    home, you know.
                     I --
```

```
1
         Q
               You -- you mentioned --
2
         Α
               -- I don't --
3
               -- someone is --
         Q
4
               -- have judgment on anyone for -- right?
         Α
5
               You -- you mentioned someone's in your
         Q
6
    son -- you mentioned someone in your son's
7
              Just so I -- I don't need to know your
    classes.
8
    son's --
9
         А
              Go ahead.
10
               -- name, but which -- was -- was --
11
    which -- was he one through five, like which --
12
    which child was this?
13
              My middle -- my middle child. In his
14
    class, there was a girl who had two moms.
15
         Q
              Okay.
16
              And this was -- my son is 33. And she
17
    was there from kindergarten. I think she
18
    graduated from there.
19
              Uh-huh.
         0
20
               It wasn't like -- it wasn't a secret;
21
    right? And this was before it was a big political
22
    thing; right? We just love people, all people,
```

```
1
    not the ones that are convenient. I don't believe
2
    that's what Jesus would do.
3
              Are you aware of any -- so I asked you
4
    about prospective students who were openly
5
    homosexual. Are you aware of any students other
6
    than the ones you mentioned who were enrolled
7
    students and openly homosexual?
8
         Α
              Openly homosexual is a really
9
    interesting terminology for a school that only
10
    goes through eighth grade. I don't think kids are
11
    aware, most of them. They are just coming into
12
    their bodies; right? They don't -- they don't
13
    think -- at least not -- most -- I don't know.
14
    They don't necessarily think sexually. We see it
15
    before they understand it; right?
16
              So no, I'm not aware of any student that
17
    was disciplined and kicked out, whatever.
    it just didn't happen. And I was there a long
18
19
    time.
20
         0
              Yeah.
                     So -- so my question though was:
21
    Do you recall enrolled student who was openly
22
    homosexual while -- while you were working at
```

```
1
    Bethel Christian Academy?
2
         Α
              When you say openly homosexual, I -- you
3
    need to give me more clarification. Like ask
4
    another child out on the date? You -- you're not
5
    allowed to date there; right?
6
         0
              Someone who asked what is your sexuality
7
    would identify is -- is homosexual. I mean,
8
    that's -- that's kind of -- that is the definition
9
    I was working with.
10
                   I don't think anybody ever asks.
11
    Because remember, we define ourselves spiritually.
12
    I -- I'm not -- and I'm not trying to be
13
    disrespectful, but it's different. I don't -- I
14
    -- it doesn't come up in conversation. And I --
15
    and I don't think -- and maybe I'm wrong. Because
16
    remember, I only worked at the middle school for
17
    one -- actually, in the physical building --
18
              Uh-huh.
         0
19
              -- for one year. Now, that middle
20
    school used to be part of the building that I
21
    worked in until 2007, maybe. Certainly, no, it
22
    was never a question then.
```

1	Q Uh-huh. The your second daughter's
2	your second daughter, who you said knew a young
3	man who who left and then attended another
4	Christian school. And then and then came out
5	and was openly homosexual, and chose to come out
6	while he's attending that that other school.
7	Do you have do you know why that that
8	student didn't come out while he was attending
9	Bethel Christian Academy?
10	A I think because he was young, you know.
11	And he came out at, like, eleventh grade, and he
12	graduated Bethel at eighth grade. Again, you're
13	not, like they're not necessarily even aware.
14	Q Does Bethel Christian Academy, that
15	middle school in particular, does it have a school
16	dance?
17	A No.
18	Q Okay.
19	A Up until I don't know. I'm going to
20	say fifteen years ago, you didn't dance. You
21	didn't drink. You know, like, it's a pretty
22	straight-laced denomination.

```
1
         Q
              Uh-huh.
                       Are there other social events
2
    for middle schoolers that are -- that are --
3
              There is --
         Α
4
              -- (indiscernible)?
5
                     There is -- they take a trip --
         Α
6
    they take a trip every year to Sight & Sound, and
7
    they can go shopping either before or after the
8
    show. And Sight & Sound, if you're not aware, is
9
    a Christian theater in Lancaster, Pennsylvania.
10
    They don't go to the -- like, you know, several
11
    years ago they used to go to amusement parks, but
12
    they don't do that anymore. We do have a school
13
    carnival every year where we bring amusement rides
14
    to us. I'm trying to think.
15
         0
              Yeah --
              You know, they take trips to -- go
16
         Α
17
    ahead.
              So -- so in the last -- in recent -- in
18
19
    -- in -- so for instance in 2016, 2017, what --
20
    was there a school -- was there a class trip, like
21
    you're talking about?
22
         Α
              Uh-huh. We went to Sight & Sound.
                                                    We
```

```
1
    saw the story --
2
              Sight & Sound?
         Q
3
              -- of Jonah, maybe, or -- I can't
4
    remember. Anyway -- and we went shopping. And --
5
    and the boys went on one bus, and the girls went
6
    on another bus.
7
              And so wasn't an overnight excursion --
8
    it wasn't an overnight excursion?
9
         Α
              Oh, no, no. There were never any
10
    overnights.
11
         Q
              Okay.
12
         Α
              They do a -- they do a day trip, like, a
    beginning of the year retreat. I think every
13
    other year. But it's still -- it's, like, you
14
15
    leave at 6:00 in the morning, and you get back at
    10:00 at night. You know, there's no overnights.
16
              You had mentioned --
17
         0
18
              And that's the typical (indiscernible)
         Α
19
                   I'm sorry, that -- thank you. I
         0
              No.
20
    appreciate that. You had mentioned your third
21
    child had a classmate who had two mothers; is that
22
    correct?
```

1	A Yes, that is correct.
2	Q And and you remember what year that
3	was, approximately?
4	A Well, it was for several years. In
5	fact, I may be a while ago, I ran into one of
6	the moms, and she told me that her partner passed.
7	Q Uh-huh.
8	A Let me think. My son graduated high
9	school in 2008, which means he graduated middle
10	school in 2004. So I'm going to say it was from,
11	like, '96 to 2003, in that neighborhood.
12	Q Okay. And did you become aware of the
13	student's two two mothers as a parent, or did
14	you become aware of that as as as a school
15	administrator?
16	A You know, it's really hard to remember,
17	honestly. But I'm going to say probably both. I
18	know they came to parent-teacher conferences
19	together. And I mean, I'm in the front of the
20	building, so I see everybody that comes in.
21	But then also you know, you're
22	friendly with all of the kids in your child's

```
1
    classroom; right? So I -- I think it was both
2
    ways. I don't think it was one way or another.
3
    The lines get a little --
4
         Q
              Okay.
5
              -- blurry when you -- when you work
         Α
6
    there.
7
         Q
              I can understand that.
8
              MR. FINE: Ryley, I believe you had
9
    Exhibit 9A ready to go.
10
              REMOTE TECHNICIAN: Yes.
11
              MR. FINE: Okay. Could you pull that
12
    up, please?
13
              REMOTE TECHNICIAN: One moment, please.
14
    Thank you.
15
              MR. FINE: So, Ryley, there is a 9 and
    there's a 9A. Do you see 9A in there by any
16
17
    chance?
              REMOTE TECHNICIAN: One moment while I
18
19
    got that for you. Let me see.
20
              MR. FINE: Sure. Thank you.
21
              REMOTE TECHNICIAN: I don't see a 9A.
                                                      Ι
22
    do see a 6 and a 6A.
```

```
MR. FINE: Okay. Could you pull up 9
1
2
    again, and we'll see if --
3
              Okay. Ms. Wecker, are you able to see
4
    this letter dated October 11, 2017?
5
         Α
              I can see it. There you go. Uh-huh.
6
         0
              Okay. So it's from Matthew Gallagher to
7
    -- it's addressed to -- to BOOST-eligible schools.
8
    Do you recall receiving this letter?
9
              I -- I don't. Mostly because I don't
         Α
10
    recall somebody by the name of Matthew Gallagher.
11
         Q
              Okay.
12
              I recall receiving a --
         Α
13
         Q
              So --
14
              -- letter like this. And I -- I mean --
         Α
15
         0
              So that --
16
              -- I'm aware of -- oh, go ahead. I am
17
    aware that -- and I was aware that you couldn't
18
    discriminate based on sexual orientation.
                                                Τf
19
    that's what you're asking, yes.
20
              Well, I'm going to ask several things.
21
    But if we had 9A available, 9A is a list of e-mail
22
    recipients. And one of the e-mail recipients is
```

```
1
    patti.wecker -- I'm missing it now -- @teambethel.
2
    That's weird.
3
              Yes, that's me. So I did receive it.
         Α
                     So --
4
              Yeah.
         0
5
         Α
              Okay.
6
         0
              -- you receive -- okay. But did -- but
7
    as you -- but looking at this document, do you
8
    recall the specific document?
9
              I don't recall this specific --
         Α
10
         Q
              Okay.
11
         Α
              -- one, no. But I mean, I -- I -- it's
12
    familiar. I got it three years in a row.
13
              Sure. What were your -- what was -- do
14
    you remember your reaction to receiving a letter
15
    or the general news about MSDE and BOOST doing a
    handbook review?
16
17
              I -- I don't recall any specific
    reaction. I just recall thinking it was okay
18
19
    because we didn't discriminate.
20
              MR. FINE: Okay. Now, it's slightly out
21
    of order. Could you bring up, Ryley, Exhibit 8,
22
    please?
```

1	REMOTE TECHNICIAN: Yes. One moment,
2	please, while I got that for you, Counsel.
3	MR. FINE: Sure.
4	Q All right. And this is Exhibit 8. This
5	is an e-mail from BOOST to undisclosed recipients
6	with several blind carbon copies. And I'll
7	represent to you that your Bethel e-mail address
8	is in there somewhere.
9	A Sure. That's fine. I'm
10	Q Sure.
11	A and I'm sure I signed off on the
12	assurance. You don't have to you know, I'll
13	Q Yeah. Okay.
14	A I'll tell you I did it.
15	Q This this this is an e-mail
16	distributing a notification about school
17	assurances.
18	MR. FINE: Ryley, could you go to the
19	bottom right-hand corner there is a stamp that
20	says Bethel Defendants. And could you go to the
21	page that says Bethel Defendants 3138.004?
22	REMOTE TECHNICIAN: One moment, please.

```
Sure.
1
              MR. FINE:
2
              REMOTE TECHNICIAN: In the lower
3
    right-hand corner; correct?
4
                          Yeah.
                                 It's -- it's -- you
              MR. FINE:
5
    know, let me just count the pages. That might be
6
    easier.
             That's the one. And could you zoom into
7
    the -- the topic that's where -- the header that
8
    says school assurances. It's about halfway down.
9
              Ms. --
         Q
10
              REMOTE TECHNICIAN: Oh.
11
              -- Ms. Wecker, are you able to see that?
12
    I don't think so.
13
              REMOTE TECHNICIAN: Sorry about that.
14
         Α
              Okay. That's better. Yeah. No, that's
15
    all right.
16
         Q
              Okay.
              2000 -- June 15th, received (inaudible)
17
    must submit to be considered for the renewal of
18
19
    the award.
20
              So in particular, I'm -- I just -- I
21
    want you to read and become familiar with the
22
    school assurances section that says to become
```

```
fully eligible to participate. School will need
1
2
    to certify an assurance form. Do you see where
3
    I'm reading?
               2000 -- May 2017 -- school officials --
4
5
    agree or do not agree with assurances. Yes, I see
    that.
6
7
               Okay. So the -- this e-mail is -- is
8
    communicating that fact.
9
              MR. FINE: And then if you would scroll,
10
    Ryley, another page down, please --
11
         Α
               And when --
12
               MR. FINE: -- please.
               -- when -- oh.
13
         Α
14
               I'm sorry. What was that, Ms. Wecker?
         Q
15
         Α
              No, it's all right.
16
               Okay.
         Q
               I was just going to say when was that
17
         Α
    e-mail sent?
18
19
               Sure. It was -- it was sent May 17th --
         0
20
    I'm sorry, May 11th, 2017.
21
              May 11? Okay.
         Α
22
               So a month before your June slide into
         0
```

```
1
    retirement; right?
2
         Α
              Right. Uh-huh.
3
              Okay. So -- and you said that one of
    your jobs as business manager or director of
4
5
    enrollment was to sign these assurances each year;
6
    is that right?
7
               If my name is on it, then I signed it.
8
    I don't remember signing it this year, but --
9
         Q
              You --
10
         Α
              I don't --
11
         Q
               -- you --
12
         Α
              -- I don't remember a --
13
               -- your name is not --
         Q
14
         Α
               -- lot of things from that year
15
    apparently.
16
              -- your name is not on this particular
17
    document, but this is a copy of the language that
18
    would've been in the assurance that you signed.
19
              Oh, I got you. Okay. Yeah.
         Α
20
              That -- does -- does this -- the -- the
21
    -- does the language in this assurance look
22
    familiar at all to you?
```

1	A Uh-huh.
2	Q Okay. And would you have reviewed and
3	read this before signing off on it?
4	A Quite possibly, yes.
5	Q Okay. And and can you see it's
6	paragraph 1, Nondiscrimination? And then there's
7	a paragraph A below that. Are you able to see
8	that?
9	A I see one nondiscrimination, and I see
10	the whole paragraph. Yes, sir.
11	Q Okay. And do you see the third the
12	third sentence in that paragraph A, that says, The
13	school does not discriminate in student admissions
14	on the basis of race?
15	A Yes.
16	Q Okay. So you do remember
17	A We didn't.
18	Q reading this okay.
19	A Uh-huh.
20	Q All right. So you you had no reason
21	to believe that the school was discriminating on
22	the basis of race, color, national origin, or

```
1
    sexual orientation?
2
         Α
              No.
3
              MR. FINE: Okay. Could you pull up
4
    Exhibit 10, please, Ryley?
5
              REMOTE TECHNICIAN: Of course, Counsel.
6
    Give me just one moment to get that for you.
7
              Let me know where you'd like me to zoom,
8
    Counsel.
9
              MR. FINE: Sure. Maybe just zoom in so
10
    we can clearly see the dates and the addressee.
11
              Okay. Ms. Wecker, this is Deposition
12
    Exhibit 10. It's a March 5th, 2018, letter from
13
    Monica Kearns at the MSDE to Ms. Dant. Have you
14
    seen this letter before?
15
         Α
              No.
16
         Q
              Okay.
17
         Α
              I was gone by this time.
18
              Okay. I remember you telling me that.
         Q
19
    Essentially, I'll -- I'll paraphrase, but I'll
20
    represent to you that this letter says that the
    MSDE staff had concerns about Bethel's handbook
21
22
    and whether it conflicted with the BOOST's law
```

1	requirement about nondiscrimination on the basis				
2	of sexual orientation.				
3	Do you recall ever receiving news or				
4	word that Bethel was it's handbook that				
5	Bethel's handbook was being reviewed for potential				
6	non for potential noncompliance with the BOOST				
7	law?				
8	A No. No one ever informed me. It was				
9	maybe last year somebody said something about				
10	Bethel and BOOST, and you know, I was gone.				
11	Q Uh-huh.				
12	A So				
13	Q Okay. Have you made many have you				
14	maintained many contacts at the school since				
15	you've left?				
16	A Excuse me. There is one woman that I'm				
17	still very friendly with and another that has				
18	since come to work for me. But that's about it.				
19	Q Do you why did you leave employment				
20	at Bethel Christian Academy at the end of 2017?				
21	A Well, my family, you know, we own				
22	restaurants, and my family was opening a new very				

```
1
    large restaurant. And I had -- I had really felt
2
    a while before that, that I wanted to go, and my
3
    husband kept saying, hang in there because I want
4
    you to work at the restaurant.
5
              And so when the time was right, I left.
6
    And as with many things I -- you know, it's not
7
    like -- I don't have any ill feelings. I just
8
    didn't -- I don't look back. I look forward. I
9
10
              Other than wanting to work in your
11
    family's restaurant business, were there any other
12
    reasons that motivated you or encouraged you to
13
    leave Bethel Christian Academy at the end of 2017?
14
         Α
              I just knew my time was up. You know,
15
    everybody gets to a place in a -- in a position
16
    where they're like -- I didn't -- honestly, I'm --
17
    like I said before, I didn't like being the
    assistant principal at the middle school.
18
19
              Uh-huh.
         0
20
              I was in it for one year, and I thought,
21
    no. It's not -- it really wasn't for me.
22
    supervising people. I don't like necessarily
```

```
1
    being bad cop all the time with children. It's
2
    just not -- it's not a joyous job, and life's too
3
    short.
4
                    After the MSDE and BOOST stopped
5
    providing scholarships -- BOOST scholarships to
6
    students attending Bethel Christian Academy, are
7
    you aware of any students who had to leave the
8
    school because of that?
9
              I did hear that several had to leave,
10
          And, you know, I don't know if anyone has
11
    said this, but Bethel provided most of the funding
12
    for these kids, internally. So these families
13
    didn't have to pay but 100 or $200 for school. It
14
    was the difference between those kids getting a
15
    private education or getting shoved to the back of
    the classroom.
16
17
              So now they're back getting shoved to
18
    the back of the classroom. And I feel very
19
    strongly about that. Those parents pay taxes.
20
    And they're --
21
              So -- and you --
         0
22
         Α
              -- they're getting the short end of the
```

```
1
    stick.
2
              And so you heard --
         Q
3
              I'm sorry. I --
         Α
4
              -- of -- no. No, no. That's -- that's
5
    -- that's -- that's -- that's helpful. So you
6
    heard of students who had to leave because of the
7
    removal of the -- of the scholarships? That was
8
    my question, and I think your answer was yes, you
9
    had heard of --
10
              Afford the whole thing. So you have to
11
    then shrink your scholarship pool, which then when
12
    those students leave, it shrinks your pool even
13
    more; right? Yeah.
              Who did -- who did you hear that from
14
15
    that students had to leave?
16
              My -- my friend that was there. Yes, my
17
    friend that was there. She came for breakfast one
18
    morning, and we talked about it.
19
              Do you recall any of the students who
20
    had to leave? Their names?
21
              I have no idea, no.
         Α
22
              Do you recall how many students had to
         0
```

```
leave because of the removal --
1
2
         Α
               I don't know.
3
               -- of those funding?
4
               I know there were forty-four. There
5
    were four -- the -- the year that I -- no -- not
6
    2017, 2018, but the year before there were
7
    forty-four students on BOOST.
8
              Earlier in the deposition, you had
9
    mentioned that you -- you, either personally or --
10
    or -- Bethel, I can't remember which, advocated
11
    for the creation of the BOOST Scholarship Program;
12
    is that right?
13
              That's correct.
         Α
              Okay. And you said you spoke to
14
         0
15
    politicians?
16
         Α
              Yes.
              Did -- do you remember which politicians
17
18
    you spoke to?
19
               I remember talking to Guy Guzzone.
         Α
20
    remember talking to Eric Ebersole. I know I
21
    talked to a bunch of them. Those were the only
22
    two that stand out because I -- they're in my
```

1	district; right?
2	Q Right. After the creation of the BOOST
3	Program, did you continue to advocate politically
4	for the program or contact politicians?
5	A No.
6	Q No? Okay. If a student had a problem
7	or an issue, or wanted to talk to somebody about
8	something that was bothering that student, did
9	Bethel have a counseling program?
10	A Well, they could talk to a teacher.
11	They could talk to an administrator. They could
12	talk to a pastor. You know, the the like
13	the middle school has has its own pastor. And
14	so sometimes pastors act as counselors.
15	Q Do you remember who do you know who
16	in 2016, 2017, who the middle school pastor was?
17	MR. TUCKER: Objection. Form.
18	A I think it was a I'm sorry, what? I
19	think it was Mandy Monson.
20	Q And could you spell that, please?
21	A I don't know.
22	Q Well, could you just say

1	A $M-O-N-S-O-N$.
2	Q the name a little slower for me?
3	A Oh, sure.
4	Q Monson?
5	A Mandy Monson, M-O-N-S-O-N, I think.
6	Q Okay. Do you know how long she served
7	in that role for?
8	A I don't.
9	Q Okay.
10	A But I think she may still be there.
11	I don't know.
12	Q I'm just going to look through my notes
13	right now to see if there's anything else I want
14	to ask you about. But I think I'm close to
15	finish, so thank you. Rather than going on a
16	break, I think I can get this done pretty quickly
17	here.
18	What did you do to prepare for your
19	deposition today, Ms. Wecker? Other than talk to
20	your attorney?
21	A Prayed. And I prayed. I have my
22	devotion. Should I share it with you? Slow to

```
1
2
         Q
              Please.
3
         Α
              -- speak, basically.
4
              Well, if you -- if you want to share
5
    with me off the record at the end, you're pretty
6
    much more than welcome to. You mentioned you're
7
    -- you're not a member of the Bethel Religious
8
    Institution. Are you a member of any formal
9
    religious institution?
10
              I am a member of Ellicott City Assembly
11
    of God. Although I haven't been in over a year,
12
    just like the rest of us.
              That's right. They've been doing a
13
         Q
14
    video or Internet?
              Well, and I -- I'll confess I -- I
15
         Α
16
    haven't even watched them on TV because my
17
    daughter is a pastor out in -- a worship pastor
    out in California. So I generally tune into her
18
19
    on Sunday morning.
20
              That's great.
         0
21
              It's very comforting to see her. I
         Α
22
    don't -- you know, before COVID I never get to see
```

```
1
    her lead worship or do her thing, so to speak.
2
3
              Yeah.
         Q
4
         Α
              -- yeah.
5
              Thank you for sharing that.
         Q
              Uh-huh.
6
         Α
7
              MR. FINE: Yeah. I think -- I think
8
    that's all the questions I have. So with that,
9
    I'm going to pass you off to your attorneys to see
10
    if they have any questions.
11
              MR. TUCKER: I think I just have a few
12
    questions. You -- are you still good?
13
              MR. FINE: Oh, I'm sorry, I don't --
14
    before you start, Ryley, could you take down the
15
    exhibit because it's kind of -- when the exhibit's
16
    up, it dominates the screen. There we go. Okay.
17
    Thank you.
18
              REMOTE TECHNICIAN: And also --
19
              MR. FINE: Go ahead.
20
              THE REPORTER: -- Mr. Tucker, I'm just
21
    going to warn you, you're very, very quiet. I
22
    recommend that you get close to your mic and speak
```

```
1
    up a little.
2
              MR. TUCKER: Okay. All right. Patty,
3
    can you hear me all right?
4
              THE WITNESS: I -- I can. There's
5
    little feedback, but --
6
              THE REPORTER: Yes.
7
              THE WITNESS: -- I got it.
8
              THE REPORTER: Well, I was going to say
9
    there's a little feedback, and it sounds little
10
    muffled.
11
              MR. TUCKER: Okay. I will try to speak
12
    as clear as I can.
13
          EXAMINATION BY COUNSEL FOR THE PLAINTIFF
14
    BY MR. TUCKER:
15
              Patty, to your knowledge, has Bethel
    ever denied admission to a prospective student on
16
17
    the basis of sexual orientation?
18
         А
              No.
19
         0
              What about with regard to gender
20
    identity or expression?
21
         Α
              No.
22
              To your knowledge, has Bethel ever
         0
```

disciplined or expelled a student due to her 1 2 sexual orientation? 3 Α No. 4 What about with regard to gender 5 identity or expression? 6 Α No. 7 In an earlier exchange with Mr. Fine, 0 8 you mentioned that a student had two moms. Do you 9 recall that exchange? 10 Α I do. 11 And just for clarity, the -- the student 12 with the two moms attended Bethel Christian 13 Academy; correct? 14 Yes, they did attend Bethel Christian Α 15 Academy. MR. TUCKER: I have no further 16 17 questions. 18 MR. FINE: Okay. And so with that, I'm 19 You have the option to read and sign your done. 20 deposition transcript, and Mr. Tucker might have 21 -- will explain that process to you. 22 MR. TUCKER: Yeah. You can go ahead,

```
1
    and you can send it -- send it over to me. And
2
    we'll make sure that she, you know, read and sign.
3
              And also, Ms. Kiser, if we need to reach
4
    out to you directly or Planet Depo -- I guess, it
5
    doesn't matter. I guess I just sent it over. I
    just want to make sure you got the right contact
6
7
    information.
8
              THE REPORTER: Okay. Perfect. Let me
9
    check that.
10
              MR. FINE: Let's go off the record.
11
              THE REPORTER: Oh, okay. 4:54 p.m., and
    we're off the record.
12
13
                 (Off the record at 4:54 PM.)
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
```

1	CERTIFICATE OF COURT REPORTER - NOTARY PUBLIC
2	I, Shaylah Kiser, the officer
3	before whom the foregoing deposition was taken, do
4	hereby certify that said proceedings were
5	electronically recorded by me; and that I am
6	neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by
7	any of the parties to this case and have no
8	interest, financial or otherwise, in its outcome.
9	IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set
10	my hand and affixed my notarial seal this 10th day
11	of May, 2021.
12	
13	Notary Registration No.: 344282
14	My Commission Expires: 3/31/2024
15	
16	Shaylah L. Kiser
17	
18	SHAYLAH KISER, NOTARY PUBLIC,
19	FOR THE COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
20	
21	
22	

CERTIFICATION OF TRANSCRIPT 1 2 I, Mary Lide, do hereby certify that the 3 foregoing transcript, to the best of my ability, knowledge, and belief, is a true and correct 4 5 record of the proceedings; that said proceedings were reduced to typewriting under my supervision; 6 7 and that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor 8 employed by any of the parties to this case and 9 have no interest, financial or otherwise, in its 10 outcome. 11 12 13 14 Mary Lide, AAERT-CET 15 Planet Depos, LLC 16 5/10/2021 17 18 19 20 21 22

A	90:3, 91:12,	acceptance	57:20, 57:21,
aaert-cet	91:16, 93:2,	73:9, 76:10,	61:14, 61:21,
125:14	93:21, 94:21,	76:13	68:10, 69:15,
abide	97:4, 100:21,	according	76:1, 76:19,
89:17	105:15, 106:16,	70:5	77:7, 77:10,
ability	107:8, 107:13,	across	77:13, 94:21,
11:21, 125:3	111:21, 112:1,	6:22, 87:21	110:13
•	112:9, 112:18,	act	admitted
able	114:19, 115:18,	117:14	17:22, 18:4
25:10, 50:11,	117:7, 118:14,	action	admittedly
61:7, 62:15,	121:19, 122:4	29:12	11:13
62:20, 68:4,	above	activities	ads
104:3, 107:11,	74:20	91:9	36:8, 36:18
110:7	absolutely	activity	adults
about	35:18, 36:19	81:10	80:21
6:12, 12:11,	academic		advertisements
16:3, 17:9,	12:9, 12:10,	actuality	35:22
17:12, 19:18,	13:17, 53:9,	86:15	
23:2, 24:9,	74:12, 87:17	actually	advertising
29:9, 30:3,	academically	6:3, 25:14,	15:22, 16:1
30:7, 30:20,	66:13	51:12, 53:16,	advises
31:6, 32:9,		59:12, 98:17	52:18
32:11, 33:21,	academics	ad	advocate
37:10, 40:5,	45:10, 74:15	36:13, 36:21	117:3
40:20, 41:3,	academy	add	advocated
41:6, 42:3,	7:16, 8:1,	79:4	116:10
42:8, 42:16,	12:22, 14:19,	address	affect
43:2, 43:4,	15:15, 17:22,	5:19, 106:7	93:16
45:1, 45:6,	19:21, 26:1,	addressed	affirmed
46:9, 46:10,	26:18, 36:16,	104:7	5 : 4
48:11, 52:9,	37:11, 39:17,	addressee	affixed
52:16, 55:16,	43:10, 43:20,	111:10	124:10
61:2, 63:21,	44:6, 44:17,	adjust	afford
69:15, 70:12,	45:2, 45:13,	59:15, 62:21	115:10
71:9, 71:12,	49:16, 57:2,	administered	after
74:9, 74:10,	57:21, 60:9,	29:17	12:18, 17:20,
75:2, 75:6,	66:18, 66:22,	administrator	26:2, 40:6,
75:14, 75:19,	67:18, 71:11,	95:20, 102:15,	46:1, 46:14,
76:1, 76:19,	71:19, 73:13,	117:11	46:17, 63:18,
77:10, 78:6,	75:17, 77:6,	admission	65:11, 65:14,
78:10, 79:1,	82:4, 82:14,	43:10, 94:22,	65:20, 84:17,
80:1, 80:15,	87:11, 91:19,	121:16	90:2, 90:20,
81:20, 81:21,	95:1, 95:3,	admissions	95:6, 100:7,
82:12, 84:20,	98:1, 99:9,	4:12, 43:2,	114:4, 117:2
84:22, 86:2,	99:14, 112:20,	4:12, 43:2, 43:4, 52:12,	aftercare
87:10, 88:6,	113:13, 114:6,	52:20, 53:2,	74:14
88:10, 88:13,	122:13, 122:15	55:5, 55:11,	afternoon
89:1, 89:22,	academy's	56:21, 57:1,	5:12
	58:20	56:21, 57:1, 57:6, 57:16,	again
		J/:0, J/:10,	6:8, 9:13,
			0.0, 0.10,
		<u> </u>	

		tpi 20, 2021	
30:21, 38:21,	56:6, 59:12,	93:21, 94:1,	anymore
46:5, 56:22,	62:21, 63:19,	95:16, 98:4,	100:12
63:21, 79:11,	66:7, 66:9,	99:3, 101:6,	anyone
87:16, 99:12,	68:13, 68:19,	103:2, 108:10,	18:18, 19:2,
104:2	69:16, 70:8,	112:17	30:8, 30:10,
against	70:13, 72:12,	answer	30:11, 30:19,
7:9	75:8, 78:16,	9:21, 10:17,	42:3, 42:8,
agency	79:12, 87:21,	10:18, 10:19,	43:1, 96:4,
15:22, 16:1	89:16, 91:17,	10:22, 11:8,	114:10
ago	92:19, 93:13,	20:16, 29:19,	anything
25:20, 28:19,	96:22, 102:22,	31:21, 58:22,	11:20, 12:2,
66:15, 70:20,	106:4, 107:15,	59:1, 66:7,	24:5, 74:11,
99:20, 100:11,	108:15, 109:22,	66:8, 75:2,	83:7, 93:16,
102:5	110:20, 114:1,	76:22, 77:2,	118:13
agree	120:8, 121:2,	77:4, 85:8,	anytime
108:5	121:3	115:8	9:10
ahead	allegiance	answered	anyway
17:1, 22:9,	89:17, 91:7	63:20, 74:4	101:4
83:17, 83:19,	alliance	answering	anywhere
96:9, 100:17,	3:7	19:12	72:8
104:16, 120:19,	allowed	any	apart
122:22	98:5	15:16, 15:17,	31:9
aid	already	17:7, 17:14,	apologize
20:1, 20:3,	34:10, 70:12,	22:18, 23:17,	43:18
20:4, 20:6,	90:3	23:20, 24:17,	
31:17, 33:18,	also	26:20, 27:9,	apparently
35:7, 37:21	3:20, 20:1,	30:5, 30:6,	109:15
al	29:14, 35:14,	36:18, 37:20,	appeared
1:7, 3:13	60:1, 78:13,	38:1, 40:10,	36:14
alcohol	95:21, 102:21,	42:8, 47:1,	application
12:2	120:18, 123:3	51:2, 52:11,	17:17, 19:14,
alice	although	52:14, 53:8,	19:15, 34:11,
	119:11	53:10, 57:17,	34:15, 35:3,
14:10, 14:11,	always	57:19, 58:2,	35:8, 72:11,
32:7, 32:14,	79:5, 83:20,	60:7, 60:11,	74:18, 74:22
32:15, 32:21,	92:9	73:22, 74:21,	applied
33:3, 36:20,	amen	79:7, 81:9,	71:20, 72:6,
38:9, 38:12,		82:4, 82:18,	73:4, 95:2
40:11, 40:13,	92:20	83:3, 87:12,	apply
84:17, 84:19	amusement	92:16, 95:1,	20:2, 66:7,
all	100:11, 100:13	97:3, 97:5,	66:18, 67:20
7:6, 11:9,	annual	97:16, 101:9,	applying
23:14, 28:3,	31:12, 33:10,	103:16, 105:17,	34:15, 66:20
36:10, 36:15,	33:14, 41:7	113:7, 113:11,	appreciate
43:3, 43:12,	annually	114:7, 115:19,	18:17, 32:10,
46:12, 47:17, 48:18, 49:4,	32:6	119:8, 120:10,	40:4, 101:20
49:18, 49:4, 49:13, 53:13,	another	124:7, 125:8	approximately
	8:10, 44:6,	anybody	13:1, 17:11,
53:15, 55:12,	56:12, 72:1,	98:10	24:20, 26:17,

	Conducted o	11 April 20, 2021	
37:12, 65:7,	79:8, 79:13,	13:2	104:18
102:3	80:3, 80:4,	authority	basically
april	80:11, 81:5,	14:20	29:11, 119:3
1:13	83:3, 84:7,	autism	basis
area	84:8, 113:18	25:16, 25:17	84:8, 110:14,
23:11, 23:12,	assume	available	110:22, 112:1,
38:20, 85:20	16:4	104:21	121:17
areas	assurance	avenue	bates
78:11	106:12, 108:2,	5:22	50:2
armour-dial	109:18, 109:21	award	bathroom
15:21	assurances	107:19	11:5
around	45:14, 45:18,	awards	batted
43:8, 92:8	46:7, 106:17,	53:10	11:13
arrive	107:8, 107:22,	aware	bca
88:21	108:5, 109:5	46:13, 46:19,	52:9, 52:16
aside	ate	60:15, 95:1,	beautiful
62:12, 67:17	91:18	97:3, 97:5,	36:11
asked	attached	97:11, 97:16,	became
32:2, 48:12,	4:8	99:13, 100:8,	14:12, 25:15,
61:10, 97:3,	attempt	102:12, 102:14,	25:18, 39:16
98:6	26:8, 26:11,	104:16, 104:17,	because
asking	67:18	114:7	7:8, 9:19,
9:11, 46:9,	attempted	away	21:2, 23:10,
58:2, 86:6,	26:1, 46:15	6:20 , 7:5	24:2, 25:15,
95:13, 104:19	attempting	В	
asks	67 : 20	b-r-e-n-o-n-d-a	<u> </u>
98:10	attend	39:1	33:11, 46:1,
assemblies	16:21, 21:12,	back	54:9, 59:3,
25:14, 61:18,	22:2, 44:16,	10:7, 35:11,	59:12, 63:21,
62:4	71:19, 72:22,	39:18, 46:15,	64:12, 66:13,
assembly	73:10, 77:9,	47:2, 48:3,	67:10, 69:21,
90:22, 91:2,	84:21, 89:12,	52:4, 84:17,	70:2, 72:6,
91:6, 119:10	122:14	94:14, 94:18,	81:6, 85:8,
assist	attended	94:20, 101:15,	86:17, 86:19,
12:7, 47:1	89:11, 99:3,	113:8, 114:15,	87:21, 90:16,
assistance	122:12	114:17, 114:18	91:16, 91:17,
12:21	attending	background	93:11, 98:11,
assistant	22:2, 72:5,	16:4	98:15, 99:10,
3:15, 7:15,	76:17, 99:6,	backgrounds	104:9, 105:19,
7:20, 12:6,	99:8, 114:6	75:8, 75:9	113:3, 114:8,
12:7, 12:8,	attitude	bad	115:6, 116:1,
12:21, 13:9,	80:18, 80:19	81:6, 114:1	116:22, 119:16,
13:10, 13:22,	attorney	baltimore	120:15
14:13, 15:4,	10:19, 10:20,	3:17	become
38:13, 38:15,	118:20	bar	102:12, 102:14,
39:5, 39:9,	attorneys	47:12	107:21, 107:22
39:13, 39:16,	3:15, 120:9	based	bee 70.15
78:5, 78:8,	august	70:3, 70:4,	78:14, 78:15,
	12:11, 13:1,		

79:3, 79:5	81:5, 85:19,	74:10, 75:17,	19:17, 37:9,
been	112:5, 113:17,	76:1, 77:5,	43:9, 50:17,
7:1, 8:18,	114:1	82:3, 82:14,	62:11, 68:6,
10:15, 14:8,	belief	84:7, 85:12,	70:10, 82:12
18:11, 25:20,	125:4		blatant
26:19, 30:21,	believe	94:22, 95:2,	87:2
39:18, 42:1,	21:15, 32:11,	98:1, 99:9,	blind
44:4, 45:5,	32:22, 34:13,	99:12, 99:14,	81:17, 106:6
51:18, 69:8,	39:11, 39:14,	106:7, 106:20,	blood
79:16, 83:11,	40:8, 45:16,	106:21, 112:4,	70:17
83:17, 83:20,	45:19, 46:20,	112:10, 112:20,	blurry
93:21, 109:18,	50:1, 50:4,	113:13, 114:6,	103:5
119:11, 119:13	55:20, 58:3,	114:11, 116:10,	board
before	60:8, 68:14,	117:9, 119:7,	
2:15, 8:18,	68:16, 97:1,	121:15, 121:22,	7:11, 28:5,
15:3, 15:14,	103:8, 110:21	122:12, 122:14	28:16, 28:17,
19:2, 28:15,	below	bethel's	28:21, 29:1,
31:14, 32:13,	110:7	30:7, 30:20,	29:2, 29:3,
53:7, 65:8,		42:9, 42:17,	29:12, 30:19,
	best	43:2, 43:4,	32:8, 32:15,
66:2, 74:14,	45:8, 61:1,	43:12, 43:4,	32:18, 32:19,
74:17, 84:18,	66:8, 125:3	61:14, 63:21,	32:21, 80:6
88:21, 90:7,	bethel		bodies
94:7, 96:21,	1:4, 3:3, 7:9,	75:2, 111:21, 112:5	97:12
97:15, 100:7,	7:15, 7:21, 8:6,	better	book
108:22, 110:3,	12:22, 14:18,		31:6
111:14, 113:2,	15:15, 17:13,	42:22, 107:14	boost
113:17, 116:6,	17:22, 19:20,	between	7:10, 7:11,
119:22, 120:14,	20:10, 23:21,	14:20, 21:10,	20:8, 20:15,
124:3	24:21, 26:1,	39:10, 40:11,	22:16, 22:19,
began	26:18, 28:4,	40:15, 114:14	22:21, 23:17,
25:5	31:8, 32:5,	bible	29:17, 29:21,
beginning	32:19, 33:15,	85:9, 85:12,	30:4, 30:19,
85:17, 101:13	35:20, 36:15,	85:16, 85:22,	43:10, 43:12,
behalf	37:11, 39:6,	86:14, 87:9,	45:15, 46:13,
3:3, 3:12	39:16, 40:9,	87:12, 87:13,	46:14, 47:3,
behavior	42:3, 43:9,	88:1, 88:6,	105:15, 106:5,
82:1, 82:7,	43:20, 44:6,	88:8, 88:22	112:6, 112:10,
92:21	44:7, 44:8,	biblical	114:4, 114:5,
behind	44:11, 44:14,	88:4, 88:5	116:7, 116:11,
86:6, 86:7	44:17, 45:2,	big	117:2
behind-the-scenes	45:13, 46:14,	23:16, 93:9,	boost's
36:20	47:1, 49:16,	96:21	111:22
being	54:7, 54:17,	bigger	boost-eligible
5:4, 9:2, 9:3,	57:1, 57:21,	68:7	104:7
15:4, 29:16,	58:19, 60:9,	birth	both
38:18, 39:12,	66:18, 66:22,	70:12, 70:16	15:7, 36:21,
80:6, 80:7,	67:18, 71:11,	bit	70:6, 85:1,
80:9, 80:10,	71:19, 73:12,	12:5, 16:3,	102:17, 103:1

	Conducted on A	piii 20, 2021	
bothering	15:14, 19:18,	76:22, 77:3,	certify
117:8	19:20, 26:20,	84:2, 85:7,	108:2, 124:4,
bottom	33:11, 33:16,	95:18, 101:3,	125:2
106:19	45:19, 50:8,	116:10	champ
boys	50:9, 109:4,	cannot	79:5
80:5, 80:12,	113:11	54:18	chance
80:17, 101:5	busy	capacity	73:22, 103:17
bradshaw	44:4, 79:18	7:12, 8:10	change
18:20		captured	59:7
breadth	california	69:14, 72:8	changes
86:13	119:18	carbon	37:19, 37:21,
break	call	106:6	41:3
11:4, 11:5,	46:15, 47:2,	card	channels
11:9, 47:16,	51:18, 90:6,	69:18, 70:1	36:14
93:22, 94:1,	93:22	care	chapel
118:16	called	48:7, 48:13	91:14
breakfast	85:11	careers	charge
115:17	calling	15:16, 15:18,	13:12, 13:14,
brenonda	80:10	16:2	13:16, 78:11,
38:17, 39:1,	calls	carnival	84:9
39:15, 40:5,	49:3	100:13	chatting
84:3	came	carry	82:16
bridge	17:14, 19:15,	17:16	cheaper
47:11	25:15, 32:7,	case	21:12, 21:15
bring	32:14, 32:18,	1:6, 7:10, 9:7,	check
48:19, 62:13,	32:21, 36:12,	29:14, 62:7,	35:12, 123:9
82:19, 82:21,	46:21, 86:1,	124:7, 125:8	checklist
100:13, 105:21	95:16, 99:4,	cast	68:19, 73:8
broad	99:11, 102:18,	78:21	child
42:14	115:17	catch	28:20, 76:7,
broader	campus	51:2	77:18, 95:14,
77:15	83:22, 84:3	catholic	96:12, 96:13,
brochure	campuses	75:10, 85:10	98:4, 101:21
36:9	39:10	cause	child's
building	can't	63:8	102:22
98:17, 98:20,	14:10, 18:6,	central	children
102:20	18:7, 20:19,	62 : 7	27:3, 44:16,
builds	30:14, 32:8,	certain	45:3, 45:8,
85 : 14	37:16, 39:21,	50:7, 67:19	114:1
built	39:22, 41:1,	certainly	choice
6:10	41:2, 53:13,	98:21	22:22, 71:21
bullet	54:8, 54:11,	certainty	choose
52 : 15	54:16, 54:21,	18 : 8	71:19, 92:9
bunch	58:22, 59:10,	certificate	chose
116:21	59:11, 64:12,	70:13, 70:16,	71:15, 99:5
bus	70:8, 70:15,	124:1	christian
101:5, 101:6	70:16, 72:1,	certification	7:16, 7:21,
business	,	125:1	12:22, 14:19,
8:13, 15:5,			, ,

Conducted on April 26, 2021			
15:15, 17:22,	clarification	67:14, 87:4,	condition
19:21, 20:10,	98:3	87:6, 88:5,	12:1
26:1, 26:18,	clarity	98:14, 99:5,	conduct
36:15, 37:11,	122:11	99:8, 112:18	81:10
39:17, 43:9,	class	comes	conducted
43:20, 44:6,	85:2, 86:1,	88:12, 102:20	1:12, 2:1
44:17, 45:2,	86:15, 87:15,	comfortable	conferences
45:13, 49:16,	93:9, 95:14,	75 : 15	102:18
57:2, 57:21,	96:14, 100:20	comforting	confess
58:19, 60:9,	classes	119:21	119:15
66:18, 66:22,	86:5, 87:13,	coming	conflicted
67:18, 71:11,	88:6, 88:7,	20:22, 29:10,	111:22
71:19, 73:13,	95:18, 96:7	51:16, 76:8,	confusing
75:17, 77:6,	classmate	76:9, 97:11	10:10
77:18, 82:4,	101:21	commission	congregation
82:14, 85:5,	classroom	28:5, 124:14	44:14
87:4, 87:5,	28:1, 103:1,	committee	connected
87:11, 89:2,	114:16, 114:18	28:6, 28:7,	29:20, 44:7
91:19, 95:1,	clear	28:9, 28:11,	connection
95:3, 95:16,	10:8, 11:1,	28:13	30:4, 45:17
95:20, 98:1,	121:12	common	consider
99:4, 99:9,	clearly	92:21	23:12, 34:19,
99:14, 100:9,	68:5, 111:10	commonwealth	34:21, 35:3,
112:20, 113:13,	click	2:16, 124:19	61:11, 61:13
114:6, 122:12,	69:6	communicate	considered
122:14	clicks	30:5	107:18
christianity	56:19	communicating	contact
75:12	close	30:6, 108:8	70:7, 117:4,
christina	66:14, 118:14,	community	123:6
18:20	120:22	21:3, 21:4	contacted
chronologically	coach	company	66:10
43:8	78:13	47:12	contacts
city	collect	component	112:14
119:10	46:16	64 : 3	contain
claire	collectively	computerized	60:16
14:11, 14:15, 18:13, 32:7,	40:12	69:9, 69:10,	contents
32:14, 32:16,	college	71:5	49:22, 50:5,
32:14, 32:16, 32:22, 36:20,	16:19, 72:13,	computers	52:7, 54:2
38:9, 38:12,	72:14	24:5	context
38:13, 39:10,	color	conceptually	21:1, 41:6,
40:11, 40:16,	110:22	37:10	41:19
49:14, 52:21,	columbia	concern	continue
61:3, 61:4,	47:11	76:19	12:17, 117:3
73:15, 73:17,	column	concerning	convenient
83:13, 83:15,	68:9	10:14	45:9, 97:1
84:1, 84:3	come	concerns	conversation
claire's	18:12, 32:19,	111:21	9:2, 42:12,
33:7	36:10, 66:5,	concrete	42:16, 77:16,
		31:21	

	Conducted on A	ipin 20, 2021	132
98:14	117:11, 117:20,	curatorship	day
cooperation	117:22, 120:14	6:7, 6:9	12:11, 23:16,
34:12, 34:16,	could've	cured	74:21, 89:1,
35:13, 61:16	18:11	47:10	89:16, 90:2,
coordinator	couldn't	curious	91:13, 92:6,
27:9	21:8, 24:19,	31:6, 47:7,	101:12, 124:10
cop	76:15, 88:7,	84:20, 84:22	daycare-oriented
81:7, 114:1	104:17	current	74:14
copies	counsel	69:18, 70:1	days
106:6	5:10, 47:17,	currently	21:19, 69:11
copy	48:22, 50:20,	5:16, 52:7	deal
109:17	53:20, 68:3,	curriculum	93:9
corner	106:2, 111:5,	83:4, 83:5,	decided
106:19, 107:3	111:8, 121:13,	83:7, 84:10,	71:13
correct	124:6, 125:7	84:12, 84:16,	decision
13:5, 16:5,	counseling	85:4, 85:9,	14:18, 14:21
	117:9	85:14, 85:19	defendants
24:13, 24:14,	counselors	85:14, 85:19 cut	
29:17, 44:8,	117:14	11:15	1:8, 3:12,
44:9, 50:9,	count		5:10, 7:10,
50:10, 57:13,	107:5	cuts	106:20, 106:21
101:22, 102:1,	county	51:2	defending
107:3, 116:13,	_	D	3:7
122:13, 125:4	25:17	dance	define
correspond	couple	99:16, 99:20	98:11
30:18	82:17	dant	definition
could	course	4:10, 4:11,	88:4, 98:8
5:12, 9:12,	7:3, 48:21,	4:12, 4:13,	definitive
9:13, 16:3,	51:21, 78:17,	4:14, 4:15,	30:15, 32:9
18:12, 18:13,	111:5	7:14, 13:14,	degree
18:14, 20:21,	court	13:21, 14:12,	17:4
20:22, 24:5,	1:1, 51:13,	14:15, 32:16,	denied
37:1, 38:21,	51:15, 124:1	40:20, 41:6,	121:16
41:11, 45:9,	covid	41:18, 53:2,	denomination
48:19, 49:22,	119:22	111:13	75:3, 99:22
50:17, 53:4,	create	dant's	dep
53:6, 53:15,	19:15, 35:21	29:13, 49:14	49:15
55:1, 56:16,	created	date	depo
56:18, 57:9,	27:1	98:4, 98:5	123:4
59:15, 62:13,	creating	dated	depos
64:12, 66:8,	36:7	104:4	125:15
66:12, 68:6,	creation	dates	deposed
70:9, 74:11,	86:4, 116:11,	20:20, 111:10	8:18, 10:15
74:12, 74:13,	117:2	daughter	deposition
92:7, 94:1,	criteria	93:8, 99:2,	1:11, 2:1, 4:9,
103:11, 104:1,	71:17	119:17	8:22, 9:21,
105:21, 106:18,	crying	daughter's	10:12, 29:13,
106:20, 107:6,	80:8	95:14, 99:1	48:19, 49:15,
111:3, 117:10,	cup	J∪•⊥≒ , JJ•⊥	52:6, 62:5,
	76 : 8		
	1		
			-

	Conducted on April 20, 2021				
62:14, 63:1, disciplined 68:16, 68:18, 13:10, 29:	13,				
65:21, 66:1, 81:22, 97:17, 71:9, 105:7, 40:9, 49:1					
68:1, 68:8, 122:1 105:8, 109:17 57:1, 82:3					
111:11, 116:8, disciplines documents duties					
118:19, 122:20, 87:22 46:7, 52:15, 27:13, 33:	16				
124:3 disconnected 53:9, 53:10, E					
	<u> </u>				
70.16 E4.20 C2.7					
doing los to so to doing	· ·				
100:5, 100					
Jan-1	08:/ ,				
9:14 discretion 17:18, 70:5, 108:18 e-mailing					
devotion 11:14, 18:17 dominates 30:11					
78:12, 118:22 discriminate 120:16 e-mails					
denotional loss to deno					
40:11					
00 10 00 11 line in this 110.16 122.10	,				
88:19, 89:11, 89:13, 90:20 discriminating 110:10, 122:19 11:1, 37:2 109:5	.,				
109.5					
tan an a					
1. CC 10 50 4					
67 10 67 15					
70.10.00.00					
29:22, 32:20, 49:9, 55:15, discussing 40:21, 41:17 discussing 107:8, 108:10, easier	: /				
120.14 easier	1. (
71:2, 72:6, discussion 47:22, 52:1 downtown 90:14, 107 ebersole	: 0				
04.10 00.0					
00.12					
differentiation 41:6					
21:19 draggable 17:6 education					
difficult					
58:5, 60:13 20:21 disrespectful 23:8, 24:4 114:15	,				
directly 98:13 99:21 114:15 educationa	.1				
educational	L.L.				
10:4					
lo.11 0.12 ldmn leighth	1.0				
15:5, 15:12, distributing 78:16 85:16, 88: 97:10, 99:					
17:10, 18:18, dropped 97:10, 99:	12				
10.E 0E.1C	1.0				
19:5, 25:16, 25:18, 26:19, division 1:1, 1:2, 117:1 30:18, 65: 66:16, 72:					
33:21, 34:4, 78:21 12:1 100:7, 116	•				
35:20, 50:8, document dual					
72:8, 109:4 46:10, 49:9, 15:8	атту				
discipline 49:18, 62:21, due 124:5	,				
78.7 78.10 [13.10, 02.21,]					
79:1, 80:2, 63:7, 63:10. duly 39:6 83:2					
81:8, 82:5, 63:19, 68:5. 5:4					
82:11 during	·				
9:21, 10:12,					

	Conducted on A	prii 20, 2021	134
eleventh	19:5, 26:19,	27:14, 28:5,	121:13
99:11	31:15, 33:22,	35:21, 39:16,	examined
eligible	34:4, 35:20,	41:5, 41:7,	5:6
108:1	50:8, 63:22,	41:17, 42:15,	example
elkridge	65:17, 65:18,	43:1, 44:13,	95:13
5:18, 6:1, 7:1,	67:12, 67:13,	45:13, 67:18,	excel
7:6, 47:13	67:17, 72:9,	75:1, 75:17,	69:11, 69:13,
ellicott	72:15, 73:8,	75:22, 81:8,	69:14, 71:10
119:10	77:5, 78:19,	81:22, 85:8,	except
else	78:20, 109:5	93:2, 98:10,	9:1
56:2, 73:15,	enrollments	112:3, 112:8,	exchange
79:17, 91:8,	18:19	121:16, 121:22	122:7, 122:9
118:13	enter	every	exchanged
email	71:12	17:21, 19:12,	40:11
4:13	entire	20:22, 29:22,	excursion
emergency	14:12	31:8, 31:9,	101:7, 101:8
70:7	entitled	50:6, 51:8,	excuse
employed	61:8, 63:2	74:4, 82:17,	112:16
124:6, 125:8	eric	84:13, 85:14,	executive
employment	116:20	100:6, 100:13,	25:16, 25:18
112:19	especially	101:13	exhibit
empty	10:15	everybody	4:9, 48:20,
76:8	esquire	90:8, 92:10,	49:15, 51:9,
encourage	3:5, 3:6, 3:14	102:20, 113:15	52:6, 62:5,
20:2, 65:18,	essentially	everybody's	62:14, 63:2,
66:6, 66:17,	111:19	59:12	66:1, 68:1,
67:8, 67:9	est	everyone	68:8, 70:21,
encouraged	1:14	51:19, 85:8	78:3, 103:9,
113:12	et	everything	105:21, 106:4,
end	1:7, 3:13	9:3, 9:4,	111:4, 111:12,
64:22, 85:17,	even	11:10, 20:21,	120:15
112:20, 113:13,	10:9, 10:20,	35:12, 56:2,	exhibit's
114:22, 119:5	51:18, 69:22,	71:7, 73:5	120:15
english	74:20, 75:12,	evidence	exhibits
85 : 3	80:15, 80:22,	9:7	51:2
enough	84:2, 90:15,	evolution	existed
26:13, 50:12	91:17, 99:13,	86:2, 86:3	68:14
enroll	115:12, 119:16	exact	expectation
71:13, 76:6	event	20:19	80:21, 80:22,
enrolled	91:13	exactly	81:1
34:10, 34:12,	events	37:16	expelled
65:8, 65:14,	11:22, 100:1	exam	122:1
71:15, 71:16,	eventually	65:11, 65:15,	expensive
73:6, 97:6,	39:12, 95:15	65:20, 66:2,	21:14, 27:5
97:21	ever	66:11, 66:12,	expires
enrollment	7:1, 8:18,	67:2, 71:16	124:14
8:11, 15:5,	10:15, 11:4,	examination	explain
15:12, 17:10,	11:14, 14:17,	4:2, 5:10,	8:21, 122:21
,			

Conducted on April 26, 2021					
expression	fee	28:9, 28:11,	106:18, 107:1,		
121:20, 122:5	19:15	28:13, 78:16	107:4, 108:9,		
F	feedback	financial	108:12, 111:3,		
f-u-r-n-a-c-e	- 121:5, 121:9	15:19, 20:1,	111:9, 120:7,		
5:22	feel	20:3, 20:4,	120:13, 120:19,		
faces	87:22, 114:18	20:6, 31:16,	122:7, 122:18,		
60:2	feelings	31:17, 33:17,	123:10		
fact	113:7	33:18, 37:21,	finish		
70:4, 102:5,	felt	53:22, 54:3,	118:15		
108:8	113:1	124:8, 125:9	finished		
facts	few	financially	31:20		
11:22, 25:5,	16:2, 24:1,	20:1, 24:8	fire		
26:14	70:20, 76:5,	find	15:20		
failed	79:16, 80:17,	20:4, 21:22,	firm		
71:16	84:13, 120:11	37:1	89:5		
fair	fidget	fine	first		
12:15, 12:20,	81:1	3:14, 4:3, 5:9,	5:4, 7:4,		
20:7, 35:15,	fifteen	5:11, 9:14,	10:14, 20:17,		
64:22, 65:3,	28:18, 93:14,	9:16, 11:6, 40:1, 41:22,	26:22, 45:22,		
65:5, 74:5,	95:9, 99:20	42:2, 47:14,	46:4, 55:18, 60:14, 70:11,		
85:20, 86:18,	fifth	47:19, 48:4,	80:2		
89:8, 89:10,	90:15, 90:16,	48:9, 48:14,	five		
91:1	91:18 fifty	48:16, 48:18,	19:2, 25:4,		
faith	92:14	49:1, 49:21,	27:3, 94:2,		
61:8, 61:12,	figure	50:16, 50:19,	94:4, 96:11		
61:17, 62:3	25:19, 46:8,	50:22, 51:4,	five-hundred		
familiar	93:18	51:6, 51:12,	49:7		
20:8, 55:12,	file	51:21, 52:5,	five-minutes		
55:14, 57:12, 57:13, 60:13	19:15, 53:17,	53:6, 53:15,	91:4		
57:13, 68:13, 105:12, 107:21,	68:21, 72:11,	53:21, 55:1,	floor		
109:22	73:9	55:6, 55:10,	3:16		
families	file-keeping	56:18, 57:8,	focus		
114:12	73:16	59:4, 59:8,	59:6, 88:16,		
family	filed	59:14, 59:18,	88:17		
20:22, 43:7,	7:9	59:20, 59:22,	focusing		
112:21, 112:22	files	60:6, 61:5, 62:17,	58:10, 78:4		
family's	73:7	62:13, 62:17, 62:19, 67:22,	folder		
113:11	filing	72:4, 78:2,	36:10		
family-oriented	73:18	92:12, 93:21,	follow		
74:13	fill	94:4, 94:6,	80:13, 94:21		
fancier	76:9	94:8, 94:11,	following		
69:1	final	94:14, 94:19,	37:18, 80:6,		
fancy	14:17	103:8, 103:11,	80:13, 80:15		
69:2, 69:4,	finally	103:15, 103:20,	follows		
69:9	23:15	104:1, 105:20,	5:6		
far	finance	106:3, 106:9,	fond		
67:13	17:6, 28:7,		81:4		

	Conducted on April 20, 2021					
force	functioning	girls	79:4, 87:4,			
19:11	7:14	101:5	91:15, 92:15,			
foregoing	funding	give	93:22, 94:11,			
124:3, 125:3	20:9, 20:14,	30:14, 31:15,	99:19, 102:10,			
form	20:15, 23:16,	34:9, 42:21,	102:17, 104:20,			
29:18, 53:3,	26:13, 114:11,	45:9, 48:21,	108:17, 118:12,			
56:14, 57:14,	116:3	66:6, 74:18,	118:15, 120:9,			
58:13, 58:21,	furnace	80:18, 92:4,	120:21, 121:8			
61:22, 64:6,	5:22, 6:20,	93:19, 98:3,	gone			
64:9, 65:2,	7:1, 7:5	111:6	40:13, 43:14,			
69:11, 76:21,	further	given	44:4, 111:17,			
108:2, 117:17	67:10, 67:15,	54:7, 64:21	112:10			
formal	122:16	giving	good			
119:8	fuzzy	9:20	5:12, 5:20,			
former	46:5	go	10:6, 11:17,			
79:4	G	10:7, 16:19,	31:5, 37:8,			
forms		20:3, 22:9,	44:22, 45:4,			
20:4, 35:10	gallagher	23:14, 24:11,	45:7, 62:22,			
forty-four	104:6, 104:10	27:4, 47:19,	68:7, 73:16,			
116:4, 116:7	gather	53:7, 53:16,	92:20, 120:12			
forty-thousand	90:9	61:5, 67:22,	governing			
72:15	gave	68:7, 83:17,	28:5			
forward	6:20, 7:5,	83:19, 91:4,	grade			
113:8	34:11, 92:17	92:19, 94:14,	69:22, 70:5,			
found	gender	96:9, 100:7,	85:16, 88:13,			
23:10	121:19, 122:4	100:10, 100:11,	90:15, 91:18,			
four	general	100:16, 103:9,	97:10, 99:11,			
25:4, 44:3,	3:15, 14:4,	104:5, 104:16,	99:12			
47:8, 56:19,	14:5, 14:6,	106:18, 106:20,	graded			
116:5	43:2, 67:17, 105:15	113:2, 120:16,	87:3			
fourth	generally	120:19, 122:22,	graduate			
95:13		123:10	16:11			
free-flowing	10:17, 10:21, 17:22, 19:20,	god	graduated			
92:1	24:10, 24:13,	25:14, 61:18,	16:4, 16:8,			
freedom	119:18	62:4, 119:11	93:15, 96:18,			
3:7	geographically	goes	99:12, 102:8,			
friend	23:12	24:12, 50:5,	102:9			
115:16, 115:17	geography	77:12, 77:14,	grant			
friendly	78:14, 79:4	94:2, 97:10	24:1, 24:2,			
102:22, 112:17	getting	going	24:4, 24:5,			
front	22:14, 49:7,	8:21, 9:8,	24:10, 24:11,			
92:11, 102:19	67:14, 72:14,	10:11, 25:6,	25:1, 25:7,			
full	114:14, 114:15,	31:7, 37:17,	26:2, 26:9,			
5:13 , 5:19	114:17, 114:13,	42:5, 42:14,	26:11			
fully	girl	43:8, 47:16,	grants			
34:12, 70:14,	36:20, 93:8,	52:21, 56:21,	24:6, 24:16,			
108:1	96:14	62:12, 71:8,	24:18, 24:22			
function		73:5, 74:19,	great			
58 : 16			10:5, 11:12,			

	Conducted on A	tpi 20, 2021	137
11:20, 20:5,	62:6, 64:19,	92:19	hormones
31:4, 46:6,	65:9, 66:16,	helped	80:7, 80:9
47:14, 49:21,	67:7, 67:16,	29:15, 79:3	hot
119:20	75:20, 76:2,	helpful	27:1, 27:8
green	76:5, 105:16,	46:10, 115:5	hour
14:11, 28:12,	111:21, 112:4,	helping	
32:15	112:5		93:22, 94:7
	handled	20:6	hours
green's	20:1	here	12:19
33:3		7:8, 7:13,	house
groomed	hang	16:14, 35:10,	6:10
38:18	113:3	118:17	howard
groups	happen	here's	25:17
66:11	10:11, 66:5,	35 : 8	human
guess	69:7, 72:12,	hereby	92:21
13:22, 14:5,	97:18	124:4, 125:2	hundred
21:11, 34:2,	happened	hereunto	18:8
37:17, 52:21,	51:9, 78:13,	124:9	hundred-percent
53:1, 123:4,	93:14	heritage	95:19
123:5	happening	77:17	husband
guy	51:8	high	25:13, 113:3
116:19	hard	16:5, 16:8,	hypothetically
guzzone	17:3, 20:16,	16:11, 16:13,	56:11
116:19	51:13, 102:16	16:17, 45:6,	<u> </u>
н	he'll	95:6, 102:8	
halfway	10:16	hire	idea
107:8	head	26:1, 26:7,	31:5, 60:22,
	9:22, 10:1,	26:9, 26:11	115:21
hand	10:9, 95:12	hired	identify
124:10	header	27:2	98:7
handbook	107:7	home	identity
4:10, 29:16,	health	45:10, 94:5,	121:20, 122:5
29:22, 30:3,	11:17, 70:12	95:22	ill
30:7, 30:20,	hear	homeroom	113:7
31:8, 31:12,	50:20, 62:15,		immediately
32:5, 32:13,		90:5, 90:7,	15:3
33:11, 33:15,	62:17, 114:9, 115:14, 121:3	90:12, 91:5	impairing
34:1, 34:5,	heard	homosexual	11:21
34:10, 34:13,		93:16, 95:3,	important
34:19, 37:3,	67:5, 115:2,	97:5, 97:7,	20:14, 20:17,
37:10, 37:14,	115:6, 115:9	97:8, 97:22,	21:2, 23:4,
37:22, 38:3,	hearing	98:2, 98:7, 99:5	70:2, 70:6, 88:1
40:10, 40:21,	51:13	homosexuality	impressed
40:22, 41:7,	held	93:3	79:6
41:8, 41:19,	47:22, 52:1	honestly	in-person
42:5, 42:9,	help	20:21, 22:16,	38:2, 40:18,
42:17, 49:17,	11:16, 18:19,	54:8, 71:14,	40:20
54:7, 54:17,	23:3, 37:9,	93:17, 102:17,	
58:18, 60:10,	41:21, 42:22,	113:16	inappropriate
	43:11, 54:20,	hopefully	82:1, 82:6
		62:9	

		1 April 20, 2021	136
inc	interested	80:2, 82:18	kicked
1:4, 3:4	34:15, 35:10,	itself	97:17
include	76:16, 76:17,	85 : 15	kids
10:2	76:18	J	<u> </u>
includes	interesting	jackson	80:20, 87:21,
58:11, 58:12	56:4, 56:5,	39:3, 39:4	92:15, 93:14,
including	75:11, 97:9	january	93:17, 95:9,
7:10	interim	31:18, 37:17	95:21, 97:10,
inconsistent	33:2	jefferson	102:22, 114:12,
77:7	internal	3:8	114:14
incorporated	25:5	jesus	kim
7:9	internally	97:2	25:9
incorrect	22:14, 114:12	jewish	kind
13:15	internet	77:16, 77:19,	13:2, 22:9,
indications	119:14	87:5, 87:6	22:12, 24:15,
10:8	interpretation	job	29:8, 29:10,
individually	88:5	1:20, 14:13,	34:3, 36:6,
40:12	interrupted	19:10, 33:15,	38:17, 40:19,
indoctrination	12:17	37:22, 50:7,	69:13, 71:18,
87:21	interrupting	79:15, 114:2	74:8, 74:9, 75:5, 79:17,
information	64:14, 81:16	jobs	80:1, 80:2,
19:13, 53:22,	interview	21:22, 109:4	81:4, 82:8,
54:3, 68:20,	4:11, 8:22,	jonah	83:1, 91:22,
69:14, 71:12,	10:12, 19:7,	101:3	98:8, 120:15
72:7, 123:7	63:3, 63:17,	journeys	kindergarten
informed	64:2, 65:21, 66:3	88:12	74:20, 96:17
112:8	interviewed	joyous	kinds
initial	27:5	114:2	78:11
19:9	interviewing	judgment	kiser
initially	17:19	96:4	1:22, 2:15,
27:2	interviews	jump	5:9, 9:4, 11:12,
inn 7:1	66:14	43:8	62:15, 123:3,
instance	involved	june	124:2, 124:18
100:19	33:10, 33:22,	12:18, 13:3,	knew
instead	43:11, 44:10,	107:17, 108:22	66:11, 69:6,
69:3	82:13, 84:14,	justin	95:4, 99:2,
institution	84:15	3:14	113:14
24:12, 44:8,	involvement	K	knowledge
44:11, 119:8,	34:3, 43:20	karen	121:15, 121:22,
119:9	iron	1:7, 3:12	125:4
institutions	47:11	kearns	L
24:17	issue	111:13	ladies
integrated	47:2, 82:19,	keeping	80:8
85:19	82:20, 87:5,	11:1	lancaster
intelligent	117:7	kept	100:9
46:9	issues	73:7, 113:3	land
interest	53:9, 77:6,		6:21, 6:22
124:8, 125:9			

Conducted on April 20, 2021					
language	26:4, 28:11,	lists	24:9, 29:12,		
80:22, 109:17,	40:6, 60:19,	54:5	80:8, 109:14		
109:21	63:18, 73:14,	little	loud		
large	86:5, 99:3,	12:5, 16:3,	35:1		
21:18, 23:12,	112:15, 113:5	17:3, 19:17,	louder		
50:12, 90:14,	left-hand	30:2, 31:6,	64:13, 64:16		
90:15, 113:1	68:9	37:9, 43:9,	love		
last	legs	44:4, 48:13,	93:19, 96:22		
12:11, 38:18,	11:5	50:17, 55:15,	lower		
39:2, 40:4,	less	55:17, 62:11,	21:13, 107:2		
51:3, 57:9,	92:22	64:13, 68:6,	lunch		
58:10, 76:5,	lesson	70:10, 71:2,	27:1, 27:8,		
93:22, 100:18,	88:22	78:6, 82:12,	78:13, 91:17,		
112:9	let's	94:1, 103:3,	92:20		
lasts	10:22, 17:9,	118:2, 121:1,	lunchroom		
91:4	37:12, 78:6,	121:5, 121:9	79:3		
later	80:1, 87:10,	live			
5:21, 9:7,	94:14, 123:10	6:3, 25:18	M		
10:7, 18:4,	1etter	lived	m-a-n-n-i-n-g		
32:22, 46:7,	4:14, 4:15,	76 : 5	25:11		
46:10	104:4, 104:8,	living	m-o-n-s-o-n		
law	104:14, 104:8,	93:15	118:1, 118:5		
41:13, 89:5,	111:12, 111:14,	11c	madam		
111:22, 112:7	111:20	125:15	51:13, 51:15		
lawsuit	level	long	made		
7:8	70:6	18:8, 67:4,	14:18, 41:4,		
lawyer	lide	94:2, 97:18,	69:7, 90:13,		
10:13		118:6	112:13		
lead	125:2, 125:14 life	look	maintain		
120:1	_	33:1, 36:10,	73:18		
lean	74:21, 87:7 life's	37:11, 41:11,	maintained		
50:15		46:6, 49:8,	73:11, 73:15,		
	114:2	54:21, 55:12,	112:14		
learn	lifestyle	55:14, 63:10,	make		
92:10	93:16	68:13, 71:2,	10:13, 10:16,		
least	limited	109:21, 113:8,	14:20, 19:22,		
55:19, 82:10,	12:19, 19:1	118:12	36:10, 37:19,		
97:13	line	looked	37:20, 59:11,		
leave	55:18	36:11, 57:5	68:6, 74:16,		
86:7, 101:15,	lines	looking	92:20, 123:2,		
112:19, 113:13,	103:3	52:6, 56:20,	123:6		
114:7, 114:9,	list	77:19, 105:7	makes		
115:6, 115:12,	37:5, 69:8,	looks	76:10		
115:15, 115:20,	69:10, 71:7,	51:17, 68:21,	making		
116:1	104:21	69:8, 69:9,	82:17		
left	listed	69:16	man		
7:18, 14:10,	52:15, 95:12	lot	95:15, 95:17,		
14:11, 25:2,	listened	9:1, 23:6,	99:3		
25:12, 25:15,	29:11	J.1, 2J.0,			

managed	mathematics	meetings	117:16
15 : 22	85:3	38:1, 38:2	might
manager	matter	member	5:20, 22:2,
8:13, 15:6,	123:5	29:2, 44:5,	25:20, 37:10,
15:14, 19:18,	matthew	44:13, 82:4,	51:17, 54:20,
19:20, 26:20,	104:6, 104:10	119:7, 119:8,	62:7, 77:17,
33:12, 33:16,	maybe	119:10	107:5, 122:20
45:20, 50:9,	9:6, 10:14,	members	mind
109:4	28:15, 30:12,	7:11, 38:2	51:19
mandy	40:15, 41:10,	memory	ministries
117:19, 118:5	42:19, 44:3,	9:15, 40:2	1:4, 3:4, 7:9,
maneuver	46:4, 76:4,	mental	44:8, 44:11,
51:8	81:17, 84:3,	11:22	44:14
maneuvers	98:15, 98:21,	mentioned	minute
51:1	101:3, 111:9,	15:1, 21:21,	25:19, 66:15
manning	112:9	29:14, 46:20,	minutes
25 : 9	mayer	50:6, 64:18,	70:20
many	3:21	65:20, 66:15,	missing
23:13, 23:14,	md	80:12, 95:8,	105:1
49:3, 112:13,	3:9, 3:17	96:1, 96:5,	missionary
112:14, 113:6,	mean	96:6, 97:6,	88:11
115:22	22:1, 22:17,	101:17, 101:20,	modifying
march	25:16, 26:15,	116:9, 119:6,	37 : 3
111:12	27:20, 32:15,	122:8	mom
marine	33:22, 35:7,	met	95:21
15:20	38:6, 39:21,	29:9, 38:6,	moment
marketing	40:15, 41:1,	40:18, 40:20	48:22, 51:11,
34:2, 34:19,	53:11, 54:8,	meter	51:20, 53:18,
35:14, 35:21,	65:13, 67:1,	48:6, 48:11	68:2, 103:13,
36:1, 36:6,	67:12, 68:18,	mic	103:18, 106:1,
64:2, 64:20,	69:5, 69:7,	120:22	106:22, 111:6
67:5, 67:7	74:16, 75:7,	middle	moms
marriage	76:4, 82:18,	13:12, 13:15,	93:9, 96:14,
88:5	84:12, 86:1,	13:16, 14:1,	102:6, 122:8,
mary	91:15, 93:6,	14:14, 14:19,	122:12
125:2, 125:14	95:11, 98:7,	18:13, 21:6,	monday
maryland	102:19, 104:14, 105:11	23:1, 78:5,	1:13
1:2, 5:18, 6:1,	means	78:20, 79:14,	money
16:14, 16:18,	102:9	80:5, 80:10,	22:15, 23:6,
23:5, 23:6,	meant	81:5, 82:14,	24:21, 25:5,
23:18, 93:12	32:4, 58:8	84:5, 84:7,	46:16, 93:12
material	medication	87:10, 88:6, 90:14, 90:17,	monica
34:2, 34:19,	12:1	91:18, 92:22,	111:13
35:14, 67:7	meet	96:13, 98:16,	monson
materials	17:21, 18:3,	98:19, 99:15,	117:19, 118:4,
35:4, 35:21,	38:7	100:2, 102:9,	118:5
36:2, 36:6, 64:20, 67:6	meeting	113:18, 117:13,	month
04:20, 0/:0	89:2, 89:5		108:22
	<u> </u>		

	Conducted on A	pin 20, 2021	141
more	muffled	neighborhood	nonverbal
19:1, 21:13,	121:10	102:11	9:21
30:2, 41:11,	muslim	neither	normal
49:7, 69:11,	75:12, 87:7	124:6, 125:7	10:16
78:6, 80:17,	must	neutral	normally
92:14, 98:3,	57:10, 107:18	56 : 4	83:10, 84:6
115:13, 119:6	mutiny	never	notarial
mormon	47:12	28:1, 63:7,	124:10
75:10	myself	67:21, 76:3,	notary
morning	11:13, 57:4	82:2, 98:22,	2:16, 124:1,
78:12, 79:2,	mystery	101:9, 119:22	124:13, 124:18
79:20, 88:10,	89:9	new	notes
88:18, 88:19,	N	26:1, 26:9,	118:12
89:2, 89:4,	-	26:11, 34:20,	nothing
89:11, 89:12,	name	43:6, 43:7,	5 : 5
90:13, 90:20,	5:13, 25:8,	88:14, 93:11,	notice
101:15, 115:18,	38:21, 39:2,	112:22	2:15, 9:19
119:19	47:6, 73:22,	news	notification
most	93:14, 96:10,	105:15, 112:3	106:16
15:10, 97:11,	104:10, 109:7,	next	number
97:13, 114:11	109:13, 109:16, 118:2	53:16, 61:5,	33:8, 70:22,
mostly		92:13	95:9
40:18, 80:5,	names	night	numbering
84:4, 104:9	24:17, 115:20 national	79:20, 101:16	50:2
mothers		nine	0
101:21, 102:13	78:14, 78:15, 110:22	18 : 15	
motivated	nature	ninety-nine	oath
113:12	86:17	18:1, 18:7,	9:5, 18:16
move	near	18:14	object
60:2, 92:8,	6:2, 64:21	non	64:9
92:12	necessarily	112:6	objecting
moved	97:14, 99:13,	noncompliance	10:21
78:17	113:22	112:6	objection
moving	need	nondiscrimination	29:18, 53:3,
37:8, 39:10		41:8, 41:12,	56:14, 57:14,
msde	5:18, 11:4, 11:14, 20:5,	41:18, 42:4,	58:13, 58:21,
29:17, 29:21,	48:10, 49:10,	42:9, 42:17,	60:21, 64:4,
30:4, 30:6,	50:15, 62:21,	59:5, 59:20,	65:2, 76:21, 117:17
46:14, 47:2,	68:20, 69:19,	60:15, 60:20,	objections
105:15, 111:13,	69:22, 96:7,	61:2, 75:20,	10:13, 10:16
111:21, 114:4	98:3, 108:1,	76:20, 110:6,	obtain
much	123:3	110:9, 112:1	17:4
19:13, 20:11,	needed	none	obviously
21:6, 24:20,	17:15, 20:3,	25:1, 45:11	45:6
24:21, 29:6,	83:22	nonsecular	occasion
29:7, 29:8,	needs	85:1	18:3, 44:2
32:12, 45:6,	11:5	nonsmoking	october
63:21, 119:6	-	24:4	104:4
			1

```
offering
                     103:18, 104:22,
                                          15:17, 15:18,
                                                               overlap
24:16, 24:18
                     105:11, 106:1,
                                          20:4, 21:21,
                                                               86:17, 86:20
                     106:22, 107:6,
                                          22:15, 23:17,
                                                               overnight
office
                     109:3, 110:9,
                                          23:21, 26:20,
73:12, 73:14
                                                               101:7, 101:8
                     111:6, 112:8,
                                          27:9, 38:1,
                                                               overnights
officer
                     112:16, 113:20,
                                          56:10, 56:12,
124:2
                                                               101:10, 101:16
                     115:17
                                          70:15, 71:17,
                                                               overseeing
official
                     ones
                                          76:10, 77:15,
                                                               39:6
7:12
                                          78:11, 79:7,
                     97:1, 97:6
officials
                                                               overserved
                                          81:21, 82:4,
                     online
30:6, 108:4
                                                               21:3
                                          86:4, 87:8,
                     76:6
often
                                                               oversight
                                          87:12, 92:16,
                     only
72:12
                                                               78:12, 79:2,
                                          97:5, 99:6,
                     12:5, 18:6,
oh
                                                               82:12, 82:13,
                                          100:1, 101:14,
                     29:21, 34:6,
12:17, 40:14,
                                                               84:1
                                          113:10, 113:11,
                     47:15, 49:5,
40:22, 48:12,
                                                               own
                     49:6, 71:14,
                                          118:19
51:4, 57:22,
                                                               15:22, 89:15,
                                          otherwise
                     78:19, 85:8,
60:4, 63:11,
                                                               90:4, 90:21,
                                          124:8, 125:9
                     97:9, 98:16,
66:2, 74:8,
                                                               112:21, 117:13
                                          ourselves
                     116:21
79:15, 80:15,
                                                                         P
                                          98:11
                     open
86:2, 98:10,
                                                               p-a-t-r-i-c-i-a
                     11:7, 89:16
                                          out
101:9, 104:16,
                                                               5:14
                                          12:18, 13:3,
                     opened
107:10, 108:13,
                                                               page
                                          20:4, 22:10,
109:19, 118:3,
                     7:18, 83:21
                                                               4:2, 4:9, 50:1,
120:13, 123:11
                     opening
                                          23:10, 25:19,
                                                               50:12, 50:13,
                     112:22
                                          31:15, 34:22,
old
                                                               53:16, 55:2,
                                          46:8, 49:10,
22:21, 93:10
                     openly
                                                               59:13, 61:5,
                                          51:17, 54:10,
                     97:4, 97:7,
once
                                                               61:8, 61:13,
                                          56:21, 60:19,
                     97:8, 97:21,
29:9, 44:3,
                                                               106:21, 108:10
                                          87:4, 87:6,
                     98:2, 99:5
66:11, 73:14,
                                                               pages
                                          93:18, 95:16,
                     opportunity
75:21, 82:17
                                                               1:21, 50:5,
                                          97:17, 98:4,
                     92:10
one
                                                               107:5
                                          99:4, 99:5,
                     option
8:5, 8:7, 9:1,
                                                               pandemic
                                          99:8, 99:11,
                     122:19
9:19, 12:5,
                                                               49:2
                                          105:20, 116:22,
12:8, 13:17,
                     order
                                                               paperwork
                                          119:17, 119:18,
15:2, 19:11,
                     91:9, 105:21
                                                               66:9
                                          123:4
21:21, 24:2,
                     ordinarily
                                                               paragraph
                                          outcome
28:16, 28:17,
                     84:9
                                                               55:19, 57:10,
                                          124:8, 125:10
33:15, 47:12,
                     orientation
                                                               60:14, 110:6,
                                          over
47:13, 48:22,
                     60:16, 60:19,
                                                               110:7, 110:10,
                                          10:10, 10:22,
51:11, 53:18,
                     104:18, 111:1,
                                                               110:12
                                          14:12, 14:14,
58:1, 62:6,
                     112:2, 121:17,
                                                               paraphrase
                                          17:18, 39:13,
68:2, 85:9,
                     122:2
                                                               111:19
                                          43:18, 49:9,
87:14, 91:16,
                     origin
                                                               paraphrasing
                                          74:1, 75:7,
92:13, 94:12,
                     110:22
                                                               64:18
                                          75:16, 78:17,
95:17, 96:11,
                     other
                                                               parent
                                          92:17, 119:11,
98:17, 98:19,
                     10:11, 11:1,
                                                               4:11, 29:1,
                                          123:1, 123:5
101:5, 102:5,
                     11:3, 13:22,
                                                               29:3, 49:16,
                                          overall
103:2, 103:13,
                     15:2, 15:16,
                                          24:22
```

	Conducted on F	ipin 20, 2021	143
58:18, 63:3,	66:11, 67:2,	personal	policies
64:19, 66:16,	102:6	33:1	43:2, 58:11,
67:6, 76:16,	passing	personally	58:12, 58:15,
82:20, 82:22,	46:21	116:9	58:20, 61:12,
102:13	pastor	photo	61:14, 61:20
parent-teacher	25:13, 28:12,	59:12	policing
102:18	117:12, 117:13,	phrase	81:4
parents	117:16, 119:17	67:9	policy
17:15, 22:15,	pastors	physical	41:9, 43:4,
23:21, 43:3,	117:14	11:22, 98:17	52:12, 52:20,
57:10, 58:16,	patapsco	piece	53:2, 55:12,
75:19, 76:6,	6:12	33:17, 33:18,	56:21, 57:1,
76:22, 114:19	patricia	37:7, 37:18	57:6, 57:13,
park	1:11, 2:1, 4:2,	pieces	57:16, 57:20,
6:2, 6:3, 6:4,	5:3, 5:14	34:6, 68:20	57:21, 61:15,
6:12, 6:21, 6:22	patti	pirate	61:21, 76:1,
parking	105:1	47:12	76:19, 77:7,
48:11	patty	place	77:10, 77:13
parks	121:2, 121:15	3:16, 24:3,	political
100:11	paul	65:20, 66:2,	96:21
part	3:6, 3:16,	71:12, 113:15	politically
9:7, 35:3,	15:20, 88:14	plaintiff	117:3
36:4, 37:22,	paul's	1:5, 3:3,	politicians
50:7, 52:12,	88:11	121:13	116:15, 116:17,
58:19, 59:3,	pay	planet	117:4
61:11, 61:13,	114:13, 114:19	123:4, 125:15	pool
61:20, 64:20,	pennsylvania	plays	115:11, 115:12
67:11, 67:12,	100:9	27 : 21	popular
67:13, 78:7,	people	please	81:2
86:11, 88:14,	21:2, 83:22,	5:13 , 9:22 ,	portion
98:20	92:11, 96:22,	10:2, 11:16,	31:16, 31:17
participate	113:22	12:17, 38:22,	position
45:14, 108:1	percent	48:19, 49:10,	17:12, 33:3,
participating	18:1, 18:7,	49:11, 49:22,	113:15
33:14	18:8, 18:14	55:2, 63:16,	possible
particular	perfect	68:1, 83:18,	19:13, 31:3,
99:15, 107:20,	50:3, 59:19,	103:12, 103:13,	42:12, 42:19
109:16	64:11, 123:8	105:22, 106:2,	possibly
parties	perfectly	106:22, 108:10,	110:4
124:7, 125:8	9:13, 10:16	108:12, 111:4,	post
partner	perhaps	117:20, 119:2	13:18
102:6	38:17, 71:20	pledge	postgraduate
pasadena	period	89:17, 90:9,	17:7
47:13	18:8	91:7	potential
pass	permanent	point	66:17, 66:19,
66:12, 120:9	84:8	18:15, 86:4,	112:5, 112:6
passed	person	93:17	power
65:11, 65:14,	61:1	pointed	73:5
		52:15	

	Conducted on A	pm 20, 2021	144
practice	12:22, 13:9,	31:13, 37:2,	59:3
10:6	13:11, 13:22,	37:14, 40:10,	push
pray	14:12, 14:14,	63:17, 64:22,	70:9
88:20, 90:11,	15:4, 38:13,	67:11, 67:13,	put
91:11, 92:10	38:14, 38:15,	67:15, 67:17,	35:12, 45:11,
prayed	39:5, 39:9,	69:15, 84:12,	62:12, 72:10,
118:21	39:13, 39:16,	84:16, 87:17,	74:17, 74:22,
prayer	78:5, 78:8,	122:21	77:17
91:20, 92:4,	79:8, 79:13,	professional	putting
	80:4, 80:10,	11:14, 36:11	67:16
93:2	80:11, 81:5,	program	
prayers	82:5, 82:14,	20:8, 22:16,	Q
92:16	83:3, 84:7,	22:19, 26:14,	quarter
pre-enrollment	84:9, 113:18	27:1, 27:8,	29:9
63:3	prior		question
pre-school		43:11, 43:13,	9:12, 10:18,
38:20	8:5, 81:21	45:15, 46:15,	10:22, 11:7,
prepare	priority	116:11, 117:3,	19:1, 19:12,
118:18	26:12	117:4, 117:9	20:16, 32:3,
prepared	private	progress	33:9, 40:5,
39:12	23:3, 23:7,	70:4	41:16, 42:6,
preschool	23:20, 24:22,	prospective	42:15, 44:6,
83:21	27:4, 72:17,	19:7, 72:2,	52:19, 58:22,
prescription	72:22, 76:13,	72:4, 74:5,	59:2, 61:19,
12:1	84:21, 84:22,	75:18, 95:2,	63:20, 74:4,
present	85:5, 114:15	97:4, 121:16	75:2, 75:18,
3:20, 28:4	probably	provided	75:22, 94:21,
presented	25:1, 25:4,	20:9, 114:11	97:20, 98:22,
10:18, 49:14,	31:14, 37:1,	providing	115:8
63:1	63:11, 63:14,	114:5	questions
pressure	63:17, 69:10,	public	9:8, 10:14,
24:8, 92:14	70:21, 72:10,	2:16, 45:5,	30:3, 46:10,
pretty	73:15, 73:20,	70:2, 92:11,	66:8, 71:9,
10:10, 70:7,	80:16, 82:9,	124:1, 124:18	74:9, 74:12,
92:18, 95:18,	84:11, 95:4,	pull	74:13, 74:14,
99:21, 118:16,	102:17	103:11, 104:1,	75:5, 75:13,
119:5	problem	111:3	77:6, 77:10,
previous	11:9, 64:15,	purposes	120:8, 120:10,
8:8, 13:18,	74:3, 117:6	5:21	120:12, 122:17
15:11, 25:4,	procedures	pursuant	quick
69:17, 70:1,	63:22	2:15	47:16, 94:1,
84:15	proceed	pursue	94:11
previously	5:8	22:13	quickly
46:17, 49:14	proceedings	pursued	118:16
primary	124:4, 125:5	22:14, 22:15,	quiet
35:14, 59:6	process	22:16, 22:17,	120:21
principal	8:21, 9:8,	23:18, 23:22	quite
7:15, 7:20,	17:17, 27:7,	purview	7:18, 16:2,
12:6, 12:8,	29:16, 31:9,	36:5, 41:4,	

	Conducted on April 20, 2021				
22:16, 28:21,	102:16, 113:1,	received	reduced		
110:4	113:21	24:22, 34:13,	125:6		
quote	reapplication	34:14, 65:8,	referenced		
7:14	43:12	107:17	65:21, 73:10		
R	reapplied	receiving	referred		
race	43:10	75:22, 104:8,	61:14, 61:21		
110:14, 110:22	reask	104:12, 105:14,	refers		
raised	42:5	112:3	54:2		
45:5	reason	recent	reflected		
ran	7:12, 11:1,	76:4, 100:18	62:9		
102:5	18:6, 26:16,	recess	regard		
rarely	42:8, 57:17,	94:16	14:18, 121:19,		
18:3	57:19, 58:2,	recipients	122:4		
rather	58:5, 60:7,	104:22, 106:5	regarding		
85:19, 118:15	60:11, 71:14,	recognize	38:2		
reach	72:3, 110:20	49:18, 57:16,	regards		
77:15, 77:22,	reasons	63:4, 68:12,	47:2, 81:9		
123:3	8:16, 71:18,	71:6	registration		
react	113:12	recollect	124:13		
77:1	recall	46:16, 46:18	related		
reaction	9:17, 11:21,	recollection	124:6, 125:7		
56:1, 105:14,	21:5, 24:17,	62:11, 74:4	relatively		
105:18	25:8, 26:6,	recommend	23:11		
read	26:21, 27:10,	120:22	religion		
10:7, 41:1,	30:8, 30:10,	recommendation	77:17, 85:18,		
57:11, 59:12,	30:11, 30:16, 32:12, 33:3,	69:17, 70:1	86:14		
85:16, 87:9,	38:4, 41:17,	record	religious		
88:1, 91:21,	41:20, 42:2,	4:12, 33:1,	44:7, 44:11,		
107:21, 110:3,	42:7, 42:15,	47:19, 47:21,	75:2, 75:3,		
122:19, 123:2	54:9, 54:11,	48:1, 48:3,	85:2, 85:5,		
reading	54:16, 54:18,	51:19, 52:2, 52:4, 68:10,	85:11, 87:13,		
91:7, 108:3,	56:22, 57:3,	69:4, 71:5,	87:15, 119:7,		
110:18	57:6, 64:17,	94:15, 94:18,	119:9 remember		
ready	71:1, 73:21,	119:5, 123:10,			
103:9	75:21, 75:22,	123:12, 123:13,	9:16, 9:18, 9:22, 10:2,		
realize	80:3, 82:3,	125:5	9:22, 10:2, 14:10, 20:19,		
60:5	92:16, 93:2,	recorded	24:20, 25:22,		
really	97:21, 104:8,	1:22, 9:3,	26:7, 27:10,		
12:10, 12:14,	104:10, 104:12,	124:5	28:8, 30:5,		
20:19, 29:20,	105:8, 105:9,	records	30:6, 30:21,		
31:5, 32:3,	105:17, 105:18,	70:12	31:13, 32:4,		
34:9, 40:22,	112:3, 115:19,	recruiting	36:7, 36:13,		
42:10, 42:14,	115:22, 122:9	34:20	37:13, 39:2,		
42:21, 44:22,	receive	recruitment	39:21, 41:1,		
45:4, 75:11,	70:3, 75:1,	35:3, 35:7	42:10, 42:13,		
80:5, 93:6, 94:4, 97:8,	75:18, 105:3,	redo	43:1, 54:10,		
34:4, 37:8,	105:6	48:5	55:15, 55:17,		
			,		
	•	•	•		

	Conducted on A	ipin 20, 2021	140
55:19, 55:20,	64:8, 64:11,	33:10, 33:15,	85:9, 86:9,
55:22, 56:6,	94:13, 94:17,	37:10, 37:14,	86:10, 86:13,
56:15, 65:6,	120:20, 121:6,	37:19, 38:2,	87:2, 87:7,
65:7, 73:11,	121:8, 123:8,	40:10, 40:22,	87:19, 88:3,
74:3, 81:2,	123:11, 124:1	41:7, 41:19,	89:4, 89:5,
83:9, 84:2,	represent	45:13, 84:12,	89:15, 90:3,
89:19, 91:8,	106:7, 111:20	84:16, 87:5,	90:19, 91:7,
91:9, 98:11,	representatives	87:6, 105:16	95:21, 96:4,
98:16, 101:4,	23:2, 23:13	reviewed	96:21, 96:22,
102:2, 102:16,	requests	31:8, 34:7,	97:12, 97:15,
105:14, 109:8,	72:15	110:2, 112:5	98:5, 103:1,
109:12, 110:16,	required	reviewing	106:4, 107:15,
111:18, 116:10,	10:21, 41:13,	29:21, 30:3,	108:15, 109:1,
116:17, 116:19,	45:14	32:5, 37:3, 57:3	109:2, 109:6,
116:20, 117:15	requirement	reviews	110:20, 113:5,
remind	112:1	40:21	115:13, 116:12,
11:15, 83:19	reside	revised	117:1, 117:2,
remote	5:16	50:6, 52:14,	118:13, 119:13,
3:21, 48:21,	resident	54:6, 54:14,	121:2, 121:3,
51:11, 51:15,	6:7, 6:9	54:16	123:6
51:22, 53:18,	respect	revising	right-hand
55:3, 55:8,	80:21, 93:19	38:3, 56:22	59:13, 106:19,
60:1, 68:2,	response	rides	107:3
103:10, 103:13,	10:3	100:13	ring
103:18, 103:21,	responsibilities	right	86:7
106:1, 106:22,	19:19	6:12, 6:22,	rockville
107:2, 107:10,	rest	7:6, 7:16, 13:4,	3:9
107:13, 111:5,	55:21, 78:21,	19:10, 20:18,	role
120:18	90:11, 91:11,	22:21, 23:15,	8:4, 8:7, 12:6,
removal	91:21, 119:12	25:21, 26:14,	13:20, 15:3,
115:7, 116:1	restaurant	28:3, 32:16,	15:8, 18:19,
removed	7:4, 7:18,	37:8, 37:20,	19:18, 27:14,
46:14	46:21, 47:6,	38:7, 38:20,	28:22, 33:11,
renewal	113:1, 113:4,	39:7, 39:9,	33:20, 33:21,
107:18	113:11	40:14, 41:13,	38:18, 38:19,
rep	restaurants	46:1, 46:12,	43:19, 45:12,
15:21	112:22	47:17, 48:18,	78:7, 79:8,
rephrase	retention	49:13, 53:15,	83:4, 83:6,
9:12	71:9	54:22, 63:18,	83:8, 83:18,
report	retired	64:3, 66:14,	84:7, 118:7
69:18, 70:1	40:6	67:3, 69:19,	roles
reporter	retirement	70:7, 70:18,	13:9, 13:21,
5:7, 47:20,	109:1	70:22, 72:19,	14:6, 15:2,
48:2, 50:18,	retreat	74:21, 75:13,	15:7, 26:21,
50:20, 51:1,		75:15, 77:11,	27:9, 27:13,
51:5, 51:7,	101:13 return	77:16, 77:22,	27:14, 79:7,
51:13, 51:16,		78:20, 80:6,	79:13
52:3, 62:17,	62:7	80:20, 83:21,	room
'-', '-'-',	review	,	78:13
	29:16, 31:12,		

	Conducted on F	<u> </u>	
row	salmon	116:11	secular
105:12	1:7, 3:13, 7:11	scholarships	75:9, 85:1
rules	same	20:7, 21:22,	see
11:13, 80:6,	11:1, 15:9,	22:1, 22:10,	9:18, 10:8,
80:13, 80:14,	32:19, 76:18,	22:12, 23:18,	50:11, 50:13,
80:16	89:6	23:21, 46:19,	52:8, 53:4,
running	save	114:5, 115:7	53:13, 54:1,
36:8	23:6	school's	54:20, 59:10,
rush	saw	61:20, 73:18	59:11, 60:17,
94:7	74:16, 74:17,	schoolers	61:7, 62:20,
ryan	101:1	23:1, 100:2	62:22, 64:12,
3 : 5	say	schools	68:4, 68:10,
ryley	5:13, 6:8, 9:3,	15:17, 21:13,	70:8, 81:19,
3:21, 48:19,	9:4, 9:5, 9:11,	23:3, 26:21,	97:14, 102:20,
49:21, 50:16,	9:16, 12:9,	27:4, 34:20,	103:16, 103:19,
51:8, 53:6,	12:15, 12:20,	77:20, 104:7	103:21, 103:22,
53:15, 55:1,	18:7, 18:14,	science	104:2, 104:3,
55:7, 56:18,	20:7, 32:4,	86:2, 86:4	104:5, 107:11,
57:8, 59:15,	34:22, 35:15,	screen	108:2, 108:5,
61:6, 62:13,	37:12, 38:21,	50:19, 59:16,	110:5, 110:7,
62:14, 62:21,	45:7, 54:21,	120:16	110:9, 110:11,
70:9, 78:3,	58:6, 60:16,	screening	111:10, 118:13,
103:8, 103:15,	64:9, 67:5,	70:17	119:21, 119:22,
105:21, 106:18,	72:13, 78:1,	screens	120:9
108:10, 111:4,	79:9, 81:6,	49:9	seeing
120:14	84:11, 86:20,	scroll	56:3
S	89:10, 90:9,	56:18, 59:4,	seem
	95:19, 98:2,	108:9	77:5
said	99:20, 102:10,	seal	seen
11:10, 19:14,	102:17, 108:17,	124:10	111:14
27:6, 32:14,	117:22, 121:8	second	select
34:14, 39:11,	saying	45:10, 55:18,	90:10, 92:5
48:13, 53:8,	30:1, 64:1,	71:21, 95:14,	self-explanatory
58:7, 61:16,	113:3	99:1, 99:2	58:14, 70:8
74:6, 86:2,	says	secret	self-serving
86:16, 91:10,	10:19, 52:8,	96:20	92:18
95:10, 99:2,	52:9, 106:20,		senators
109:3, 112:9,	106:21, 107:8,	secretary 73:19	23:2, 23:9,
113:17, 114:11,	107:22, 110:12,		23:10, 23:13
116:14, 124:4,	111:20	secretary's	send
125:5	scheduled	73:21	90:12, 123:1
saint	66:14	section	sense
3:16, 15:20	schmitt	37:21, 53:9,	76:10
sales	3:6	53:22, 54:1,	sensitive
19:10, 33:22,	scholarship	61:21, 107:22	48:10
34:1, 35:4,	20:8, 20:15,	sections	sent
35:14, 35:21,	22:15, 24:12,	50:7	72:11, 108:18,
64:2, 64:20	26:14, 115:11,	sects	108:19, 123:5
	,,	75:11	100.10, 120.0

	Conducted on	April 26, 2021	148
sentence	shaylah	93:22, 112:14,	31:1, 34:20,
56:16, 57:9,	1:22, 2:15,	112:18	86:1, 89:5,
58:9, 110:12	124:2, 124:18	sir	112:9, 117:8
separate	shopping	15:13, 20:13,	sometimes
64:2, 72:11,	100:7, 101:4	23:19, 47:4,	66:13, 70:2,
73:9, 85:2,	short	110:10	117:14
85:20, 85:22,	88:22, 114:3,	sixth	somewhere
86:15	114:22	85 : 15	21:10, 37:1,
separately	should	sixty-five	106:8
91:18	87:6, 118:22	90:18	son
series	shouldn't	slide	93:8, 96:6,
54 : 5	22:7	108:22	96:16, 102:8
serve	shoved	slightly	son's
8:3, 15:3, 21:3	114:15, 114:17	105:20	95:18, 96:6,
served	show	slot	96:8
17:10, 21:4,	31:1, 46:7,	67 : 4	sorry
26:20, 28:5,	62:8, 100:8	slow	10:1, 12:21,
118:6	shrink	11:15, 118:22	13:10, 14:11,
serving	115:11	slower	15:12, 21:8,
35:19, 38:12,	shrinks	118:2	24:19, 27:16,
38:13	115:12	small	32:1, 34:22,
set	sic	23:11, 72:16	38:21, 39:18,
83:5, 124:9	48:9	smaller	39:22, 42:21,
several	side	59 : 11	46:16, 50:18,
7:11, 50:5,	59:13	social	55:6, 57:22,
72:6, 74:1,	side-job	100:1	62:14, 63:11,
95:5, 100:10,	78:15	society	64:8, 64:14,
102:4, 104:20,	sight	25 : 16	74:9, 76:16,
106:6, 114:9	100:6, 100:8,	some	79:9, 94:22,
sexual	100:22, 101:2	8:9, 8:15, 9:8,	101:19, 107:13,
60:16, 60:18,	sign	10:13, 13:8,	108:14, 108:20,
81:10, 104:18,	35:11, 109:5,	15:2, 24:1,	115:3, 117:18,
111:1, 112:2,	122:19, 123:2	24:3, 27:20,	120:13
121:17, 122:2	signature-lapgj	46:7, 50:2,	sound
sexual-related	124:16	75:11, 86:16,	100:6, 100:8,
81:9	signature-k9lvk	90:9	100:22, 101:2 sounds
sexuality	125:12	somebody	34:18, 85:18,
98:6	signed	33:2, 36:12,	90:21, 121:9
sexually	30:22, 45:19,	46:20, 73:14,	space
82:1, 82:6,	90:13, 106:11,	82:19, 104:10,	93:20
97:14	109:7, 109:18	112:9, 117:7	speak
shake	signing	someone	10:22, 64:13,
9:22	45:14, 109:8,	18:12, 42:16,	64:16, 119:3,
shaking	110:3	96:3, 96:6, 98:6	120:1, 120:22,
10:1, 10:9	similar	someone's	120:1, 120:22,
share	68:19	96:5	speaking
118:22, 119:4	since	something	42:2, 92:11
sharing	39:18, 49:2,	11:15, 30:22,	
7:7, 120:5			

special 28:10, 28:12, street 22:1, 23:5, 80:9, 91:13 28:13, 31:17, 3:8, 6:22 23:22, 25:6, specific 32:12, 33:4, stretch 26:13, 64:21, 105:8, 105:9, 33:5, 37:15 11:5 66:17, 66:19, 105:17 starting strongly 67:14, 67:19, 30:9, 30:11, starts structurally 74:8, 75:8, 41:2, 87:11 57:10 86:14 75:10, 75:11, spell structure 81:9, 82:6, 5:13, 25:10, 6:12, 23:5, 84:18 87:14, 88:21, 17:20 23:6, 23:10, structured 89:11, 89:12, spelling 23:13, 23:18, 80:19 89:16, 90:11,	
specific 32:12, 33:4, stretch 26:13, 64:21, 105:8, 105:9, 33:5, 37:15 11:5 66:17, 66:19, 105:17 starting strongly 67:14, 67:19, specifically 13:3 114:19 70:14, 73:10, 30:9, 30:11, starts structurally 74:8, 75:8, 41:2, 87:11 57:10 86:14 75:10, 75:11, spell structure 81:9, 82:6, 5:13, 25:10, 6:12, 23:5, 84:18 87:14, 88:21, 17:20 23:6, 23:10, structured 89:11, 89:12,	
specific 32:12, 33:4, stretch 26:13, 64:21, 105:8, 105:9, 33:5, 37:15 11:5 66:17, 66:19, 105:17 starting strongly 67:14, 67:19, specifically 13:3 114:19 70:14, 73:10, 30:9, 30:11, starts structurally 74:8, 75:8, 41:2, 87:11 57:10 86:14 75:10, 75:11, spell structure 81:9, 82:6, 5:13, 25:10, 6:12, 23:5, 84:18 87:14, 88:21, 17:20 23:6, 23:10, structured 89:11, 89:12,	
105:17 starting strongly 67:14, 67:19, specifically 13:3 114:19 70:14, 73:10, 30:9, 30:11, starts structurally 74:8, 75:8, 41:2, 87:11 57:10 86:14 75:10, 75:11, spell structure 81:9, 82:6, 5:13, 25:10, 6:12, 23:5, 84:18 87:14, 88:21, 17:20 23:6, 23:10, structured 89:11, 89:12,	
105:17 starting strongly 67:14, 67:19, specifically 13:3 114:19 70:14, 73:10, 30:9, 30:11, starts structurally 74:8, 75:8, 41:2, 87:11 57:10 86:14 75:10, 75:11, spell structure 81:9, 82:6, 5:13, 25:10, 6:12, 23:5, 84:18 87:14, 88:21, 117:20 23:6, 23:10, structured 89:11, 89:12,	
30:9, 30:11, starts structurally 74:8, 75:8, 41:2, 87:11 57:10 86:14 75:10, 75:11, spell state structure 81:9, 82:6, 5:13, 25:10, 6:12, 23:5, 84:18 87:14, 88:21, 117:20 23:6, 23:10, structured 89:11, 89:12,	
41:2, 87:11 57:10 86:14 75:10, 75:11, spell state 81:9, 82:6, 5:13, 25:10, 6:12, 23:5, 84:18 87:14, 88:21, 117:20 23:6, 23:10, structured 89:11, 89:12,	
41:2, 87:11 57:10 86:14 75:10, 75:11, 81:9, 82:6, 81:13, 25:10, 75:12 5:13, 25:10, 117:20 6:12, 23:5, 23:10, 84:18 87:14, 88:21, 89:11, 89:12, 89:11, 8	
spell state structure 81:9, 82:6, 5:13, 25:10, 6:12, 23:5, 84:18 87:14, 88:21, 117:20 23:6, 23:10, structured 89:11, 89:12,	
117:20 23:6, 23:10, structured 89:11, 89:12,	
spelling 23:13, 23:18, 80.19 89:16, 90:11,	
78:15, 79:3, 93:12 student 90:18, 90:21,	
79:5 stated 4:12, 17:14, 91:17,	
spend 80:16 17:21, 18:4. 91:22, 92:2,	
74:20 statement 21:7. 24:12. 92:17, 97:4,	
spinner 34:11, 34:16, 29:15, 30:7, 97:5, 97:7,	
81:2 35:13, 41:8, 30:20, 42:4, 114:6, 114:7,	
spiritually 41:12, 41:18, 42:9, 42:17, 115:6, 115:12,	
98:11 42:4, 42:8, 49:16, 54:7, 115:19,	
spoke 42:16, 59:5, 54:17, 58:18, 115:22, 116:7	
1.16.14 116.18 59:18, 60:8, 60:10, 62:6, studies	
spreadsheet 60:14, 60:19, 64:19, 65:8, 85:3, 85:11	
61:2, 61:8, 66:16, study	
$\begin{bmatrix} 69.15 & 71.10 & 61:12, 61:16, & 67:6, 68:9, & 17:7, 85:13, \end{bmatrix}$	
st 61:17, 62:3, 69:15, 70:3, 85:20, 86:14,	
47:10 75:19, 76:20, 71:12, 71:14, 87:9, 87:12,	
staff 85:21 71:18, 72:5, 87:13, 88:6,	
29:2, 38:1, states 73:4, 73:7, 88:11	
82:4, 111:21 1:1, 89:18 74:5, 74:19, studying	
staffing staying 75:12, 75:18, 87:17, 87:20	
78:13, 79:2 21:1 76:15, stuff	
stage	
83:18, 84:6 82:6, 90:10, subjects	
stamp stick 90:11, 91:2, 85:1	
115:1 91:6, 91:7, submit	
stand still 91:11, 92:5, 107:18	
56:16, 116:22 10:17, 10:21, 92:7, 92:9, suggested	
standard 23:5, 40:5, 92:12, 95:2, 77:4	
91:20 49:7, 62:15, 97:16, 97:21, suitland	
star 101:14, 112:17, 99:8, 110:13, 16:13, 16:17,	
36:17 118:10, 120:12 117:6, 117:8, 45:6	
start stopped 121:16, 122:1, summation	
31:13, 31:14, 114:4 122:8, 122:11 65:1, 74:6	
32:5, 37:12. story student's sunday	
70:15. 70:16. 101:1 68:21, 102:13 119:19	
120:14 99:22 19:8, 20:2, 113:22	
15:15, 27:6,	

	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
supervision	48:7, 48:13,	teachers	test
125:6	55:1, 65:20,	82:17, 87:4,	9:9, 9:14,
supervisor	66:2, 94:11,	88:20, 90:2	9:15, 40:2
14:15	100:5, 100:6,	teaches	testament
support	100:16, 120:14	84:22	88:14
20:22, 58:16	taken	technician	testified
sure	18:13, 94:16,	3:21, 48:21,	5:6, 70:20
5:20, 7:18,	124:3	51:11, 51:15,	testify
18:10, 19:22,	talk	51:22, 53:18,	5:4
28:21, 35:5,	8:16, 17:9,	55:3, 55:8,	testing
35:6, 37:4,	17:16, 19:17,	60:1, 68:2,	17:19, 17:20,
37:5, 39:8,	40:20, 41:3,	103:10, 103:13,	19:16, 66:10
41:1, 41:12,	75:14, 78:6,	103:18, 103:21,	tests
43:3, 47:18,	80:1, 87:10,	106:1, 106:22,	92:19
49:20, 50:16,	91:12, 91:15,	107:2, 107:10,	th
52:22, 53:5,	117:7, 117:10,	107:13, 111:5,	3:16, 12:12,
55:1, 57:12,	117:11, 117:12,	120:18	13:2, 47:10,
59:14, 60:6,	118:19	techniques	107:17, 108:19,
67:16, 71:8,	talked	63:22	108:20, 124:10
74:16, 75:4,	12:5, 23:1,	television	thank
76:15, 79:15,	23:2, 23:9,	36:8, 36:13,	5:8, 5:9, 7:7,
82:17, 88:16,	29:9, 43:3,	36:18	10:5, 12:4,
89:4, 92:20,	70:12, 79:1,	tell	13:6, 35:2,
95:18, 100:5,	82:22, 89:1,	16:3, 17:9,	46:13, 47:5,
103:20, 105:13,	89:22, 90:3,	17:12, 21:8,	51:6, 51:22,
106:3, 106:9,	115:18, 116:21	24:19, 31:6,	58:6, 60:5,
106:10, 106:11,	talking	37:16, 41:2,	62:19, 63:20,
107:1, 108:19,	6:11, 12:11,	41:11, 45:1,	64:14, 68:3,
111:9, 118:3,	30:8, 30:10,	47:15, 59:15,	78:2, 101:19,
123:2, 123:6	42:7, 43:1,	79:22, 82:11,	103:14, 103:20,
surely	43:18, 87:1,	88:8, 88:9,	118:15, 120:5,
40:15	87:10, 100:21,	106:14	120:17
surprises	116:19, 116:20	telling	thanks
74:22	taught	111:18	62 : 18
sworn	86:3	temporarily	that'd
5 : 4	taxes	51:18	91:20
system	114:19	ten	theater
70:3, 71:9,	teacher	25:20, 94:2	100:9
73:18	27:15, 27:17,	ten-minute	theirs
T	28:2, 33:5,	47:16	90:3
table	33:6, 69:17,	tenure	they'd
49:22, 50:4,	69:22, 78:12,	57 : 1	80:18
52:7, 54:2	79:2, 80:18,	terminology	thing
take	82:5, 82:12,	97:9	10:11, 11:3,
11:8, 24:3,	82:13, 82:20,	terms	22:21, 93:11,
24:8, 39:13,	82:22, 83:1,	20:9	96:22, 115:10,
41:10, 47:16,	87:7, 88:8,	territory	120:1
,	117:10	15:21	things
			9:19, 27:20,
			·

	Conducted on A	pm 20, 2021	151
27:21, 29:8,	threatened	ton	16:22, 18:15,
37:5, 40:19,	46:15	90:18	20:20, 29:19,
41:2, 49:3,	three	took	41:21, 46:8,
69:6, 69:17,	46:1, 70:11,	19:11, 22:22,	64:17, 79:12,
69:19, 70:13,	71:20, 83:22,	25:19, 93:12	93:18, 93:19,
83:2, 104:20,	105:12	top	98:12, 100:14
109:14, 113:6		_	tucker
think	through	50:1	3:5, 4:4,
7:17, 25:14,	17:16, 19:14,	topic	29:18, 47:18,
25:15, 29:19,	26:14, 28:4,	107:7	48:7, 53:3,
30:1, 32:7,	35:12, 69:21,	tour	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
1	83:21, 85:16,	17:15, 17:16,	56:14, 57:14,
32:21, 33:1,	90:17, 96:11,	19:12, 66:6,	58:13, 58:21,
39:3, 40:13,	97:10, 118:12	74:19	60:21, 61:22,
51:16, 53:14,	tiff	towson	64:4, 64:6,
54:13, 58:7,	36:9	16:22 , 17:5	64:8, 64:10,
58:14, 61:19,	time	track	64:15, 65:2,
62:1, 62:3,	5:7, 11:7,	20:1	76:21, 117:17,
65:10, 69:21,	15:9, 15:21,	trained	120:11, 120:20,
71:3, 71:6,	18:9, 18:22,	39:12	121:2, 121:11,
72:1, 77:5,	22:20, 25:1,	transcript	121:14, 122:16,
77:12, 77:13,	32:13, 32:19,	4:8, 10:7,	122:20, 122:22
77:14, 79:10,	51:8, 51:13,	10:10, 11:2,	tuition
79:12, 85:12,	75:16, 76:18,	11:16, 122:20,	21:7, 37:20
88:12, 89:21,	82:3, 89:15,	125:1, 125:3	tune
90:15, 93:6,	90:4, 90:8,	transition	119:18
96:17, 97:10,	90:21, 91:16,	13:3	turn
97:13, 97:14,	95:4, 97:19,	trick	49:22
98:10, 98:15,	111:17, 113:5,	9:10	turned
99:10, 100:14,	113:14, 114:1	tried	17:18
101:13, 102:8,	times	26:7, 46:18,	tv
103:1, 103:2,	20:19	74:16, 92:8	119:16
107:12, 115:8,	timing	trifold	twenty
117:18, 117:19,	46:5	36:9	20:18, 75:16
118:5, 118:10,	title	trip	twenty-one
118:14, 118:16,	68:9	100:5, 100:6,	20:19
120:7, 120:11	today	100:3, 100:6,	twenty-three
thinking	7:8, 7:13,	trips	8:6, 8:8
105:18	8:17, 11:18,	100:16	twenty-two
third	11:21, 43:19,	true	15:11, 17:11,
57:9, 69:21,	43:20, 118:19		26:18, 28:3
83:22, 101:20,	together	125:4	two
110:11, 110:12	49:9, 83:1,	truth	14:20, 28:15,
thirsty	88:20, 89:16,	5:5, 5:6, 9:5	28:17, 32:22,
11:4	90:9, 91:17,	try	34:6, 46:4,
thought	102:19	9:17, 10:22,	47:12, 93:9,
81:16, 113:20	told	19:12, 20:4,	96:14, 101:21,
thousand	72:5, 88:8,	49:8, 121:11	102:13, 116:22,
49:5, 49:6	102:6	trying	122:8, 122:12
	± 0 2 • 0	7:17, 9:10,	122.01 122.12

typewriting	37:9, 57:10,	79:8	54:10, 76:10,
125:6	87:8, 93:7,	video	83:1, 84:17,
typical	97:15, 103:7	49:3, 119:14	93:10, 103:2
101:18	understanding	view	ways
U	7:13, 24:10	59:6, 86:4	9:1, 103:2
uh-huh	underwriter	views	we'll
6:13, 8:14,	15:19	75 : 3	9:17, 10:8,
8:20, 19:6,	undisclosed	virginia	46:6, 104:2,
21:5, 35:9,	106:5	2:17, 124:19	123:2
54:11, 56:7,	united	virtually	we're
65:12, 68:22,	1:1, 89:18	1:12, 2:2	6:9, 6:11,
69:20, 72:18,	universal	visit	6:22, 7:8,
76:12, 77:21,	89:21	23:14	47:21, 48:2,
88:2, 91:2,	university	volunteer	48:17, 56:20,
96:19, 98:18,	16:22, 17:5	43:22	58:10, 61:8,
99:1, 100:1,	unless	volunteered	73:5, 93:18,
100:22, 102:7,	10:18	22:8	123:12
100:22, 102:7, 104:5, 109:2,	unlike	<u>W</u>	we've
110:1, 110:19,	10:12		12:4, 70:11,
112:11, 113:19,	until	w-e-c-k-e-r	75:7, 75:8,
120:6	17:17, 34:10,	5:15	75:10, 75:11
uh-huhs	64:21, 76:4,	walked	weck
10:9	79:20, 98:21,	83:6, 83:8	48:9
uh-uhs	99:19	want	wecker
10:9	use	66:19, 76:6,	1:11, 2:1, 4:2,
ultimate	27:9, 34:20,	76:7, 76:9,	5:3, 5:12, 5:14,
73:8	56:10, 56:12,	76:10, 76:13,	5:17, 8:19,
	63:18, 67:9,	77:17, 80:13,	11:17, 49:2,
ultimately	70:21, 81:1,	92:12, 94:5,	49:19, 50:5,
71:13 unable	94:1	107:21, 113:3,	52:8, 54:1,
	using	118:13, 119:4,	55:11, 57:17,
59:1	69:3, 71:1	123:6	57:19, 59:8,
unashamedly	usually	wanted	59:15, 60:1,
55:20, 55:21,	82:19, 88:22,	8:16, 27:3,	60:7, 61:7,
56:10, 56:13	92:18	44:16, 45:8,	62:20, 64:17,
unclear	<u>v</u>	62:8, 67:4,	68:4, 94:20,
32:3		77:8, 94:20,	104:3, 105:1,
under	vacation	113:2, 117:7	107:11, 108:14,
9:4, 18:16,	18:11	wanting	111:11, 118:19
18:22, 22:7,	valley	113:10	wedding
36:4, 52:8,	6:12	warn	86:7
52:15, 53:9,	verbal	120:21	week
125:6	10:2	watched	22 : 22
underserved	verbally	119:16	weeks
21:4	30:19	way	82 : 17
understand	version	9:1, 10:6,	weird
9:11, 9:12,	89:2	12:18, 14:6,	26:15, 105:2
10:3, 11:10,	vice	47:1, 47:7,	welcome
	12:21, 13:9,		52:9, 94:20,
	1		

	Conducted on A	pm 20, 2021	133
119:6	48:12, 48:15,	worry	67:12, 71:3,
welcoming	48:17, 59:7,	81:20	72:20, 74:2,
19:11	59:10, 59:17,	worship	79:19, 79:21,
went	59:19, 59:21,	119:17, 120:1	80:11, 81:2,
51:19, 83:2,	60:4, 70:9,	would've	81:13, 81:18,
88:14, 88:15,	94:4, 94:7,	109:18	83:2, 84:11,
90:7, 95:15,	94:10, 121:4,		86:3, 86:12,
	121:7, 124:9	wouldn't	86:13, 87:7,
100:22, 101:4,	woman	34:18, 71:15,	87:16, 89:10,
101:5	112:16	77:8, 77:9,	89:19, 89:20,
weren't	wonderful	77:18	90:3, 91:2,
74:21, 87:3,		WOW	92:3, 93:1,
95:5	48:18	6:11, 6:12	94:8, 95:11,
west	wondering	write	
3:8	51:14	53:8, 53:10,	97:20, 100:15,
whatever	word	56:12	105:4, 106:13,
58:15, 91:15,	27:9, 54:21,	writer	107:4, 107:14,
97:17	55:20, 55:21,	25:2, 26:2,	109:19, 115:13,
whenever	56:3, 56:9,	26:9, 26:11	120:3, 120:4,
28:12, 32:8	56:12, 56:16,	writer's	120:7, 122:22
whereas	58:10, 58:12,	25:8	year
24:11	60:16, 85:13,	writing	7:19, 8:5, 8:8,
whereof	87:17, 90:4,	24:1, 24:10,	12:5, 12:9,
124:9	112:4	30:19, 36:9,	12:10, 12:12,
whereupon	wording	56:22, 57:4	13:10, 13:17,
5:2, 47:22,	55:14, 55:16	written	13:20, 14:10,
52:1, 94:16	words	9:3, 9:6,	14:13, 21:6,
whether	7:15, 70:15,	52:11, 52:14,	26:22, 28:16,
26:7, 73:8,	77:15	56:11	29:22, 31:9,
95:6, 111:22	work	wrong	32:4, 32:8,
whoever	9:17, 15:16,	58:7, 80:16,	37:2, 37:13,
17:18	15:19, 18:18,	98:15	37:18, 38:18,
whole	19:2, 66:12,	wrote	50:6, 54:7,
5:5, 84:18,	70:5, 72:16,	52:19, 52:20,	58:7, 78:4,
88:13, 110:10,	85:4, 103:5,	53:2, 54:6, 57:6	78:19, 79:8,
115:10	112:18, 113:4,	<u>Y</u>	79:14, 81:3,
wide	113:10	yeah	81:8, 83:22,
90:22	worked	_	85:14, 88:13,
wife	15:20, 15:22,	6:7, 7:4, 14:3,	98:19, 100:6,
78:18, 79:4	20:18, 33:7,	16:8, 16:10, 28:11, 28:18,	100:13, 101:13,
wine	47:15, 64:3,		101:14, 102:2,
47:11	84:19, 85:8,	30:15, 31:22,	109:5, 109:8,
wish	98:16, 98:21	32:2, 33:19,	109:14, 112:9,
42:21	working	37:6, 38:11,	113:20, 116:5,
withdraw	8:9, 97:22,	39:3, 41:14,	116:6, 119:11
31:7	98:9	41:15, 43:14,	years
without	works	45:1, 46:22,	8:3, 8:6, 8:8,
56:17	94:3	48:15, 54:22,	15:11, 17:11,
witness	worries	56:15, 62:14,	19:2, 20:18,
48:5, 48:8,	82:10		
40.0, 40.0,			
			l .

28:20, 26:18, 28:3, 28:8, 101:15, 101:16 0006		Conducted on A		
25:20, 26:18,	24:2, 25:4,	0	19	40:9, 42:3,
28:3, 28:8, 28:8, 28:15, 28:17, 0006 28:19, 32:20, 33:8, 0008 32:22, 33:8, 0008 41:cvsag 1:7 2			1:7	
28:15, 28:17, 0006 32:22, 33:8, 0008 46:3, 45:22, 004 475:16, 76:4, 76:5, 79:17, 81:21, 84:13, 82:18, 15:7, 47:20 100:11, 102:4, 41:15, 101:16, 11:16, 101:17, 101:16, 11:				
28:19, 32:20, 33:8, 0008 44:3, 45:22, 33:8, 0008 45:3, 46:4, 46:4, 46:4, 46:4, 75:15:8, 75:16, 76:4, 70:1853 81:21, 84:13, 84:15, 92:17, 93:10, 99:20, 100:11, 102:4, 48:2, 101:16, 111:4, 111:12, 122:7 22:7 22:118, 11:1, 46:4, 73:4, 73:18, 73:18, 73:19,				
32:22, 33:8, 45:22, 60:008 44:3, 45:22, 73:16 46:1, 46:4, 75:16, 76:4, 75:16, 76:4, 76:5, 79:17, 11:7 33:10, 99:20, 100:11, 102:4, 4:14, 4:15, 48:2, 101:16, 111:12, 116:6 200 31:16 200 31:16 200 31:16 200 31:16 200 31:16 30:17 30:18 30:18 30:18 30:17 30:18 30:17 30:18				
44:3, 45:22, 46:4, 60:4, 74:1, 75:8, 75:16, 76:4, 76:4, 76:5, 79:17, 81:21, 84:13, 84:15, 92:17, 99:10		53 : 16	_	
46:1, 46:4, 77:11, 75:8, 75:16, 76:4, 50:1		0008		
46:1, 46:4, 74:1, 75:8, 75:16, 76:4, 76:5, 79:17, 81:21, 76:5, 79:17, 81:21, 76:5, 79:17, 93:10, 99:20, 100:11, 102:4, 108:2, 101:16, 108:4, 108:12, 100:11, 102:4, 108:2, 101:16, 13:1, 13:2, 106:10, 111:12, 116:6, 13:1, 13:2, 106:10, 111:12, 116:6, 13:1, 13:2, 106:10, 111:12, 116:6, 13:1, 13:2, 106:10, 111:12, 116:6, 13:1, 13:2, 106:10, 111:12, 116:6, 13:1, 13:2, 107:17, 116:6, 13:1, 13:2, 107:17, 116:6, 13:1, 13:2, 107:17, 116:6, 13:1, 13:2, 107:17, 116:6, 13:1, 13:2, 107:17, 116:6, 13:1, 13:2, 107:17, 116:6, 13:1, 13:2, 107:17, 116:6, 13:1, 13:2, 107:17, 116:6, 13:1, 13:2, 107:17, 116:6, 13:1, 13:2, 107:17, 116:6, 13:1, 13:2, 107:17, 116:6, 13:1, 13:2, 107:17, 116:6, 13:1, 13:2, 107:17, 116:6, 13:1, 13:2, 107:17, 116:6, 13:1, 13:2, 107:17, 116:6, 13:1, 13:2, 107:17, 116:6, 13:1, 13:2, 107:17, 116:6, 13:1, 13:2, 107:17, 116:6, 13:1, 13:2, 107:17, 116:6, 13:1, 13:2, 13:1, 13:1, 13:2, 13:1, 13:		55 : 2	2	
73:16, 76:4, 76:5, 79:17, 81:21, 84:13, 84:15, 92:17, 93:10, 99:20, 10 10:11, 102:4, 111:4, 111:12, 122:7 111:4, 111:12, 102:10 2000 13:1, 13:13, 116:6, 13:1, 13:2, 116:10 117:16 200 2018 3:16 2018 3:16 2018 3:16 2018 3:16 2018 3:16 2018 3:16 2018 3:16 2018 3:16 2018 3:16 3:16 3:16 3:16 3:16 3:16 3:16 3:16		004	2	
73:10, 76:4, 76:5, 76:5, 79:17, 81:21, 84:13, 84:15, 92:17, 93:10, 99:20, 100:11, 102:4, 48:2, 101:16, 57:22, 107:17, 106:6, 100:11, 102:4, 48:2, 101:16, 57:22, 107:17, 116:6 yes—22:7			5.7 47.20	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
76:5, 79:17, 881:13, 881:21, 84:13, 881:12, 84:13, 99:20, 100:11, 102:4, 4:14, 4:15, 481:10, 117:16, 117:16, 117:16, 117:16, 100:11, 102:4, 4:14, 4:15, 481:2, 101:16, 13:17, 13:2, 57:22, 107:17, 116:6, 111:12, 116:6, 12:17, 100:19, 116:6, 12:11, 100:19, 100 2003 28:20, 69:18, 104 2004 43:9, 43:13 2019 2020 80:8, 95:15, 99:10 2004 43:9, 43:13 2020 2021 2021 2021 2021 2021 2021 20	75:16, 76:4,			
88:21, 88:13, 88:15, 99:17, 93:10, 99:20, 10 100:11, 102:4, 48:15, 48:2, 101:16, 13:1, 13:2, 58:8, 58:19, 60:10, 111:12, 116:6 2000 2003 28:20, 69:18, 114:13 2004 2003 28:20, 69:18, 104 2009 2003 28:20, 69:18, 104 2000 2003 2003 2004 43:9, 43:13 2020 2020 2021 108 2021 108 2007 2019 2021 118 21:13, 124:11, 125:16 2008 2019 2021 2021 2021 2021 2021 2021 2021 2021 2021 2021 2021 2038 2039 43:9, 43:13 2020 43:9, 43:13 2020 43:9, 43:13 2020 2021 2021 2021 2021 2021 2021 2021 2024 42:13, 5:7, 2016 2024 42:14, 108:20, 7:19, 13:1, 13:18, 11 208:21 208:21 208:20 208:21 208:21 208:21 208:20 208:21 208:21 208:21 208:21 208:21 208:21 208:21 208:21 208:21 208:21 209:24 209:24 209:24 209:24 209:24 209:21	76:5, 79:17,			113:13, 116:6,
33:16, 93:17, 93:10, 93	81:21, 84:13,			117:16
100:11, 99:120, 100:11, 102:4,	84:15, 92:17,	1		2018
100:11, 102:4,	93:10, 99:20,	10		49:16, 58:4,
105:12 48:2, 101:16, 13:1, 13:2, 57:22, 107:17, 116:6 2019 2019 2020 2019 2003 2020 2020 2020 2021		4:14, 4:15,	2000	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Yes	•			
124:10, 125:16 108:4 2019 2020 203			57:22, 107:17,	
young young 28:20, 69:18, 80:8, 95:15, 99:10	I —		108:4	
100 100		•	2003	
2004 2020 2021 2024 2025 20				
108				
99:10 Z zero 43:21, 81:11, 81:12 108 4:13 11 2008 1125:16 2024 124:14 20850 3:9 49:3, 49:10, 108:21 111 13:17, 13:18, 21 47:10 205:17, 53:21, 111 111 13:17, 13:18, 14:2, 14:9, 19:2, 21:5, 107:6, 111:7, 111:9 200med 1:21 39:7, 40:9, 111:9 200med 1:21 39:7, 40:9, 21:15 35:19, 56:21 34:14, 94:13, 94:14 55:15 15 94:10, 107:17 17 3:8, 54:9, 108:19 108 2007 1:13, 124:11, 125:16 2024 124:14 20850 3:9 124:14 20850 3:9 2111 47:10 21075 6:11 2102 2102 2102 2102 2112 2102 2112 2112 2117 211 211 211 211 211 211				
Table Tabl				2021
1	99:10			1:13, 124:11,
## 102:9 ## 102:9 ## 124:14 ## 108:20, ## 108:21 ## 108:22 ## 108:22 ## 108:23 ## 108:22 ## 108:23 ## 108:23 ## 108:23 ## 108:23 ## 108:24 ## 108:28 ## 108:28 ## 108:28 ## 108:29 ## 108:29 ## 108:29 ## 108:21 ## 108:29 ## 108:21 ## 108:29 ## 108:21 ## 108:29 ## 108:21 ## 108:29 ## 108:21 ## 108:29 ## 108:21 ## 108:29 ## 108:21 ## 108:29 ## 108:21 ## 108:29 ## 108:21 ## 108:29 ## 108:21 ## 108:29 ## 108:21 ## 108:29 ## 108:29 ## 108:29 ## 108:29 ## 108:29 ## 108:29 ## 108:29 ## 108:29 ## 108:21 ## 108:31 ## 108:	Z	4:13		125:16
43:21, 81:11, 81:12, 104:4, 108:20, 108:21, 7:19, 13:1, 3:17, 13:18, 14:2, 14:9, 15:5:9, 57:9, 121, 4:4, 4:4, 4:4, 4:4, 4:4, 4:4, 4:4, 4:	zero	11		2024
81:12 zoom 49:3, 49:10, 50:17, 53:21, 111 4:15 107:6, 111:7, 111:9 zoomed 53:19, 56:21 \$\$ \$\$ \$\$ \$100 21:15 \$\$ \$200 21:18, 114:13		4:13, 5:7,		124:14
200m 108:21 7:19, 13:1, 3:9 49:3, 49:10, 4:15 13:17, 13:18, 47:10 50:17, 53:21, 121 19:2, 21:5, 21075 55:9, 57:9, 4:4 39:7, 40:9, 21075 107:6, 111:7, 125 39:7, 40:9, 21202 2zoomed 1:21 46:17, 54:17, 3:17 53:19, 56:21 4:14, 94:13, 46:17, 54:17, 3:17 53:19, 56:21 4:14, 94:13, 94:14 81:22, 100:19, 15 94:14 81:22, 100:19, 17:16 21:18, 114:13 94:10, 107:17 17 26 17 3:8, 54:9, 7:16, 7:19, 8:1, 22:3 108:19 12:5, 12:11, 13:2 26 1:13 28 52:3 108:19 12:5, 12:11, 13:2, 13:3, 2:11 pm 1:14 3:18 13:18, 14:2, 14:9, 21:5, 24:21, 29:15, 3:18 7:19, 47:10, 24:21, 29:15, 3		104:4, 108:20,		20850
111 4:15 13:17, 13:18, 14:19, 19:2, 21:5, 24:21, 37:13, 39:7, 40:9, 42:3, 42:7, 46:17, 54:17, 53:21, 55:9, 56:21				3:9
4:15, 49:10, 53:21, 50:17, 53:21, 55:9, 57:9, 4:4 107:6, 111:7, 111:9 zoomed 53:19, 56:21 \$\$ \$\$ \$\$ \$\$ \$\$ \$\$ \$\$ \$\$ \$\$ \$\$ \$\$ \$\$ \$		111	13:17, 13:18,	
121			14:2, 14:9,	
4:4 107:6, 111:7, 111:9 zoomed 53:19, 56:21 \$ 13 4:14, 94:13, 94:14 15 94:10, 107:17 21:18, 114:13	· ·		19:2, 21:5,	
107:6, 111:7, 111:9 2zoomed 53:19, 56:21 \$\frac{1}{3}\$ \$\			24:21, 37:13,	
111:9 zoomed 53:19, 56:21 \$ <td< th=""><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th></td<>				
200med 46:17, 54:17, 53:19, 56:21 4:14, 94:13, \$100 94:14 21:15 94:10, 107:17 \$200 17 21:18, 114:13 94:10, 107:17 10020 1740 3:10 18 7:19, 47:10, 15 7:19, 47:10, 24:21, 29:15, 3:18 3:17 46:17, 54:17, 57:22, 58:1, 78:4, 80:3, 94:17 25 12:12, 13:2 26 1:13 28 52:3 211 pm 1:14 3 1:14 3 3	111:9			
53:19, 56:21 4:14, 94:13, 94:14 57:22, 58:1, 78:4, 80:3, 81:22, 100:19, 17:16 25 21:15 94:10, 107:17 17 21:18, 114:13 26 10020 1740 13:2, 13:3, 13:2, 13:3, 13:18, 14:2, 14:9, 21:5, 24:21, 29:15, 21:14 21:14 3:18 7:19, 47:10, 54:2, 94:15 33 33	zoomed			
\$\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\	53:19, 56:21			
\$100 21:15 \$200 21:18, 114:13 	\$	•		
21:15 \$200 21:18, 114:13 				25
94:10, 107:17 17 3:8, 54:9, 108:19 1740 3:10 .7055 3:18 94:10, 107:17 4:13, 4:14, 7:16, 7:19, 8:1, 12:5, 12:11, 13:2, 13:3, 13:18, 14:2, 14:9, 21:5, 24:21, 29:15, 3 26 1:13 28 52:3 2:11 pm 1:14				12:12, 13:2
17 3:8, 54:9, 108:19 1740 3:10 .7055 3:18 7:19, 47:10, 54:0, 94:15		94:10, 107:17		
3:8, 54:9, 108:19 1740 3:10 3:10 3:18 7:19, 47:10, 54:9, 94:15 3:18 3:8, 54:9, 108:19 12:5, 12:11, 13:2, 13:3, 13:18, 14:2, 14:9, 21:5, 24:21, 29:15, 3 3:18				
	21:18, 114:13	3:8, 54:9,		
.0020 1740 12:5, 12:11, 13:2, 13:3, 13:2, 13:3, 13:18, 14:2, 14:9, 21:5, 24:21, 29:15, 12:11 2:11 pm 3:18 7:19, 47:10, 14:9, 21:5, 24:21, 29:15, 15 3				
3:10 .7055 3:18 6:10 13:2, 13:3, 13:18, 14:2, 14:9, 21:5, 24:21, 29:15, 3 3	.0020		•	
.7055 3:18 18 7:19, 47:10, 54:9, 94:15 13:18, 14:2, 14:9, 21:5, 24:21, 29:15, 3 3	3:10			-
7:19, 47:10, $24:21, 29:15,$ 3				
54.0 04.15				
37:13, 40:6, 48:2, 52:3				
		J4:3, 34:13	37:13, 40:6,	48:2, 52:3

		1
3/5/2018	7	
4:15	7500	
31		
124:14	<u>21:10</u>	
3138.004	9	
	96	
106:21	102:11	
33	9 a	
93:10, 96:16		
344282	103:9, 103:16,	
124:13	103:21, 104:21	
372695	@	
	@teambethel	
1:20	105:1	
4	105:1	
4		
94:10, 94:13,		
94:14, 94:15,		
94:17, 123:11		
410.576		
3:18		
48		
4:10		
480.444		
3:10		
4:54 pm		
123:13		
5		
54		
123:11		
57		
47:20		
5730		
5:22		
5th		
111:12		
6		
6		
101:15		
63		
4:11		
6500		
21:10		
68		
4:12		
6a		
103:22		

EXHIBIT 3

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE DISTRICT OF MARYLAND NORTHERN DIVISION

BETHEL MINISTRIES, INC.,)
Plaintiff,) Case No. 2:19-cv-15
DR. KAREN B. SALMON, et al.)
Defendants.)
	_)

PLAINTIFF'S FIRST AMENDED ANSWERS TO DEFENDANTS' FIRST SET OF INTERROGATORIES

Plaintiff Bethel Christian Ministries, by and through its attorneys and pursuant to Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 33, responds to Defendants' First Set of Interrogatories dated March 6, 2020.

Preliminary Statement

Bethel advises that its discovery, investigation, and preparation for trial in this matter are incomplete as of this date. Therefore, Bethel will respond to these Interrogatories to the best of its current knowledge. However, Bethel anticipates that the discovery process will reveal facts, documents, and witnesses presently unknown to Bethel. Bethel may supplement these answers as new information surfaces. Accordingly, these answers are not intended to preclude Bethel from making any contention or relying on any facts, documents, or witnesses at trial, whether or not identified or relied upon here.

ANSWERS TO INTERROGATORIES

INTERROGATORY NO. 1: Identify all persons who are likely to have personal knowledge of any fact alleged in the pleadings, and state the subject matter of the personal knowledge possessed by each such person. (Standard Interrogatory No. 1)

ANSWER: Principal Claire Dant and Dr. Johnny Green are persons with personal knowledge of the events that occurred leading up to and during Bethel's expulsion from BOOST. Principal Dant has primary knowledge of Bethel's expulsion from BOOST and the surrounding circumstances. Defendants Dr. Karen B. Salmon, Matthew Gallagher, Marva Jo Camp, Linda Eberhart, Dr. Nancy S. Grasmick, Elizabeth Green, Beth Sandbower Harbinson, and Dr. A. Skipp Sanders likewise have knowledge of the facts contained in Bethel's Complaint.

INTERROGATORY NO. 2: Identify all people who have expressed interest in attending Bethel Christian Academy who ultimately did not enroll during the Relevant Time Period.

ANSWER: Bethel objects to this interrogatory to the extent that it seeks private and confidential information, including the identities of minor children. Such information is protected by federal law. See Family Educational Rights and Privacy Act (FERPA), 22 U.S.C. § 1232g, et seq. Bethel further objects to this interrogatory because it violates the First Amendment associational rights of Plaintiff and the associational rights

and right to privacy of individuals expressing interest to Bethel. Lastly, Bethel objects on the grounds that this interrogatory is vague, overly broad, not proportional to the needs of the case, and unduly burdensome. Families often decline to send their students to Bethel for reasons wholly unrelated to issues in this case. For example, families may "express interest" in Bethel merely by submitting an online form, but they may never follow up with Bethel staff or the student may achieve an insufficient score on Bethel's entrance exam.

INTERROGATORY NO. 3: Identify all students who have been disciplined by Bethel Christian Academy during the Relevant Time Period where a potential consequence of the discipline imposed was expulsion or where the disciplined student left the school within 60 days of the imposition of discipline.

ANSWER: Bethel objects to this interrogatory to the extent that it violates the right of privacy expected and enjoyed by non-parties and seeks confidential information protected by federal law, including the identities of minor children. See FERPA, 22 U.S.C. § 1232g, et seq. In addition, this interrogatory violates the First Amendment associational rights of Plaintiff and the associational rights and right to privacy of former and current students. Subject to these objections, Bethel responds to this interrogatory in a manner that protects student and family Personally Identifying Information.

Subject to those objections and responsive to this interrogatory,

Bethel has not identified any student who was expelled. The most serious

disciplinary measures administered included in and out-of-school

suspensions. Bethel directs Defendants to records of these incidents

produced with these answers, Plaintiff Production 0368-0371.

INTERROGATORY NO. 4: State whether, and if the answer is yes under what circumstances, you would deny admissions to or expel a student who expressed characteristics (including use of pronouns, dress, grooming, bathroom usage, or sexstereotypical speech or behavior) of a gender other than the student's gender as assigned at birth.

ANSWER: As explained in Bethel's May 29, 2018 letter to Monica Kearns and the BOOST advisory board, Bethel admits all students who meet the school's rigorous academic requirements and who are likely to thrive in the school's structured environment. Bethel would not deny admission to a prospective student based on sexual self-identification. Once admitted, Bethel expects all children to adhere to the school's code of conduct.

Bethel insists from the onset that "Parents must agree to support the BCA Core values and school policies. . . [and] support the enforcement of the Code of Conduct." Bethel's conduct standards are applicable to all children. Those conduct standards are outlined in Bethel's parent-student handbook, which includes dress and grooming standards.

In its May 29, 2018 letter referenced above, Bethel explained that "[w]hen BCA responds to a violation of school rules, its primary hope in virtually all circumstances is to bring the student into compliance with behavioral expectations and thus be fully restored and reconciled to the school community." This is reflected in Bethel's parent-student handbook, which outlines a number of disciplinary measures that may be implemented before expulsion is necessary—including involving the child's parent(s) in correcting behavior and adhering to the school's policies. Bethel also refers Defendants to page 37 of its 2019-20 Parent/Student Handbook, available at ECF 19-13.

INTERROGATORY NO. 5: State all facts supporting paragraph 47 of the complaint, including a full description of how Bethel Christian Academy determined that it has not denied an applicant admission to Bethel based on the sexual orientation of the applicant.

ANSWER: Bethel neither inquires into nor considers a child's sexual orientation as a criterion for admissions. Because Bethel does not weigh that as a factor for admissions, it has never denied an applicant based on sexual orientation. Sexual orientation of children is simply not relevant to admissions decisions.

Bethel also refers to Defendants to Plaintiff Production 0443-0468, documents which show all instances that Bethel denied admission to a student from Jan. 1, 2015 through Aug. 8, 2018. Those documents indicate that most applicants were not offered admission because they failed the school's entrance exam and others never completed the admission process.

INTERROGATORY NO. 6: State all facts and identify all documents supporting paragraph 53 of the complaint, including all facts supporting the statement that Bethel Christian Academy's conduct policy prohibits any communication of a sexual nature.

ANSWER: Bethel directs Defendants to its Parent/Student Handbook, specifically page 35, available at ECF 19-13. That page lists numerous Behavioral Offenses, the first of which is "Any communication or behavior of a sexual nature."

INTERROGATORY NO. 7: State all facts and identify all documents supporting paragraph 52 of the complaint, including all facts supporting the statement that Bethel Christian Academy's conduct policy prohibits "physical contact or public affection."

ANSWER: Bethel directs Defendants to its Parent/Student Handbook, specifically page 35, available at ECF 19-13. That page lists numerous Behavioral Offenses which prohibits "[i]nappropriate relationships" and explains that "[t]here is to be no physical contact or public displays of affection." Further, as shown in Bates-stamped documents Plaintiff

Production 0370, inappropriate physical contact and public displays of affection violate school policy and can result in disciplinary action if the behavior defies multiple verbal corrections. That document memorialized that in April 2018, one male student was suspended after he was found hugging a female student in a stairwell after the pair was instructed multiple times to stop physical contact and engaging in public displays of affection.

INTERROGATORY NO. 8: State all facts supporting your contention in paragraph 92 of the complaint that "MSDE began investigating the policy language of BOOST schools in the fall of 2017."

ANSWER: Bethel directs Defendants to the affidavit of Donna Gunning, submitted by Defendants in support of their opposition to Bethel's Motion for Preliminary Injunction available at ECF 22-1. In that affidavit, Ms. Gunning states in ¶ 7 that the BOOST Board sought information from BOOST-eligible schools regarding their handbooks and other admissions policies after they received written testimony from the Maryland Parent Teacher Association in 2017. The Maryland PTA's written testimony is dated October 2017. Bethel also directs Defendants to BOOST Board Chairman Matthew Gallagher's letter to BOOST-eligible schools, dated October 13, 2017, available at ECF 19-14.

INTERROGATORY NO. 12: State all facts supporting your contention in paragraph 93 of the complaint that "this action was not prompted by any allegation of discrimination in student admissions that would violate the BOOST nondiscrimination requirement."

ANSWER: Bethel has never received any complaint or allegation of discrimination. Nor has it ever learned of any incident, complaint, or allegation of discrimination against other BOOST-participating schools. Briefing and documents produced by Defendants suggest that complaints submitted to the BOOST Board by the Maryland Parent Teacher Association spurred these events and ultimately led the BOOST Board and MSDE to expel schools with disfavored religious beliefs from BOOST.

INTERROGATORY NO. 13: State all facts and provide all calculations supporting your contention in paragraph 142 of the complaint that "Bethel would be in serious financial constraints if forced to pay \$102,600 to MSDE."

ANSWER: Bethel has suffered significant drops in enrollment, from 329 in the 2017-18 school year to 251 in the present school year. Bethel has suffered a commensurate loss of tuition revenue. Additionally, Bethel no longer received other state aid money, such as funds from the Textbook and Technology and Aging Schools programs. To cover the lost revenues, the school has been forced to forego hiring teachings and backfilling positions and updating equipment. In view of these significant financial

hardships that were a direct consequence of Defendants expelling Bethel from the BOOST program, the school is not in a financial place to pay the clawback funds demanded by the State. Bethel never budgeted to return \$102,600 in funds used to educate Bethel students in 2016-17 and 2017-18. Attempting to find such a significant sum now would exacerbate the financial strains caused by Defendants' actions.

INTERROGATORY NO. 14: Identify the six students referenced in paragraph 145 of the complaint.

ANSWER: Bethel objects to this interrogatory to the extent that it seeks confidential information, including the identities of minor children, whose records and personal information are protected by federal law. See FERPA, 22 U.S.C. § 1232g, et seq. In addition, this interrogatory violates the First Amendment associational rights of Plaintiff and the associational rights and right to privacy of former or current students.

INTERROGATORY NO. 15: Identify the two students referenced in paragraph 142 of the complaint.

ANSWER: Bethel objects to this interrogatory to the extent that it seeks confidential information, including the identities of minor children, whose records and personal information are protected by federal law. See FERPA, 22 U.S.C. § 1232g, et seq. In addition, this interrogatory violates the

First Amendment associational rights of Plaintiff and the associational rights and right to privacy of former and current students.

INTERROGATORY NO. 16: Describe by category and location all documents, electronically stored information and tangible things that you may use to support your claims in this case.

ANSWER: Bethel will rely on documents provided by Defendants, including its correspondence with Defendants about Bethel's eligibility the BOOST, Aging Schools, and Textbooks and Technology Programs.

Bethel also directs Defendants to Bethel's Motion for Preliminary Injunction, the video recording of a BOOST Board meeting, documents produced by Defendants, and publicly available documents at the BOOST and MSDE websites or that are within Defendants' custody, possession, or control. Bethel continues to build its case as discovery progresses and has not yet identified which documents it will rely on to support its case beyond the documents produced in support of Bethel's Motion for Preliminary Injunction or those recently produced to Defendants.

INTERROGATORY NO. 17: If you contend that any defendant has made any admission and/or declaration against interest relating to any claims or defenses involved in this lawsuit, identify the person making each such admission or

declaration, the substance of each such admission or declaration, the date of each such admission or declaration and identify all documents relating to each such admission or declaration.

ANSWER: Bethel objects to this interrogatory to the extent it calls for a legal conclusion. Subject to that objection, Bethel maintains that publicly made comments of the BOOST Board Chair Gallagher and other BOOST Board members constitute admissions or declarations against interest in that they demonstrate hostility toward Bethel and Bethel's religious beliefs. Bethel previously identified these comments in its Complaint, briefing in opposition to Defendants' Motion to Dismiss, and briefing in support of its Motion for Preliminary Injunction. Moreover, Bethel provided a Vimeo link to a video recording of the BOOST meeting where these comments were made. Bethel also provided a transcript in support of its Motion for Preliminary Injunction.

INTERROGATORY NO. 18: Identify and describe all communications you had with anyone, other than your attorneys, concerning any of the matters described in the Complaint, including in your answer the parties to each communication, the subject matter of each communication and the date and time of each communication.

<u>ANSWER</u>: Bethel objects to this interrogatory on the basis that it is vague, ambiguous, and overly broad. Subject to those objections, Bethel notes

that all written communications with the State regarding Bethel's expulsion from BOOST and related programs are within the Defendants' custody and control. Bethel has answered questions raised by parents, members of the Bethel Ministry's congregation, and other members of the community. Bethel has explained to its school parents that it was expelled from BOOST and other state aid programs.

INTERROGATORY NO. 19: Identify every person you expect to call as a witness in this action, and for each individual state with specificity the subject matter of their testimony.

ANSWER: Bethel has not yet established the witnesses it will call in this lawsuit, but it will produce such a list when requested by the Court. Subject to that statement, Bethel may call Defendants in this case and their agents or associates, as well as Principal Claire Dant. Principal Dant may testify to the impact that Bethel's exclusion has had on the school, its staff, its students, and their parents. She may also testify about Bethel's interactions with the MSDE and the BOOST Advisory Board, Bethel's expulsion from the BOOST program, and other information contained in the Complaint. Bethel may also call Dr. Johnny Green as a witness. Dr. Green may testify on the adverse financial impact that Bethel's expulsion from BOOST and related programs has had on the school and the effect these events have had on the greater Bethel Ministries community.

Dated this 22nd day of May, 2020.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Paul Schmitt

John R. Garza MD Fed. Dist. Court # 01921 GARZA LAW FIRM, P.A. 17 W. Jefferson Street Rockville, MD 20850 Telephone: (301) 340-8200

Fax: (301) 761-4309

Email: jgarza@garzanet.com

David A. Cortman* ALLIANCE DEFENDING FREEDOM 1000 Hurricane Shoals Road, Suite D-1100

Lawrenceville, GA 30043 Telephone: (770) 339-0774

Fax: (770) 339-6744

Email: DCortman@ADFlegal.org

Christiana M. Holcomb* Paul Daniel Schmitt* Gregory S. Baylor* ALLIANCE DEFENDING FREEDOM 440 First Street NW, Suite 600 Washington, D.C. 20001 Telephone: (202) 393-8690

Fax: (202) 347-3622

Email: CHolcomb@ADFlegal.org Email: PSchmitt@ADFlegal.org Email: GBaylor@ADFlegal.org

Ryan Tucker* ALLIANCE DEFENDING FREEDOM 15100 N. 90th Street Scottsdale, AZ 85260 Telephone: 480-444-0020

Fax: 480-444-0028

Email: RTucker@ADFlegal.org

Counsel for Plaintiffs

*Admitted Pro Hac Vice

VERIFICATION TO THE PART OF THE PROPERTY OF TH

I, Claire Dant, a citizen of the United States and a resident of the State of Maryland, acting on behalf of Bethel Christian Ministries, in my capacity as Principal of Bethel Christian Academy, hereby declare under penalty of perjury pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1746 that I have read the foregoing First Amended Answers to Defendants' First Set of Interrogatories and that the statements contained therein are true and correct.

Dated this 19th day of May, 2020, at Laurel , Maryland.

Claire Dant

Claire Dant

Bethel Christian Academy

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that on May 22, 2020, the foregoing was served in compliance with the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure to the following:

Sarah W. Rice Assistant Attorney General 200 Saint Paul Place, 20th Floor Baltimore, MD 21202 srice@aog.state.md.us

/s/ Paul Schmitt
Paul Daniel Schmitt

Attorney for Plaintiffs

EXHIBIT 4

LAWRENCE J. HOGAN, JR., Governor

Ch. 150

Chapter 150

(House Bill 150)

Budget Bill

(Fiscal Year 2018)

AN ACT for the purpose of making the proposed appropriations contained in the State Budget for the fiscal year ending June 30, 2018, in accordance with Article III, Section 52 of the Maryland Constitution; and generally relating to appropriations and budgetary provisions made pursuant to that section.

SECTION 1. BE IT ENACTED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF MARYLAND, That subject to the provisions hereinafter set forth and subject to the Public General Laws of Maryland relating to the Budget procedure, the several amounts hereinafter specified, or so much thereof as shall be sufficient to accomplish the purposes designated, are hereby appropriated and authorized to be disbursed for the several purposes specified for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 2017, and ending June 30, 2018, as hereinafter indicated.

PAYMENTS TO CIVIL DIVISIONS OF THE STATE

A15O00.01 Disparity Grants

General Fund Appropriation, provided that this appropriation shall be reduced by \$8,443,550 \$2,414,665 contingent upon the enactment of legislation level funding the grants at the fiscal 2017 amount modifying the formula for disparity grants.

Further provided that \$10,000,000 of this appropriation for Baltimore City may not be distributed as a grant to Baltimore City until the Maryland State Department of Education (MSDE) certifies that Baltimore City has appropriated for fiscal 2018 an additional \$10,000,000 for the Baltimore City Public Schools (BCPS) over the fiscal 2017 Maintenance of Effort appropriation. If MSDE does not certify that Baltimore City has appropriated an additional \$10,000,000 for the school system, then the funds may not be distributed as a grant to Baltimore City, and authority is hereby granted to transfer \$10,000,000 R00A02.01 to be provided as a grant to BCPS. If the funds are not transferred for

Exhibit 31

Case 1:19-ev-01853-SAG Decument 29-6 Filed 07/39/29 Page 3 of 11 MPI, Exhibit 2 0059

Ch. 150

2017 LAWS OF MARYLAND

Ward Museum 33,423 Young Audiences of Maryland 85,000

R00A03.04 Aid to Non-Public Schools

Special Fund Appropriation, provided that this appropriation shall be for the purchase of textbooks or computer hardware and software and other electronically delivered learning materials as permitted under Title IID, Section 2416(b)(4), (6), and (7) of the No Child Left Behind Act for loan to students in eligible nonpublic schools with a maximum distribution of \$65 per eligible nonpublic school student for participating schools, except that at schools where at least 20% from 20% to 40% of the students are eligible for the free or reduced-price lunch program there shall be a distribution of \$95 per student, and at schools where more than 40% of the students are eligible for the free or reduced-price lunch program there shall be a distribution of \$155 per student. To be eligible to participate, a nonpublic school shall:

- (1) Hold a certificate of approval from or be registered with the State Board of Education;
- (2) Not charge more tuition to a participating student than the statewide average per pupil expenditure by the local education agencies, as calculated by the department, with appropriate exceptions for special education students as determined by the department; and
- (3) Comply with Title VI of the Civil Rights Act of 1964, as amended.

The department shall establish a process to ensure that the local education agencies are effectively and promptly working with the nonpublic schools to assure that the LAWRENCE J. HOGAN, JR., Governor

Ch. 150

nonpublic schools have appropriate access to federal funds for which they are eligible.

Further provided that the Maryland State Department of Education shall:

- (1) Assure that the process textbook, computer hardware, and computer software acquisition uses of qualified textbook, computer hardware, and computer software vendors and of qualified textbooks, computer hardware, and computer software; uses textbooks, computer hardware, and computer software secular that are character and acceptable for use in any public elementary or secondary school in Maryland; and
- (2) Receive requisitions for textbooks, computer hardware, and computer software to be purchased from the eligible and participating schools, the and forward approved requisitions and payments to the textbook. qualified computer hardware, or computer software vendor who will send the textbooks. computer hardware, or computer software directly to the eligible school, which will:
 - (i) Report shipment receipt to the department;
 - (ii) Provide assurance that the savings on the cost of the textbooks, computer hardware. computer or software will be dedicated to reducing of the cost textbooks. computer hardware, orcomputer software for students; and

(iii) Since the textbooks, computer hardware, or computer software shall remain property of the State, maintain appropriate shipment receipt records for audit purposes.

Further provided that a nonpublic school participating in the Aid to Non-Public Schools Program R00A03.04 shall certify compliance with Title 20, Subtitle 6 of the State Government Article. A nonpublic school participating in the program may not discriminate in student admissions on the basis of race, color, national origin, or sexual orientation. Nothing herein shall require any school or institution to adopt any rule, regulation, or policy that conflicts with its religious or moral teachings. However, all participating schools must agree that they will not discriminate in student admissions on the basis of race, color, national origin, or sexual orientation. The sole legal remedy for violation of these provisions is ineligibility for participating in the Aid to Non-Public Schools Program..

6,040,000

R00A03.05 Broadening Options and Opportunities for Students Today

Special Fund Appropriation, provided that this appropriation shall be for a Broadening Options and Opportunities for Students Today (BOOST) Program that provides scholarships for students who are eligible for the free or reduced—price lunch program to attend eligible nonpublic schools. The Maryland State Department of Education (MSDE) shall administer the grant program in accordance with the following guidelines:

(1) To be eligible to participate in the BOOST Program, a nonpublic school must:

LAWRENCE J. HOGAN, JR., Governor

Ch. 150

- (a) participate in Program R00A03.04 Aid to Non–Public Schools Program for textbooks and computer hardware and software administered by MSDE;
- (b) provide more than only prekindergarten and kindergarten programs;
- (c) administer assessments to all students in accordance with federal and State law; and
- (d) comply with Title VI of the Civil Rights Act of 1964 as amended, Title 20, Subtitle 6 of the State Government Article, and not discriminate in student admissions on the basis of race, color, national origin, or sexual orientation. Nothing herein shall require any school or institution to adopt any rule, regulation, or policy conflicts that with religious or moral teachings. However, all participating schools must agree that they will not discriminate in student admissions based on race, color, national origin, or sexual orientation. If a nonpublic school does not comply with these requirements, itshall reimburse MSDE scholarship funds received under the BOOST Program and may not charge the student tuition and fees instead. The only other legal remedy for violation of this

provision is ineligibility for participating in the BOOST Program.

- MSDE shall establish procedures (2) for the application and award for scholarships process students who are eligible for the reduced-price free or lunch program. The procedures shall include consideration for award adjustments if an eligible student ineligible during becomes course of the school year.
- (3) MSDE shall compile and certify a list of applicants that ranks eligible students by family income expressed as a percent of the most recent federal poverty levels.
- (4) MSDE shall submit the ranked list of applicants to the BOOST Advisory Board.
- There is a BOOST Advisory Board (5)that shall be appointed as follows: 2 members appointed by the Governor, 2 members appointed by the President of the Senate, 2 members appointed by the Speaker of the House of Delegates, and 1 member jointly appointed by the President and the Speaker to serve as the chair. A member of the BOOST Advisory Board may not be an elected official and may not have any financial interest in an eligible nonpublic school.
- (6) The BOOST Advisory Board shall review and certify the ranked list of applicants and shall determine the scholarship award amounts.
- (7) MSDE shall make scholarship

Ch. 150

awards to eligible students as determined by the BOOST Advisory Board.

- (8) The amount of a scholarship award may not exceed the lesser of:
 - (a) the statewide average per pupil expenditure by local education agencies, as calculated by MSDE; or
 - (b) the tuition of the nonpublic school.
- In order to meet its BOOST *(9)* Program reporting requirements to the budget committees, MSDE shall specify a date by which participating nonpublic schools must submit information to MSDE so that it may complete its report. Any nonpublic schools that do not provide nec<u>essary</u> theinformation by that specified date shall be ineligible to participate BOOST intheProgram.
- (10) Students who received a BOOST
 Program scholarship award in
 the prior year who still meet
 eligibility criteria for a
 scholarship shall receive a
 scholarship renewal award. For
 students who are receiving a
 BOOST Program scholarship
 for the first time, priority shall
 be given to students who
 attended public schools in the
 prior school year.

Further provided that no scholarship awards shall be made after March 8, 2017. Any unexpended funds not

awarded to students for scholarships in the 2016–2017 school year shall be encumbered at the end of the fiscal year and available for scholarships in the 2017–2018 school year.

Further provided that up to \$150,000 of the appropriation may be used by MSDE to cover the reasonable costs of administering the BOOST Program.

Further provided that MSDE shall submit a report to the budget committees by December 15, 2017, that includes the following:

- (1) the number of students receiving BOOST Program scholarships;
- (2) the amount of the BOOST Program scholarships received;
- (3) the number of certified and noncertified teachers in core subject areas for each nonpublic school participating in the BOOST Program;
- (4) the assessments administered in accordance with federal and State law by nonpublic schools participating in the BOOST Program, as well as student performance on those assessments;. For nonpublic schools administering norm referenced assessments, the nonpublic schools shall provide to MSDE the results for all students receiving BOOST Program scholarships to whom assessments were administered. For those nonpublic schools administering non-standardized assessments, the nonpublic schools shall

LAWRENCE J. HOGAN, JR., Governor

Ch. 150

provide to MSDE the results for all students receiving BOOST Program scholarships to whom assessments were administered and how students receiving BOOST Program scholarships performed in comparison to students who did not receive BOOST Program scholarships. MSDE shall report these assessment results reported by nonpublic schools to the budget committees in an aggregate manner that does not violate student data privacy;

- (5)in the aggregate, for each BOOST Program scholarship awarded (1) the nonpublic school and grade level attended by the student; (2) the school attended in the 2016–2017 school year by the student; and (3) if the student attended the same nonpublic school in the 2016–2017 school year, whether, what type, and how much nonpublic scholarship aid the student received in the 2016–2017 school year and will receive in the 2017-2018 school year;
- (6) the average household income of students receiving BOOST Program scholarships;
- (7) the racial breakdown of students receiving BOOST Program scholarships;
- (8) the number of students designated as English language learners receiving BOOST Program scholarships;
- (9) the number of special education

students	receiving	BOOST
Program so	cholarships;	

- (10) the county in which students receiving BOOST Program scholarships reside;
- (11) the number of students who were offered BOOST Program scholarships but declined them, as well as their reasons for declining the scholarships and the breakdown of students attending public and nonpublic schools for students who declined scholarships; and

6,850,000 2,055,904 6,850,000 5,500,000

SUMMARY

Total General Fund Appropriation	29,816,020
Total Special Fund Appropriation	11,540,000

CHILDREN'S CABINET INTERAGENCY FUND

R00A04.01 Children's Cabinet Interagency Fund General Fund Appropriation

 $\frac{18,655,376}{18,555,376}$

MARYLAND LONGITUDINAL DATA SYSTEM CENTER

EXHIBIT 5

1	IN THE UNITED STATES D	DISTRICT COURT
2	FOR THE DISTRICT C	F MARYLAND
3	NORTHERN DIVI	SION
4	BETHEL MINISTRIES, INC.,	
5	Plaintiffs	Case No.
6	vs.	1:19-CV-01853
7	DR. KAREN SALMON, ET AL,	
8	Defendants	
9		_/
10	Pursuant to Notice,	the remote
11	video-recorded deposition	of MONICA KEARNS was
12	taken on Friday, April 23	, 2021, commencing at
13	9:31 a.m., before David C	. Corbin, a Registered
14	Professional Reporter and	Notary Public.
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25	REPORTED BY: David	Corbin, RPR

1			A	P	P	E	A	R		A	N		C	E	S				
2																			
	ON	BEHALF	OF	Т	ΗE	F	L	AI	N	ΤI	F	F	:						
3		PAUL	sc	НМ	ΙT	Т,		ES	Q	UI	R	E							
4		Allia	anc	е	De	fe	n	di	n	g	F	r	ee	de	o m				
5		440	Fir	st	S	tr	e	et	,	N	J.	W	. ,		su	it	е	60	0
6		Wash	ing	to	n,	D) . (C.		2	0	0	0 1						
7		PSchr	nit	t@	AD	F1	e	ga	1	. 0	r	g							
8																			
	ON	BEHALF	OF	Т	HE	E	E	FE	N	DA	N	Т							
9		ANN S	SHE	RI	DA	N,		ES	Q	UI	R	E							
10		Offic	ce	of	t	he	1	At	t	or	n	e	У	Ge	en	era	a 1		
11		200 8	St.	P	au	1	S	tr	е	et			2 0	tl	h	Flo	00	r	
12		Balt	Lmo	re	9	Ма	r	1 y	a	nd	1		2 1	2 (0 2				
13		ashei	rid	an	@0	ag		st	a	tε		mo	d.	us	S				
14																			
	VIDEOGRA	APHER:	E1	íz	a	sp	i	kе	s										
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
2 3																			
2 4																			
2.5																			

Case 1:19-cv-01853-SAG Document 80-8 Filed 07/10/21 Page 4 of 130

1			INDEX					
2	Name of N	Wit	ness					
3	Monica Ke	earı	ns					
4	Examination: Page							
5	By Mr. So	chm:	itt	5				
6								
7			EXHIBITS					
8	Exhibit	84	E-mail chain, 5/9/17	30				
9	Exhibit	85	Maryland PTA letter, 10/11/17	38				
10	Exhibit	86	Letters from Trinity Lutheran	57				
11	Exhibit	87	E-mail exchange	89				
12	Exhibit	89	E-mail from Broadfording, 6/4/18	107				
13	Exhibit	90	E-mail from Fleming	111				
14	Exhibit	91	Letter, 2/13/18	113				
15	Exhibit	88	Kearns e-mail string, 9/5/18	116				
16	Exhibit	92	Kearns e-mail, 4/11/18	126				
17								
18								
19								
20								
21								
22								
23								
24								
25								
				Dago 3				

1	IT IS HEREBY STIPULATED AND AGREED that
2	the reading and signing of this deposition are not
3	waived.
4	VIDEOGRAPHER: Good morning. We are going
5	on the video record at 9:31 a.m. on Friday,
6	April 23rd, 2021. This is media unit number
7	one in the video recorded deposition of
8	Ms. Monica Kearns. Taken in the matter of
9	Bethel Ministries versus Salmon, et al. Filed
10	in the United States District Court for the
11	District of Maryland, Northern Virginia.
12	Northern Division, excuse me. Case number
13	1:19-CV-01853. This deposition is being held
14	via Zoom. My name is Eliza Spikes and I'm from
15	the firm Veritext and I'm the legal
16	videographer. The court reporter today is
17	Mr. David Corbin, also from Veritext. I'm not
18	authorized to administer the oath, I'm not
19	related to any party in this action, nor am I
20	financially interested in the income. Counsel
21	and all present in the room and anyone
22	attending remotely will now state their
23	appearances and affiliations for the record.
24	If there are any objections to this proceeding,
25	please state them at the time of your

1	appearance beginning with the noticing
2	attorney.
3	MR. SCHMITT: Good morning. This is Paul
4	Schmitt representing Bethel. And I'm from
5	Alliance Defending Freedom. With me today
6	well, observing today are Ryan Tucker and Jacob
7	Reed.
8	MS. SHERIDAN: Hello. For the record this
9	is Ann Sheridan, Assistant Attorney General,
10	representing the defendants in this matter and
11	for today representing the witness. Also
12	observing is Justin Fine from my office, the
13	Office of the Attorney General.
14	VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. Thank you. Will the
15	court reporter please swear in the witness.
16	(Witness sworn.)
17	VIDEOGRAPHER: All right. Thank you. You
18	may proceed.
19	MONICA KEARNS,
20	duly been sworn/affirmed to tell the truth, the
21	whole truth, and nothing but the truth, testifies as
22	follows:
23	EXAMINATION
24	BY MR. SCHMITT:
25	Q. Thank you. Good morning, ma'am. So I'm

Page 5

- 1 Paul Schmitt, I'm with ADF. I represent Bethel.
- 2 You're, I'm sure, familiar that this legal matter
 - 3 exists. Have you ever been involved in a lawsuit in
 - 4 any capacity before today?
- 5 A. No, I have not.
- 6 Q. Okay. And have you ever been deposed
- 7 before today?
- 8 A. No.
 - 9 Q. Okay. So I'm probably just -- because I
 - 10 think it's unusual the way we're doing it with Zoom
- 11 and everything. I like to get some kind of ground
- 12 rules and explanations. So as an initial matter,
- 13 you're not a party to this litigation, you're not in
- 14 trouble, and I'm not here to get you today. What
- 15 we're doing is we're in the discovery phase of the
- 16 litigation. So I represent the school. They
- 17 brought claims against the State of Maryland and
- 18 some public officials there. And so there is an
- 19 exchange of documents going on between the parties.
- 20 And then what we do is these depositions, which are
- 21 just basically interviews where I ask a bunch of
- 22 questions to get information. A lot of my questions
- 23 are going to be related to the documents that I've
- 24 got, and a lot of that is for the purposes of
- 25 establishing a record. Because the next step will

- be motions for summary judgment. So that's kind of
- 2 globally what's going on right now. And the reason
- 3 you're here is you happen to have a very critical
- 4 role in MSDE during a critical time of the facts of
- 5 the case. So that's why I wanted to talk to you.
- 6 And I'll probably show you a lot of documents today.
- 7 The way that it typically works is it's -- I'm going
 - 8 to sound like I'm asking a lot of dumb questions.
 - 9 And I'm not doing that to insult your intelligence
- 10 and I'm not doing that to make myself seem dumb.
- 11 It's because the final product of today will be a
- 12 transcript. And so when it gets used, someone is
- 13 going to be reading it and they are going to want to
- 14 know, you know, what we're talking about. So I may
- 15 say, do you see this thing right here, I've
- 16 highlighted this thing, could you read that out
- 17 loud. That's why I've having you do that so that
- 18 when the readers got it later it makes sense to
- 19 them.
- 20 A. Okay. Thanks.
- Q. Yeah, that's kind of what's going on. Do
- 22 you have a preference on how I address you. Do you
- 23 prefer Mrs. Kearns, Ms. Kearns, Monica, any of
- 24 those?
- 25 A. Monica is fine. Thanks.

- 1 Q. Okay I'm Paul. Call me Paul. Ann and
 - 2 Justin have heard me say this a million times, I'll
 - 3 answer to whatever you call me, but Paul is fine
 - 4 with me. Let's see. Okay. Now, because of Covid
 - 5 and the remote nature of this, we have some things
 - 6 I'm just going to run through and ask you. Normally
 - 7 we would be in a room and I would be sliding the
- 8 documents across the table and, you know, all that
 - 9 kind of stuff. We don't have that now. So I'm
- 10 going to share my screen. We have a software
- 11 program that's allowing me to go back and forth and
- 12 send -- basically send out documents to everybody
- 13 who needs to have them. But what we figured out is
- 14 that it's just easier if I share my screen and let
- 15 you look at it. So I'm going to have that up and
- 16 I'll zoom in when I need to. But if you need me to
- 17 scroll up or down or zoom in or zoom out, just let
- 18 me know.
- 19 A. Okav.
- Q. Okay. What else. Okay. So here are my
- 21 kind of Zoom related questions. So is there anybody
- in the room with you today?
- A. No. No. Now, I do have a dog who is
- 24 coming in and out. He should be quiet. But that's
- 25 the only other presence in the room.

- Q. We have several dogs that made appearances
- 2 over the course of the last week, so...
- 3 A. I'm sure.
- Q. That's not unusual, it's okay. Okay. So
- 5 he may come in and out, but if anybody other than
- 6 your dog comes in, just let us know.
- 7 A. Sure.
- 8 O. And the reason for that is unlike
- 9 Millionaire, there is no phone a friend option
- 10 today. I'm trying to get what you know, what you
- 11 remember to the best of your ability.
- 12 A. Okay.
- 13 Q. And to that extent, I would ask that if
- 14 you have an instant messaging function on your
- 15 computer, don't use that. No text messages. No --
- 16 you know, any means that would allow you to
- 17 communicate with somebody else, that's not
- 18 appropriate while we're doing the deposition.
- 19 A. Okay.
- Q. It seems like you can see and hear me
- 21 clearly?
- 22 A. Yes, I can.
- Q. Great. Do you have anything with you
- 24 today. Do you have any notes or documents or
- 25 anything like that?

- 1 A. I have a note that I -- a sticky note I
- 2 wrote to myself.
- 3 Q. Okay. That's something you prepared?
- A. Of why I'm here and what my role was and
- 5 that's -- that's why I'm here.
- 6 Q. Okay. Okay. And you prepared that by
- 7 yourself without any help or anything else?
- A. Yup, I wrote it this morning.
- 9 Q. Okay. Good. Is there anything else
- 10 you've got, binders or anything?
- 11 A. No. No, I don't.
- 12 Q. No documents up on your screen or anything
- 13 like that?
- 14 A. No.
- 15 Q. Okay. That's all good. Let's see, did I
- 16 hit them all. Okay. So first of all, I would say I
- 17 am very grateful you made yourself available to take
- 18 this. And I want to be considerate of your time, so
- 19 I do not intend to keep you here all day and I want
- 20 to move -- truck along as fast as we can to free you
- 21 up. But, I will tell you you're on a lot of
- 22 documents.
- A. Yeah. Yeah.
- Q. By nature of what your job was. So I'm
- 25 going to try to go quickly but it might take longer

- 1 than I hope. We'll see. We'll try to get it done.
- 2 A. Okay.
- Q. If you need a break though at any time,
- 4 coffee, rest room, whatever it is --
- 5 A. Okay.
- 6 Q. -- just -- after whatever -- if we're in
- 7 the middle of a question, after you finish your
 - 8 answer, just say, hey, can we take a break and I'll
 - 9 say sure and we'll do that. I don't know if we'll
- 10 go -- if we'll go past lunch or need to take a long
- 11 lunch break or whatever it is, I don't know yet, but
- 12 we'll see how this goes.
- 13 A. Okay. And just by the way, I am
- 14 standing -- if I'm like looking funny like what is
- 15 she doing, I'm standing. I'm at a standing desk
- 16 right now, so like if I lean over here and get my
- 17 water, like zip, zip, I'm leaning over to get my
- 18 water. It just looks weird.
- 19 Q. I admire that, it's good for your heart
- 20 and health and I wish I had one, but here I am.
- 21 A. Yeah.
- Q. Okay. That's fine. Let's see. Anything
- 23 else. Oh, yeah. So when we were doing depositions
- 24 with our clients, we were running into all kinds of
- 25 technical problems, mostly because we had never done

- 1 it this way before. If something happens, you can't
- 2 hear any more, you can't see me, everything freezes.
- 3 We had some freezing issues with Felicia yesterday.
- 4 If anything like that starts to happen, no big deal,
- 5 we'll pause, we'll get it figured out, but let us
- 6 know if you can't hear somebody or see somebody.
- 7 A. Okay.
- 8 O. And we'll deal with it that way. I think
- 9 that is it as far as intro stuff. Do you have any
- 10 questions?
- 11 A. No.
- 12 Q. Okay. So let's get trucking here. So,
- 13 again, because of the transcript nature of what
- 14 we're doing, this will seem kind of silly, but could
- 15 you please for the record tell me your name and then
- 16 spell it?
- 17 A. Sure. Monica, M-O-N-I-C-A, Kearns,
- 18 K-E-A-R-N-S.
- 19 Q. Great. Thank you, Monica. And where do
- 20 you live?
- 21 A. In Catonsville, Maryland.
- Q. Okay. And is that where you're at right
- 23 now?
- 24 A. Yes.
- Q. Okay. Could you run me through, please,

- 1 your educational background?
- 2 A. Sure. I have a Bachelor's degree in
 - 3 international studies and journalism, and a Master's
 - 4 degree in international policy.
 - Q. And what institutions granted those
- 6 degrees?
- 7 A. Both of those are from the University of
- 8 Denver.
 - 9 Q. Okay. And then how about your
- 10 professional background?
- 11 A. Professional background. Right out of
- 12 college was in writing and editing and public
- 13 relations type communications work. And then around
- 14 the year 2000, yes, 2000, I finished my graduate
- 15 degree and went into public policy type work. And
- 16 since -- since about 2003 it's been fiscal work in
- 17 Maryland State -- Maryland State and local
- 18 government.
- 19 Q. Great. Where were your public policy jobs
- 20 at?
- 21 A. Since 2003. 2000, 2003?
- Q. Yeah. Wasn't that the window where you
- 23 said you kind of transitioned over to that?
- 24 A. It was. So the National Conference of
- 25 State Legislatures. And then since 2003 -- do you

- need me to kind of go through the employers in
- 2 Maryland?
- 3 Q. Yeah, if you would like.
- 4 A. Okay.
 - 5 Q. This is all background information.
 - 6 A. Sure. Okay. So in 2003 started at the
 - 7 Department of Legislative Services at the Maryland
 - 8 General Assembly. Worked there and then until 2008,
- 9 with a maternity leave gap. Actually how did that
 - 10 go. Yup, 2008 worked there until 2008, and then the
 - 11 maternity leave gap, and then came back for two more
 - 12 years. Then went to Baltimore City. So local
 - 13 government. And then MSDE. And MSDE, I must have
 - 14 started there in 2013. I could look it up if you
- 15 need me to. But then left MSDE in September 2018.
- 16 Q. Okay. And then where did you go from
- 17 MSDE?
- 18 A. I went to Howard County Government.
- 19 Q. And go ahead.
- A. I was just going to say. Now I'm back
- 21 with the State at the Department of Transportation.
- 22 Q. Okay. Interesting. What's your role at
- 23 the Department of Transportation?
- A. It's fiscal. Yup. I've been in fiscal
- 25 roles since 2003, switching into public sector. So

- 1 I'm a budget director for MDOT.
 - Q. Are you originally from Maryland. You
 - 3 have your degrees from Colorado?
- 4 A. Right. I'm originally from Texas and
 - 5 lived in a couple of states. Went to college in
 - 6 Colorado, yeah. Lived there for a while.
- 7 Q. I lived in Colorado Springs for a while.
- 8 It's very beautiful.
 - 9 A. It's so pretty there.
- 10 Q. Okay. So -- and then you were at MSDE
- around 2013, the BOOST program starts around 2016.
- 12 What was your initial role at MSDE?
- A. My role at MSDE was in charge of business
- 14 services. So budget group, accounting group,
- 15 procurement. What they call local recording. So
- 16 that was the -- that was the role I was hired for.
- 17 Q. Okay. And then in -- were you still on
- 18 the business services role when BOOST came along?
- 19 A. Yes.
- Q. Okay. And then you ended up kind of -- am
- 21 I right that you ended up kind of over BOOST in that
- 22 role?
- A. Yes, that -- the administration of the
- 24 BOOST program was added to my role. It was just
- 25 added on, yeah.

- 1 Q. Okay. Additional duty?
- A. Right.
 - Q. Okay. So -- okay. So that helps me. So
- 4 then with -- you've got the administration of the
- 5 BOOST program. What were the other programs or
 - 6 roles that you had within your title there?
 - 7 A. Right. Again it was all fiscal related.
- 8 So I was over several units, including the budget
 - 9 unit, the procurement unit, the accounting unit, and
- 10 a financial recording unit, which was kind of helped
- 11 grant managers keep track of their funds available
- 12 on their grants and do their federal reporting. So
- 13 that was -- that was my role. And then the General
- 14 Assembly created the BOOST program and it was
- 15 assigned to MSDE, and there wasn't -- there wasn't a
- 16 clear place to assign that responsibility within
- 17 MSDE, and so it was -- it was assigned to me. I
- 18 just -- I miss -- anyway. Yeah. That's what
- 19 happened.
- 20 Q. Okay. So -- okay. So did you -- had you
- 21 dealt with a program like BOOST before?
- 22 A. No.
- Q. Okay. Did you have any oversight or role
- 24 with respect to the textbook program?
- 25 A. Yes, I did. Yes, I did. So that is a

- 1 link. Now, the textbook program in terms of role
- 2 and responsibility and the time demand to administer
- 3 that program, much, much smaller. And since that is
- 4 basically a procurement program -- the textbook
- 5 program is a procurement program because schools are
- 6 getting reimbursed for textbooks. So that's why
- 7 that ended up in the business services unit, because
 - 8 we were processing invoices for textbook vendors and
- 9 that's really the bread and butter of that textbook
 - 10 program. They had to give us their enrollment data
 - 11 once a year to show -- and their tuition data to
 - 12 show that they qualified. And then the whole
 - 13 program was about processing invoices. So that's
 - 14 why the textbook program definitely made sense,
 - 15 really you could say, to live within the business
 - 16 services division.
 - 17 Q. Did you feel at the time that it made
- 18 sense for the BOOST program to come to you?
- 19 A. No.
- 20 Q. Okay. What about did you have any role in
- 21 the aging schools program?
- 22 A. That is a construction program. And the
 - 23 school construction agency, that's actually a
 - 24 different entity than MSDE. They administer that
 - 25 program. So, no, I did not have any role in that

until BOOST was launched and now -- it's funny you 1 said that. And then talking to Ann, just some 3 things I remember. There was a point at which after BOOST started the -- the requirements that were in the BOOST language, the requirements for schools, were added on to the textbook program and the aging 6 7 schools programs. Those had already been going for 8 years and years and years. But since they were dealing with the same schools, the General Assembly decided they wanted to add the requirements that they had for BOOST to those two other programs. 11 until then did I have anything to do with the aging schools programs. At that point we had to make sure 13 that the three programs were kind of working in sync 15 as far as which schools were participating, but not until then did I have anything to do with the aging 16 schools program because it's a construction program 17 administered by a different entity. 19 Q. Okay. You reminded me, speaking of 20 construction programs, I may mute myself on and off 21 all morning because our office is located on a 22 street that inexplicably people come and jackhammer 23 and dig it up, seeming like every week or every day. And then they fill it back in and then they come 24

back out and jackhammer it up again a day or two

25

- 1 later. So I don't know -- it's been that way over a
- 2 year, but the point is if I mute myself or if you
- 3 hear a rattling in the background that's going on, I
- 4 apologize in advance for that.
- 5 A. Sure.
 - 6 Q. Okay. So the BOOST program gets created
 - 7 in the budget bill, I think what would be for
 - 8 2016/2017; is that correct?
 - 9 A. I don't recall.
 - 10 Q. Okay. Do you recall -- you recall that
- 11 the BOOST program was created at some time?
- 12 A. Yes, it was like about two, two and a half
- 13 years into my tenure at MSDE, yes.
- Q. Okay. And it comes to you, right, because
- in the business services division. What do you do
- or how does it get started when you're handed a
- 17 brand new program. Walk me through the process how
- 18 that worked?
- A. So it was created by the General Assembly
- 20 with no additional staffing provided to launch and
- 21 run the program. And this happens all the time.
- 22 And you hear us, you know, put upon public sector
- 23 employees saying this kind of stuff, but there is a
- 24 reason that we grouched about that because it's
- 25 pretty tough. Because I was hired for, you know,

1 high level, senior level job that was taking a lot 2 of hours already. And so, good question, I had to figure this out. It just was assigned to me and basically on day one we had the budget bill language. That's what we had. There was nothing else. Not a single thing. We had no staff to say 6 here you go, can you do some leg work, we'll figure 7 8 this out. So -- so we started -- we realized 9 that -- so the funding was available for the coming fiscal year, so the General Assembly adjourns in 10 April, the fiscal year book begins July 1, schools 11 12 start in August. We had to set up this program immediately so that students could hear about it, 13 14 learn about it, and apply and get awarded all before August. And it's April. So the first year we 15 just -- we just had Excel. We just had Microsoft 16 Excel. What did we do? We used like a little -- I 17 18 swear it was like a little \$50 app or something 19 where people -- I don't remember the name of it, but 20 it was just some little software app that you can 21 put up on the web, people can go there, fill in 22 their information to apply for the funds, and click 23 submit and then that data flows into an Excel sheet in the background. And so -- and then we would have 24

to download that Excel sheet, you know, and get a

25

- 1 new data set. And so anyway, we had to come up with
- 2 the application guidelines, we had to come up with
 - 3 the application itself, and we had to get the -- we
- 4 had to help get the board -- we didn't get the board
- 5 organized, but the board members were named and then
 - 6 we had to convene a meeting of the board as soon as
- 7 possible because some determinations needed to be
 - 8 made that were like vague in the language, so we
- 9 needed the governing body to meet and make some
- 10 decisions so we could administer the program.
- 11 Again, trying to get the funds awarded before
- 12 August. So seriously, there was no recipe, there
- 13 was no handbook, there was no direction. There was
- 14 only the governing language in the budget bill. And
- 15 so we just had to use our -- ourselves. We had to
- 16 use what we knew and could do and set it up and run
- 17 it. And then, you know, it got refined over time.
- 18 We bumped it up to a better software program that's
- 19 meant to accommodate people making applications so
- 20 that they could go in, enter their data, save it,
- 21 leave, come back, you know. Whereas the first time
- 22 it was just a little rinky dink program they had to
- 23 enter it all in one fail swoop. There was no saving
- 24 and making an account and coming back later.
- 25 Anyway, as you can see, that's -- that was my role.

- 1 I'm an administrator, I have to run things. And so
- 2 that was always where my mind was, what are the
- 3 mechanics of getting the program through all the
- 4 steps that it needed to get through so that the
- 5 recipients could get their funds, the recipients,
- 6 you know, school/students could get their funds as
- 7 quickly as possible.
- Q. Get the trains running on time.
 - 9 A. Yeah.
- 10 Q. So with a brand new program, what kind of
- 11 solicitation or what -- how did you get the schools
- 12 involved in it?
- A. Well, that was something -- so we -- let's
- 14 see. A number of schools had been lobbying the
- 15 legislatures for years for this type of program. A
- 16 number of schools. And so this was a really big
- 17 deal for them when BOOST was established. So they
- 18 did a great job in getting the word out to the
- 19 nonpublic community it seemed to us. Now, we
- 20 also -- they did their own kind of, I don't know,
- 21 they did their own information sharing. What we did
- 22 to make sure that we were trying to reach every
- 23 possible school, because again we have to treat
- 24 everyone the same working in Government, so what I
- 25 did was I got a list from the division within MSDE

- 1 that communicates with non -- what we call nonpublic
- 2 schools. So anything that's not in the regular
- 3 public school system, we call it nonpublic. So I
- 4 got a list of all the schools that they communicate
- 5 with, and we sent an e-mail to all of those schools.
- 6 And it was hundreds and hundreds. I don't recall
- 7 exactly how many it was, but it was -- I don't know,
- 8 you know, many hundreds of schools. And we let them
 - 9 know about the program and we let them know what the
- 10 requirements were and we gave them the link for the
- 11 application that they could share with their
- 12 parents. So that was the biggest thing that we did.
- 13 And then we did start having information meetings
- 14 and there were like different school associations
- 15 that would come to those meetings and individual
- 16 school principals would come to those meetings. But
- 17 that -- I don't remember when we started those
- 18 meetings, but I mean like we had to like boom, we
- 19 had to role out this application right away. So
- 20 kind of the first best thing we could do was reach
- 21 out to all of those schools with an e-mail to let
- 22 them know about the establishment of the program and
- 23 to please help us distribute the link to facilitate
- 24 applications.
- Q. Did the -- because you're establishing

this thing and trying to get the application up 1 2 on -- I understand it was maybe a more primitive 3 software system initially, but because you're trying to get that up so fast, did you have the schools 5 already agreed to participate or did you have potential schools that families could select and 6 7 then go from there and work it out? 8 A. Okay, let me try to remember. That's 9 right, because, see, the schools -- the schools -one piece of what had to be determined before funds 10 could be distributed, first the applicant household 12 had to be eligible from an income perspective. But then the school had to be eligible also. So that's 13 14 right, we had to have -- so I've talked so far about the application side. That's the household side for 15 parents and students. In the meantime we had to 16 17 communicate with schools about the requirements for their eligibility to participate. And that kind of 18 19 had to go in tandem. We couldn't like wait. We had 20 to also be working on that. So, no, we didn't 21 preselect anybody, it was always a matter of us 22 figuring out what the requirement in the law was and then implementing that and making sure that we had a full, full list of everybody in the state who would 24 25 need that information. So we had -- it must have

- been the same list of schools then, because that's
- 2 who I had to go to. I had to go to the division
 - 3 within MSDE that communicates with the nonpublic
- 4 schools and use their list. And so we would have
 - 5 had that type of communication with them too. We
 - 6 really worked really hard to make sure we would
 - 7 reach everybody. Because some of these schools are
 - 8 really tiny, they just have like ten or 15 students
 - 9 some of these schools. So they may -- we realized
 - 10 they may not have been under the umbrella of some of
 - 11 the big school associations, so we really had to --
 - 12 we really had to be -- we had that in mind and we
 - 13 really made sure that -- trying to make sure that
 - 14 that list was what it should be so when we were
- 15 communicating, we were communicating to the whole
- 16 universe of potential participating schools.
- 17 Q. You had mentioned just a little bit ago
- 18 that, excuse me, that a number of schools had been
- 19 advocating for a program like BOOST for a long time.
- 20 What is the purpose or what was the purpose of
- 21 BOOST?
- 22 A. To provide funds for low income students
- 23 to attend nonpublic schools.
- Q. Okay. And a lot of the nonpublic schools
- 25 had been, you said, lobbying for it for years and

- l years I think. Why did it takes years and years for
- 2 the legislature to create such a program, do you
- 3 know?
- 4 A. I don't know.
 - Q. Okay. And do you know if there were any
 - 6 organizations that -- or folks who were opposing the
 - 7 passage of a program like BOOST?
 - 8 A. You know, I don't really travel in those
- 9 circles. As you can see, my mind is an
- 10 administrator. It does not matter who has -- who
- 11 was behind it and what their interests were, when it
- 12 becomes law, that's when it's part of my job. And
- 13 that's when it has to have my attention. So, yeah.
- Q. So BOOST gets created, application goes
- 15 up, invitations go out to schools, things get going.
- 16 The program is kind of running. And then I think --
- 17 do you then over the course of that first year of
- 18 the program, do you kind of develop more established
- 19 processes. Because I know that you were just
- 20 explaining the first instance of it, things kind of
- 21 were on a short timeline?
- A. I would say yes, the program continued to
- 23 evolve over the next two, two and a half years that
- 24 I administered it. So it was a little step here, a
- 25 little step there, little step here, little step

- 1 there. Finally, it took well over a year, maybe a
 - 2 year and a half, I succeeded in having a vacant
 - 3 position repurposed to help staff the BOOST program.
- 4 That's the position that Valerie is in. So prior to
- 5 that, Felicia and Jamie were on board -- let's see,
 - 6 I got Felicia -- they were contractual status staff.
 - 7 So you're not a permanent employee in that case,
- 8 you're just on a contract that gets -- can be
 - 9 renewed year by year. So anyway, that's just an
- 10 example. There were many little things that
- 11 happened over time to better establish and
- 12 streamline and improve the efficiency of the
- 13 program. Again, I'm always looking at it from an
- 14 operations standpoint, operating it in accordance
- 15 with the requirements. And trying to make it as
- 16 efficient as possible since we were, you know,
- 17 didn't -- other states had four or five people
- 18 running these programs. So, yeah.
- 19 Q. Monica, do you remember when Valerie's
- 20 position came around, or came on board, roughly?
- 21 A. I think sometime in 2017.
- 22 Q. Okay.
- 23 A. When the position was repurposed, but it
- 24 was filled in -- I think it would have been filled
- 25 in 2018.

- 1 Q. Okay. Okay, I see what you're seeing.
- 2 A. Know what I mean. It was a vacant
 - 3 position within MSDE that was within another
 - 4 division, so I had to make a case that we were -- so
 - 5 we really, really needed some more help to
 - 6 administer this program, so I made a case and I was
- 7 granted a vacant position. But then all that
- 8 paperwork has to happen to get the vacant position
 - 9 transferred over to business services and then we
 - 10 have to do the recruitment. And recruitment usually
 - 11 takes, you know, three, four, five months to go
- 12 through all of that. So I think it was 2018 before
- 13 Valerie actually filled the position.
- 14 Q. Okay.
- 15 A. The position was filled and Valerie was
- 16 the selected candidate.
- 17 Q. Okay. Well, let's -- okay. So you got
- 18 the program going now. Let's kind of zoom into more
- 19 of the relevant period of what's going on in this
- 20 matter. So it's 2017. Do you recall communications
- 21 about a school having -- the initial communications
- 22 about a school having potentially discriminatory
- 23 admissions policies coming to your attention?
- A. I remember that the issue was raised by a
- 25 parent at a school. The issue was raised by a

- 1 parent at a school. I think it came to me in an
- 2 e-mail. I think it came to me in an e-mail. And
- 3 that's how it was raised. That was the first thing
- 4 that happened was contact from a parent at one of
- 5 the schools.
- 6 O. Okay. Let's see, I think I might have a
- 7 document for that. Let's take a look and see if I
- 8 do. Do you remember if the parent had any kind of
 - 9 professional affiliation?
- 10 A. I do not recall that. The only thing I
- 11 recall is I think the parent was part of the PTA at
- 12 the school, because she may have contacted me and
- 13 mentioned that. So she wouldn't -- she wouldn't
- 14 have been able to represent the whole PTA and her
- 15 concern, but I feel like she may have -- I don't
- 16 know. Somehow I feel like I learned that she was a
- 17 PTA member at the school. But, no, I never knew her
- 18 professional work. I don't know what her -- I don't
 - 19 know what her profession was.
 - Q. Was this parent the parent of a BOOST
 - 21 scholarship recipient, do you know?
 - 22 A. I don't even know that. I don't even know
 - 23 that.
 - Q. Okay. Let's see here. October of 2017 I
 - 25 think. Let me see if I got that. That may not have

- 1 uploaded properly. Okay. Here we go. I'm going to
- 2 introduce an exhibit, but before I do, I think I
- 3 need to double check that we're not going to double
- 4 number it because that creates problems. It was
- 5 Felicia yesterday, right, Ann?
- 6 MS. SHERIDAN: Yeah, felicia was
- 7 yesterday. Yup.
- 8 MR. SCHMITT: Okay. So this should be
 - 9 Exhibit 84. Sorry for the delay.
- 10 Q. Okay. Sorry about that, Monica. This is
- 11 the part that makes it take a long time. So I'm
- 12 going to share my screen with you. Okay. I'm going
- 13 to scroll down because of the way these print out.
- 14 A. Yeah.
- 15 Q. Well, let me -- sorry, I'll go through
- 16 this the right way. I've got an e-mail chain here,
- 17 and for the record I'm marking this Exhibit 84.
- 18 (Deposition Exhibit 84 marked.)
- 19 Q. And I don't know if you know this, this is
- 20 called a Bates stamp number. So this is something
- 21 lawyers put on documents to help keep track of them.
- 22 So it's called Bethel Defendants 1096.001 and it
- 23 continues on for four pages. Do you see all that?
- 24 A. Yes, I see it.
- Q. Okay. Great. Okay. So I'm going to

- 1 scroll down the e-mail chain. And I see on -- do 2 you see this e-mail? Α. I do. Q. So it looks like it was on May 9th of 2017. The VP for legislation, what I'm assuming is at the Maryland PTA, MDPTA.org, e-mail Doctor 6 7 Grasmick; is that right? 8 A. That's what I'm seeing on that e-mail. Q. And I think there is pleasantries in 10 there, some introductory stuff. And then it seems like there she mentions this part. Could you go 12 ahead and read this highlighted portion here for me? A. Okay. So I am reading -- so I am reading 13 14 the e-mail from the person who contacted Doctor 15 Grasmick, right? Q. Yes. Yeah. We're just establishing what 16 17 happened before you got involved. MS. SHERIDAN: Objection. The document
- 18 19 speaks for itself.
- Q. You can answer. 20
- A. I'm not sure -- I'm not sure what that 21 means I'm supposed to do.
- 23 MS. SHERIDAN: So Monica, you can -- you 24 can answer. I'm making objections for the 25 record. And the only time you should not

Page 31

- answer is if I instruct you not to answer.
- A. Okay. Okay. Got it. Okay, so right, I
- 3 am reading from an e-mail that as we saw went from
- 4 someone to Doctor Grasmick. And it says, "I have no
- 5 doubts in my mind" -- so these are not my words.
- 6 Q. Right.
- 7 A. "I have no" -- okay. "I have no doubts in
- 8 my mind that there are some private institutions
- 9 that are receiving public funds are not" --
- 10 grammatical thing, sorry. "Public funds are not
- 11 living up to expectations when it comes to securing
- 12 the rights and freedoms of their students. Thus, I
- 13 am attaching a list of schools that receive BOOST
- 14 funding and on page four, the third to the last
- 15 school, is Trinity Lutheran School located here in
- 16 Harford County. I am also attaching page four and
- 17 five of that school's 2016-2017 parent student
- 18 handbook of the Trinity Lutheran Christian School
- 19 and Early Learning Center, parenthesis, formerly
- 20 referred to as Trinity Lutheran School, end parens."
- Q. Okay. So do you recall then that Trinity
- 22 Lutheran was the school that had the initial
- 23 complaint lodged against it?
- A. I think that was the first one. Is
- 25 that --

- 1 Q. Yeah, that's fine.
- 2 A. All right.
- Q. To the best of your memory. You don't --
- 4 A. Yeah.
- 5 Q. You don't have to speculate. Or if
- 6 something is very obvious, there is no danger that
- 7 way. So anyway. Okay. So that was -- that was all
- 8 the way back in May. So now let's go up -- and
 - 9 sorry, just so I can make a record. The person who
- 10 sent that e-mail to Doctor Grasmick was Marla
- 11 Posey-Moss, correct?
- 12 A. I see that on the e-mail, yes. I see that
- 13 she used a PTA e-mail address, so that's why the PTA
- 14 was in my mind.
- 15 Q. Okay. And let's go up -- it seems like
- 16 several months later you receive an e-mail on -- in
- 17 September 13th from Marla Posey-Moss. What does
- 18 Marla communicate to you there?
- 19 A. Okay. So I'm sorry, so did that e-mail go
- 20 from her to Doctor Grasmick but then some time went
- 21 by before something was sent?
- Q. Yeah, it appears to me that the original
- 23 one was May 9th.
- 24 A. Okay.
- 25 Q. So then later in September what happens?

- 1 A. Okay. So that must have been when it
- 2 finally reached me. It looks like she e-mailed me
 - 3 directly, yeah. That goes with what I recall.
 - 4 Q. Okay. So do you recall did Doctor
 - 5 Grasmick bring the issue to you?
 - 6 A. I don't recall. Because let's see, there
 - 7 would have been BOOST board meetings. I don't
 - 8 recall anything before just one day, you know, in
- 9 all -- all within all my other e-mails I got an
- 10 e-mail about this issue. That's my recollection of
- 11 the first time I encountered the issue.
- 12 Q. Okay. And then it says "hello, Ms.
- 13 Kearns. Per our conversation I am forwarding you
- 14 the e-mail I sent to Doctor Grasmick." So it was --
- 15 A. Well, she must have called me.
- 16 Q. Yeah, okay. You don't have any
- 17 recollection of speaking with her?
- 18 A. I don't. I tell you I don't. But I must
- 19 have.
- 20 Q. Okay.
- 21 A. I must have. Okay. I thought it was an
- 22 e-mail. Maybe -- the e-mail is pretty long, so
- 23 maybe that's why that's stuck in my mind.
- Q. Yeah, that's fine. That's fine. So then
- 25 you respond to her a few days later on

- 1 September 15th and ask for her handout for the board
- 2 meeting. So it appears that Ms. Posey-Moss is about
 - 3 to address the BOOST board at one of its meetings;
 - 4 is that correct?
 - 5 A. That -- that makes sense with what I
 - 6 recall, right. Because she probably called me and
 - 7 asked me how do you -- how do you present a problem
 - 8 to the BOOST board, or something -- you know, some
- 9 kind of concern, which we had other kinds of
- 10 concerns, by the way, brought directly from parents
- 11 to the BOOST board. They were more about like
- 12 whether or not somebody was eligible for the
- 13 program. So maybe that's another reason the phone
- 14 call didn't stick in my mind as much, maybe she was
- 15 more asking on the phone along the lines of how do
- 16 you convey a concern to the board. So that at that
- 17 time then my mind is, okay, we've got to do -- we've
- 18 got to make sure there is enough time scheduled at
- 19 the board meeting for any type of public comments.
- Q. Okay.
- 21 A. And then, you know, the person has a
- 22 handout, I've got to get the handout ahead of time
- 23 and that kind of thing.
- 24 Q. Okay. Do you remember if you had had
- 25 public comments at the BOOST board before this

1 instance? A. I don't remember if it was before this 2 instance or not. But I recall other public comments, certainly written. I'm trying to remember if there were other verbal public comments like from a parent. Because there were always people from 6 certain school associations that were attending all 7 8 of the BOOST board meetings, and sometimes they would have some type of comment. So that was not necessarily unusual. It was more unusual to have 11 like just a parent contact me and say I have -- I 12 have something I need to tell the BOOST board. recall another case that was at least in writing, I 13 don't remember if it was also verbal, about she 14 thought that her student was eligible. According to 15 the application information that she submitted, the 16 student was not eligible. So anyway. I don't 17 18 remember if it was before or after this. Again, 19 there were many meetings and many people having 20 things to say. 21 Okay. Okay. You asked her then later on 22 October 10th, a follow-up, if she still wants to 23 make her public comment. She responds on the same day, October 10, that, yes, she does. And she was a 24

little delayed on getting her materials to you

25

- 1 because she was, and I'm quoting now, "swamped with
- 2 Kirwin Commission work," end quote. Do you know
 - 3 what the Kirwin Commission is or was?
 - 4 A. I do.
 - 5 Q. What is it?
 - 6 A. The Kirwin Commission was a group that
 - 7 considered -- a group that studied the Maryland
 - 8 education system and developed recommendations for
 - 9 legislators with their thoughts on improving
- 10 education in Maryland.
- 11 Q. Was it mostly focused on public school,
- 12 public education?
- 13 A. My understanding is it was, but I was not
- 14 directly involved in any Kirwin Commission work. So
- if I heard something, that would be -- that would be
- 16 the thing you would hear about was that focus. They
- 17 met for a long time and they looked at a lot of
- 18 things, I know, so I don't know to what extent
- 19 non-public schools were a part of it.
- 20 Q. Okay. So she sends her materials
- 21 eventually. Okay. You guys -- it looks like the
- 22 rest of this is you're just figuring the logistics
- 23 of her giving public comment. So let me go to a
- 24 different thing then. We're looking around 10/10.
- 25 Okay. So this should be 85. Let's see if it works.

- 1 Okay. I'm going to share it. Monica, do you see
- 2 this document?
- 3 A. Yes.
- Q. Okay. Do you see that it's on Maryland
- 5 PTA letterhead?
- 6 A. Yes, I see that.
- 7 Q. Okay. Do you see I marked it Exhibit 85
- 8 and it's Bethel Defendants 1056.001 and then
- 9 continues on to two more pages.
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 (Deposition Exhibit 85 marked.)
- 12 Q. Okay. Do you see that it is signed by the
- 13 Maryland PTA?
- 14 A. I see that that's typed on the page but I
- 15 don't see anybody's handwriting as a signature
- 16 there.
- 17 Q. Right.
- 18 A. So. Okay. But, yeah, it's...
- 19 Q. Go ahead, I'm sorry.
- 20 A. Oh, no, I see that that's typed on the
- 21 page, yeah.
- Q. I'm laughing -- sorry, I'm laughing
- 23 because I can hear the trucks out there so I know
- 24 what's about to start on my end. Okay. So do you
- 25 see it's dated October 11, 2017?

- 1 A. Yes.
- Q. Okay. Have you seen this before today,
- 3 this document?
- A. Possibly. I don't -- you know, since we
- 5 didn't develop it, I wouldn't have --
- 6 Q. Right. You can take a minute and
- 7 familiarize yourself with it if you would like. The
- 8 only thing I'm getting at is that these are the
 - 9 public comments that she provided?
- 10 A. Okay. Yeah, again, we sure saw a lot of
- 11 e-mails and documents over time. So I don't
- 12 necessarily recall this being a public comment
- 13 document for a particular board meeting. But...
- Q. Okay. Do you recall Ms. Posey-Moss or
- 15 anybody from the Maryland PTA giving you a document
- 16 for public comment?
- 17 A. When you were showing those e-mails where
- 18 I was corresponding with her about that, I kind of
- 19 recall that.
- 20 Q. Okay.
- 21 A. So...
- 22 Q. Great. And do you see that this document
- 23 is talking about the parent/student handbook of
- 24 Trinity Lutheran school?
- 25 A. Yes, I see that.

- 1 Q. Okay. So the complaint comes in for
- 2 Trinity Lutheran. Do you remember this ordeal kind
 - 3 of starting?
- 4 A. I do, yes. Yes, I do.
 - 5 Q. Okay. So what happened?
 - 6 A. Yes, I do.
 - 7 Q. What happens then?
 - 8 A. I guess I'm not sure what you mean.
- 9 Q. Okay. I'll ask maybe a more specific
 - 10 question. So the complaint comes to you and then
 - 11 the board at that meeting in the fall of 2017. Can
 - 12 you walk me through what occurred from that point on
 - 13 once you've been made aware of the allegation of the
- 14 discriminatory policies at Trinity Lutheran?
- 15 A. I am not recalling a particular sequence,
- 16 but I can tell you that the -- the big moment for me
- 17 and my team was we, and I felt very strongly about
- 18 this because there was a -- there was a discussion
- 19 about this handbook and this school, but we can't
- 20 consider this in isolation. If this is being used
- 21 to determine whether this particular school -- if a
- 22 handbook is being used to determine whether a school
- 23 is eligible to participate, again, we have to treat
- 24 all the schools the same. So the big moment for us,
- 25 and I felt that it was important, then we need to

- 1 look at all school handbooks. So which you would --
- 2 so here we are assigning ourselves more work. So
- 3 that hurt. That hurt. But that's what had to be
- 4 done. That was what had to be done to administer
- 5 the program in accordance with the law and that was
- 6 my job. So that was -- again, I don't recall -- so
- 7 it must have come up at a board meeting, and I
- 8 really don't remember like what -- who -- what
- 9 discussions ensued. I'm sure the AG's office was
- 10 brought in then at that moment. You know, I don't
- 11 know. But for us, the big thing was handbook review
- 12 across the board, everybody.
- 13 Q. So before that point handbooks had not
- 14 been required to be submitted?
- 15 A. Correct.
- 16 Q. To participate for the BOOST program?
- 17 A. Correct. There was an assurance. We
- 18 wrote an assurance. The AG's office and me, we
 - 19 worked together to write assurance language, and
 - 20 that was part -- I talked about the application for
 - 21 the -- the households, the parent and student. We
 - 22 also had a way for the schools to kind of apply to
 - 23 be in the program and there was -- there was
 - 24 assurance language as part of that. And they had to
 - 25 indicate that they complied with the assurance

- 1 language. So that was -- that was what was used.
- 2 So we put the BOOST law right in there, you know,
- 3 the BOOST law language right in there, and then the
- 4 school certified that they complied. So, correct,
- 5 before this time there was no handbook review.
- 6 Q. Okay. And did the assurances or when you
- 7 were communicating the law requirements to those
- 8 schools, did -- was there a requirement that the
- 9 schools adopt any particular nondiscrimination
- 10 language in their handbooks?
- 11 A. The BOOST law didn't refer to handbooks at
- 12 all.
- 13 Q. Okay. So the assurance was something that
- 14 was provided to the schools and they -- what would
- 15 they do, sign it and send it back, how did that
- 16 work?
- 17 A. Since it was electronic -- since it was
- 18 electronic, I don't remember if it was like a
- 19 checkbox and then they would type their name. It
- 20 was something like that. So -- or maybe we -- I
- 21 don't know. You know what, Paul, maybe we had them
- 22 print it and had the principal sign it. I'm sorry,
- 23 I don't remember. We did something that was legally
- 24 valid. You know, I made sure like we did something
- 25 that was legally valid to get the schools to agree

- 1 with that assurance language. And by the way, since
- 2 we, you know, just had a precious few people working
- 3 on this program, so we needed to do things
- 4 electronically, but there were people who needed to
- 5 do applications who didn't have computers and
- 6 schools who had technology issues. So we worked
- 7 with them as best we could.
- 8 Q. Okay.
 - 9 A. And it was interesting because the schools
- 10 kind of helped each other too. You know, like they
- 11 were excited, they wanted to participate in the
- 12 program. So, anyway.
- 13 Q. It's a big deal for a lot of those
- 14 schools?
- 15 A. Yeah.
- 16 Q. Okay. So you see this one handbook and
- 17 you told me you felt very strongly if you were going
- 18 to review the handbook and use that as a standard
- 19 for one, it had to be a standard for everybody. So
- 20 at that point how many schools are participating in
- 21 BOOST?
- 22 A. I don't remember, Paul. I don't remember.
- Q. Approximately. If you had to ballpark it,
- 24 what would it be?
- 25 A. A couple of hundred I want to say.

- Q. I think that's right. I think it's about
- 2 180. I don't remember but --
- 3 A. Okay.
 - Q. Okay. So that's a lot of handbooks?
 - 5 A. Yeah.
 - 6 Q. So how do you go about -- you've talked
 - 7 about your limited staff that you had. How do you
 - 8 then embark on checking the handbooks for all these
- 9 schools?
- 10 A. So we first had to collect handbooks. And
- 11 so I think -- a number of schools keep their
- 12 handbooks online. So we could easily get those
- 13 handbooks when they were posted online. If they
- 14 were not posted online, we had to contact the school
- 15 and ask for the handbook. And I tell you what, at a
- 16 certain point I think I remember like -- like
- 17 thinking like we have to tell the schools what's
- 18 going on here and why we're asking for these
- 19 handbooks. Because some of them we could get from
- 20 online but others we have to ask for it. And by the
- 21 way, this whole thing with Trinity Lutheran was in
- 22 the front page of the newspaper several times. So I
- 23 think, I think, that I wrote -- when I wrote the
 - 24 e-mail that we sent to the schools, I told them why
- 25 we were asking, you know. So I'm not trying to be

- like, "oh, you know, hey, we just need your handbook
- 2 for just no apparent reason". You know. I think I
- 3 told them this is an issue so we are reviewing all
- 4 school's handbooks. Can you please send us your
- 5 handbook.
- 6 Q. Had you -- had you or your staff looked at
- 7 other school's handbooks before you kind of sent out
- 8 this notification that this process was starting?
 - 9 A. No. I didn't. I don't imagine they did.
- 10 I don't -- I don't know if they did.
- 11 Q. What would -- what would you guys do or
- 12 your team do if a school didn't have a handbook at
- 13 all?
- 14 A. You know what, I think that came up in a
- 15 couple of cases. What happened there? I think a
- 16 couple of schools like kind of quickly made a
- 17 handbook. I feel like that happened. Because,
- 18 again, some of these schools are really small, ten,
- 19 15 students in the entire school. So I feel like --
- 20 I feel like there might have been a couple of cases
- 21 where they did it. I don't know how they went about
- 22 it, but I feel like there were a couple of cases
- 23 where the school had to actually had to kind of
- 24 develop a document and tell us here is our handbook.
- Q. Okay. That makes sense. Okay.

- 1 A. All schools, Paul. All schools. That was
 - 2 really important to me, can not be seen as not
 - 3 applying the requirements fairly, consistently
 - 4 across the board.
 - 5 Q. Okay. So at that point who is on your
 - 6 team when you have to start this handbook review
- 7 process or when you've got to collect them and that
- 8 kind of thing?
 - 9 A. It's me and Felicia and Jamie.
- 10 Q. So the three of you. Would -- who looked
- 11 at -- so did all three of you look at all 180 or 200
- or however many there are handbooks for all these
- 13 BOOST schools. Or was the work divvied up?
- 14 A. It was divvied up.
- Q. And do you remember if there was any
- 16 particular assignment one way or the other?
- 17 A. I don't. We probably sorted the schools
- 18 alphabetically by name, cut it in half. Felicia
- 19 took one half, Jamie took the other half. And I
- 20 really -- I could see what an important issue this
- 21 was. So I just want to assure you and everyone, I
- 22 just did not leave Felicia and Jamie off in a vacuum
- 23 to do this work without me. I reviewed a number of
- 24 handbooks myself, because I just wanted to see like
- 25 what do the handbooks look like, what are we talking

- 1 about here, this handbook business. So I looked at
- 2 probably -- I didn't count. I probably looked at
 - 3 least 30 handbooks myself, scroll, scroll, scroll,
 - 4 scroll through every page start to finish. Because,
 - 5 again, I -- it is not fair for Felicia and Jamie as
 - 6 staff of a team at a big state agency to be on the
- 7 hot seat for this kind of work. So of course I
 - 8 don't think it was fair for me either. But, hey,
- 9 I'm in charge, I'm getting paid to be in charge of
- 10 this thing, so by God, here I am. All right, this
- is what the job is at this moment, we'll do this
- 12 job, how do we do this job. Okay. So I just want
- 13 to assure you and anybody that I would never do that
- 14 to my team. And so I was -- and any time they ever
- 15 saw anything that they had a question about, the
- 16 three of us would get together and pow-wow and be
- 17 like, huh, okay, does this go on the list we give
- 18 the AG's office. If there was any question in any
- 19 of our minds, yes, we put it on the list. And we
- 20 were just identifying and raising questions.
- 21 Q. Okay. Why did you think it was not fair
- 22 for yourself or your team to be put in this
- 23 position?
- A. Because it was very clear to me what a
- 25 contentious issue this is. And we are State

- 1 employees in a business services division of a big
- 2 state agency. How did we get here. How did we get
- 3 in this role. We're in a business services
- 4 division. We process invoices, we handle
- 5 procurements, we do financial reporting, and look
- 6 what we're doing today. How does that reconcile.
- 7 So anyway, that's just -- but, again, that was the
 - 8 job that day.
 - 9 Q. Okay. I understand. I've had a lot of
 - 10 those jobs in my life. What about -- okay, so you
 - 11 reviewed at least we will say 30 handbooks. Would
- 12 you review the ones that Felicia and Jamie flagged
- 13 or would you randomly review, pick 30 handbooks to
- 14 review, or how did that work?
- 15 A. I did not only review the handbooks that
- 16 they flagged because I -- again, I spent time at the
- 17 beginning with them. Now they -- I think we -- I
- 18 seriously do think we just like sorted the list and
- 19 divided it in half and they each did their review.
- 20 But I started doing review at the same time, just
- 21 kind of random review. Because, again, I just
- 22 wanted to see what do these -- what are they like,
- 23 what are these handbooks like. And it was just
- 24 interesting because a lot of them were really
- 25 similar so you could tell. Like if there was a

- 1 certain type of school, they clearly shared
- 2 information with each other and they kind of all had
- 3 the same handbook. So -- but then other people's
- 4 handbooks were much, much thicker than that and
- 5 others were pretty small. And so I did my own
- 6 review not only going from things they flagged just
- 7 so I could get a sense of what these documents were
- 8 like.
- 9 Q. And you just -- did you just pick the
- 10 schools and the handbooks at random that you
- 11 reviewed?
- 12 A. I want to say yes. I mean I probably
- 13 would have picked some from a -- a couple few from
- 14 the beginning of the list, couple from the middle of
- 15 the list, couple few toward the end of the list.
- 16 Q. Okay.
- 17 A. Like I could tell -- like after I reviewed
- 18 like a couple of the Catholic handbooks, I was like,
- 19 oh, gees, these are pretty much all the same, so I
- 20 don't know how many more of these Catholic ones I
- 21 need to review my own eyes. Again, to build up my
- 22 knowledge, familiarity, because they were like
- 23 seriously cookie cutter all the same. So I
- 24 probably -- probably did not review, if that was
- 25 kind of in my random selections, whatever I had

```
going there, I made sure it wouldn't be too many
      Catholic ones for example.
 3
          O. Okay. So -- and I have looked at lot of
      these handbooks myself at this point. So you
     mentioned you were going through, scrolling through
 6
     all the pages. Did you ever -- well, I guess my
     question is for your team, what were you guys
 7
 8
     working off of. Did you have -- did you have a set
9
     of things you were looking for, were there
10
     quidelines. What did you use to conduct your
     initial review?
11
12
              We had -- since the BOOST law talked about
     admissions, that you can't discriminate in
     admissions, we would look at the -- we would make
14
15
     sure to read whatever the handbook said about
     admissions. So that was -- that happened. But
16
     sometimes there was not like a clear admissions
17
     section so you ended up having to kind of read
18
19
     through -- really we would just kind of have to read
20
     through the whole thing then because there would be
21
     mentions of student conduct and things like that in
22
     other -- like in all kinds of various parts of the
23
     document. And so you ended up just needing to
     really review the whole thing. We did come up with
24
25
     like search terms. I don't remember what they were.
```

- 1 But a lot of times we would scroll through the whole
- 2 document.
 - Q. Okay. Do you remember any of the search
 - 4 terms that you used?
 - 5 A. I don't. I don't. I just -- we spent a
 - 6 lot of time on this. We spent a lot of time on
 - 7 this. If there was any -- if there was an
- 8 admissions policy and it was clear-cut right there
 - 9 in the book, its very own section, that was easy,
- 10 you know. But there were just a lot of cases where
- 11 that was not the deal. And so probably admission
- 12 would have been one search term. But beyond that, I
- 13 don't -- I don't recall.
- Q. So the -- this is all going on in response
- 15 to a claim of sexual -- potential sexual orientation
- 16 discrimination. Were you and your staff also
- 17 looking for like racial discrimination or anything
- 18 like that?
- 19 A. No.
- Q. Okay. And when you're saying search
- 21 terms, are you using like find function if you're
- 22 looking at these things on a computer or how does
- 23 that work?
- 24 A. Yup, control F. Now, you mentioned racial
- 25 discrimination. I mean the prompting of the

- 1 handbook review was the Trinity Lutheran example
- 2 about sexual -- the sexual orientation language in
 - 3 the BOOST law. But I tell you what, we spent so
 - 4 much time reviewing handbooks, I feel like maybe
 - 5 Felicia or Jamie may have found an example of
 - 6 some -- if we would have found an example of some
 - 7 other type of discrimination listed in the law, we
 - 8 would have brought that up, Paul. I'm sure of it.
 - 9 Because, again, our mind is -- so, no, we weren't
 - 10 like looking for it, but we always knew the thing --
 - 11 again, day one, the thing that we had was the budget
 - 12 bill language, which is law for one year at a time.
 - 13 That's how we had to run the program. And there
 - 14 were other categories of, you know -- there were
 - 15 other categories on which you could not
 - 16 discriminate. So if we had come across something,
 - 17 that would have gone on our list.
 - 18 Q. Okay. Let me see, I might have the
 - 19 Trinity Lutheran thing here. Let's see if I can
 - 20 find it. Give me one second. Well, I don't
 - 21 actually have it. It might take me a minute to get
 - 22 it. So I'll just ask. So because Trinity Lutheran
 - 23 had language as I recall -- well, do you recall what
 - 24 the language was in Trinity Lutheran's handbook that
 - 25 was at issue?

A. Ann showed it to me the other day when we 1 2 were talking to prepare. 3 Q. Yeah, okay. A. So since then, I mean I can't recite it 5 for you. But... 6 MS. SHERIDAN: Paul, can I suggest that we 7 take a break and you can find that and show --8 I think it would be more fair to Monica to 9 actually show it to her. And this might be a 10 good breaking time anyway. 11 MR. SCHMITT: Well, yeah, okay. That's 12 fine. We can do that. 13 VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the video record --14 sorry. 15 MR. SCHMITT: Go ahead, sorry. 16 VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record at 17 10:49 a.m. 18 (Short break was taken.) 19 VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the beginning of 20 media unit number two. We're back on the video 21 record at 11:03 a.m. 22 BY MR. SCHMITT: 23 Q. Okay. Thanks everybody for taking a 24 break. I was looking for a particular handbook and 25 I don't have it. So what I'm going to do is I've

- 1 got something else that will work. This was
- 2 previously marked Exhibit 47. Let's see here. And
- 3 Monica, can you hear and see me and all that stuff?
- 4 A. Yes, I can hear and see you.
- 5 Q. Great. Okay. So do you see a document
- 6 here?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. Okay. I think it's five pages. Let's
- 9 see, I'm going to zoom in. And it is -- I've marked
- 10 it Exhibit 47. Also has a Bates stamp of Bethel
- 11 Defendants 1788 on there?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. All right. So have you ever seen this
- 14 document before?
- 15 A. I think so.
- 16 Q. Okay. Did you create this document do you
- 17 think?
- 18 A. I may have. I may have.
- 19 Q. And I'm just kind of scrolling through
- 20 right now to give you a view of.
- 21 A. I don't think I did all this yellow
- 22 highlighting. But my team and I, you know, would do
- 23 screen snips or save PDF pages from handbooks and
- 24 then we would paste those into a Word document and,
- 25 you know, indicate which school it was and the page

- 1 number. And so we had to compile a document like
- 2 that to get to the AG's office. And then I remember
- 3 further on in the process I think I had to put
- 4 something together like this just to compile the
 - 5 examples and discussion as all of this progressed.
 - 6 I thought we did screen -- it certainly started out
- 7 as screen snips though and this is like typed. So I
 - 8 don't know.
- 9 Q. Okay. Well, I think I've got -- maybe
- 10 we can move on after this. I know I've got Trinity
- 11 Lutheran's language on this document. I'll move on
- 12 to a different one that has the screen snips in a
- 13 minute.
- 14 A. Okay.
- Q. But do you recognize the listing of
- 16 Trinity Lutheran at the top of this document?
- 17 A. I see that listed there, yes.
- 18 Q. Okay. Why don't you go ahead and take a
- 19 second and just read through that.
- A. Okay.
- Q. Do you remember -- I know you said you
- 22 didn't do the highlighting on this particular
- 23 document necessarily, but do you remember what --
- 24 what the problematic part of Trinity Lutheran's
- 25 handbook was based on this?

1 It's talking about admissions. So this is 2 referring to the school's admissions. And one of the statuses -- one of the categories in the BOOST 3 law that says you can't discriminate upon is sexual 5 orientation. And so the reference to homosexual lifestyle in here would have been something that 6 7 would have -- Jamie and Felicia and I would have put that one then on the list for AG review. 8 9 Q. Okay. And then it says underneath that "revised." Do you see? 10 11 Α. I do see that. 12 Q. Okay. Do you recall whether or not 13 Trinity Lutheran changed its handbook language 14 after -- after the PTA complaint and you guys 15 followed up? I recall that -- I recall that happening. 16 I don't remember if it was just -- I don't remember 17 18 if it was Trinity Lutheran or if it was another 19 school or if it was more than one, but that rings a bell. 20 21 0. Okay. A school or schools would actually revise 22 23 their handbooks so they could participate in BOOST. Let me pull up a different one. So 24

this -- excuse me. Sorry, guys. This should be

25

- 1 Exhibit 86. Okay.
- 2 (Deposition Exhibit 86 marked.)
 - Q. All right. Sorry, it's got the spin wheel
 - 4 going here. Let me share again. We have got one of
 - 5 those old "to whom it may concern" letters going on
 - 6 here. So I've got Exhibit 86 and it is Bates
 - 7 stamped Bethel Gallagher 0164. Do you see that?
 - 8 A. I see that.
 - 9 Q. And it appears to be a collection of
 - 10 letters on Trinity Lutheran letterhead. The first
 - 11 letter is October 4th of 2017. Second one is
 - 12 October 6 of 2017. And then there is a third letter
 - 13 at the bottom from October 11th of 2017. Do you see
 - 14 that?
 - 15 A. I see it.
 - 16 Q. Okay. Do you see that the third letter is
 - 17 addressed to you?
 - 18 A. I do see that.
 - 19 Q. Okay. Go ahead and do you recall this
 - 20 letter or -- off the top of your head?
 - 21 A. Not off the top of my head.
 - Q. Okay. Go ahead and take a minute, read
 - 23 through it. If you need me to scroll or zoom or
 - 24 anything.
 - A. Okay.

- 1 Q. You don't have to read it out loud, but if
- 2 you just want to familiarize yourself.
 - A. Okay. Is there more I need to look at?
- 4 Okay.
 - Q. And then I'll scroll up to the one above
 - 6 it. This is on .0002?
- 7 A. Geez, this is just something else. Okay.
 - 8 I see it.
- 9 Q. Okay. What's going on -- well, actually
- 10 before I do that. Okay. I'll go back up to the
- 11 top, .0001, second on that.
- 12 A. Okay.
- Q. So based on what I've shown you here,
- 14 what's going on here?
- 15 A. Okay. So it looks like what you were
- 16 referring to with -- okay, the decision. So, again,
- 17 our team compiled information for AG office review.
- 18 AG reviewed it. Then the BOOST board met and
- 19 reviewed the information with handbook -- with
- 20 language from handbooks. And a decision was made
- 21 that certain schools could not participate because
- 22 of language in their handbooks. And, again, I do
- 23 recall there being at least one case where a school
 - 24 revised its handbook and resubmitted it. And the
 - 25 resubmitted handbook met the BOOST law and the

- 1 school got back in the program.
- Q. Okay. So are these -- because these are
- 3 from October of 2017. So that would be before, as I
- 4 understand it, the larger handbook review, correct?
- 5 A. Gosh, I don't know. Maybe. It was just
- 6 all happening -- we were trying to work guickly. I
- 7 don't really recall how that all happened.
- 8 Q. Right. But these appear to be letters,
- 9 one of them addressed to you where Trinity Lutheran
- 10 is amending its handbook and trying to get
 - 11 reconsideration for BOOST, right?
 - 12 A. Right. Right.
 - 13 Q. Okay. Let's go down to you were talking
- 14 about the snippets?
 - 15 A. Yeah.
 - 16 Q. We'll just do this one real quick. I'm
 - 17 bringing what previously has been Exhibit 31. Do
 - 18 you see this?
 - 19 A. Yes, I see it.
 - 20 Q. This is House Bill 150 from fiscal year
 - 21 2018. You see that it's marked as Exhibit 31?
 - 22 A. Yes.
 - Q. Okay. And then we were talking about the
 - 24 BOOST law and the BOOST program requirements. Okay.
 - 25 Where did that qo. Here we go. Okay. So do you

- 1 see, I'm on what's Bates stamped as 0061. This
- 2 previously was in Bethel's motion for preliminary
 - 3 injunction as Exhibit 2. Do you see on this page
 - 4 it's got subsection of the law titled ROOA03.05,
- 5 broadening options and opportunities for students
- 6 today.
- 7 A. Yes. That's actually the budget code.
- 8 Because this is the budget bill. And so the funding
 - 9 is allocated according to agency code and program
- 10 code within agency. So, sorry, that's actually my
- 11 wheelhouse. Now, as soon as you get past the
- 12 R00A03.05, no, then you guys take it away. So see,
- 13 that's the big thing I can contribute to everyone's
- 14 knowledge today. That's not a statute code, that's
- 15 a budget code.
- 16 Q. Great. So it's got the budget code there.
- 17 I'm going to scroll down. Do you see this
- 18 subsection one, it says "to be eligible to
- 19 participate in BOOST, a non-public school must" and
- 20 it's got a number of requirements listed in
- 21 subsections underneath there?
- 22 A. Yes.
- Q. Okay. Do you see subsection D?
- 24 A. D as in dog, yes.
- Q. Yeah. Okay. Just take a second to look

- 1 at that and get familiar with it.
- 2 A. Okay.
- Q. Do you recall that this was the
- 4 nondiscrimination requirement from 2017/2018?
- 5 A. Yes.
 - 6 Q. Okay. I told you I was going to ask you a
 - 7 lot of questions like that. So that's just that.
- 8 A. Sure.
 - 9 Q. Where did that go. Okay. Sorry, there is
- 10 so many exhibits at this point that it's hard to
- 11 keep track of them. And I didn't have this one in
- 12 my folder which is why I was struggling. Let me at
- 13 least see if I can just drag and drop it. Yes, I
- 14 think this is going to work. Okay. I'm going to
- 15 share again. So this is previously marked
- 16 Exhibit 59. It's got a Bethel defendants Bates
- 17 stamp of 3526 on the bottom. Do you see that?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. Okay. And I've got a letter here -- well,
- 20 a number of documents, 22 pages, that I've got a
- 21 letter at the top that is on MSDE letterhead
- 22 addressed to Arundel Christian School. Do you see
- 23 that?
- 24 A. I see it.
- Q. Okay. And do you see it seems like it's

- 1 got a snip or a screen shot included in the letter.
- 2 Do you see that?
 - 3 A. Yes.
- 4 Q. Okay. And is that your signature on the
 - 5 second page of the letter?
- 6 A. Yes.
 - 7 Q. Okay. Do you recall this or letters like
- 8 this?
- 9 A. I recall letters like that, yes.
- 10 Q. You don't recall the one specifically to
- 11 Arundel?
- 12 A. Let's see, this one, this is -- "as a
- 13 follow-up to the assurance, we requested copies of
- 14 the handbook by your school." Okay. Contains a
- 15 statements that raised some questions. Okay. I
- 16 recall this.
 - 17 Q. Okay. So at this point -- so this is from
 - 18 March of 2018. So you guys had been going through
 - 19 handbooks and identifying language. And you were
 - 20 telling me about kind of just going through and
 - 21 searching for things that -- in the wake of Trinity.
 - 22 I'm going to go through, and do you know if the
 - 23 highlights are original to you on here or if they
 - 24 were added later?
 - 25 A. Those could have -- I really like that

- 1 part of the sniping tool, so that could have been
- 2 me.
- Q. Okay.
- 4 A. Have people zoom in, you know, yeah.
- 5 Q. So -- okay. Let me back up a second.
- 6 Jamie and Felicia are flagging things. You said
- 7 earlier you didn't want to leave them alone so you
- 8 worked with them too on that. So if a -- if a
- 9 school got a letter, presumably is this a handbook
- 10 you had reviewed at some point?
- 11 A. Anything that reached this kind of
- 12 level -- so there was like the initial review. And
- 13 then if anything ended up on a list for the AG's
- 14 office, I reviewed that myself also. So, you know,
- 15 we talked about I kind of did my own review, just my
- 16 own random review, to become familiar with what the
- 17 handbooks looked like. As the process went on and
- 18 there were handbooks that continued on in the
- 19 process of trying to, you know, escalating it to the
- 20 AG's office, and then it went to the board, yes, I
- 21 looked at those.
- 22 O. Okay. Did the board ever see handbooks
- 23 that had not been flagged by your team?
- 24 A. I don't know.
- Q. But the board wouldn't have done its own

- independent handbook review, right? 1 2 A. I do not believe the board did anything 3 like what we did because we decided to review them all. So it's possible that some board members looked at some handbooks on their own. I wouldn't have been surprised actually to hear that. I don't 6 know if they did, but I wouldn't be surprised 7 because there were a few board members on the board who put quite a bit of time into their roles on this board. And I remember them coming to meetings, you 11 know, and they had done research on some kind of 12 topic and they would bring documents and things to the board. It wasn't about this topic, it was about 13 other topics, things like -- what would it have been 15 about. I don't know, special education children or something like that. But I wouldn't be surprised if 16
- 19 it, but I don't personally know whether they did.
 20 Q. Which board members were the ones who were
 21 more active on the board or interested in a more
 22 active level from your observation?

some of the board members had done some of their own

work on this issue. I wouldn't be surprised about

17

18

A. Linda Eberhart was very involved in a lot of -- she would do her own independent research on issues. She really liked to do that, to kind of dig

- 1 in and do her own independent research. That's the
- 2 person I remember bringing -- actually bringing
- 3 documents to the board. But there were others who I
- 4 know were very involved in doing their own -- yeah,
- 5 I couldn't say anybody else really stands out as
- 6 much as Linda Eberhart as far as digging in on
- 7 issues and bringing her own documents. Again, any
- 8 time there was something like documents, that's
- 9 logistics and that's me and my team, and that stuff
- 10 stands out a little more. But I'm telling you those
- 11 board meetings were long. They were long. And
- 12 there were a lot of them. And the board members all
- 13 had a lot of things to say. And they made sure that
- 14 they were deliberative about and dug in on the
- 15 issues. So I don't know. That's what I know about
- 16 it.
- 17 Q. Okay. Well, let's go through -- let's go
- 18 through some of these handbooks. So for Arundel
- 19 here, which is on 35 -- Bethel defendants 2536.001
- 20 what was -- and if you need to take a minute to
- 21 review it, go ahead. What was the language that got
- 22 flagged as needing more information?
- 23 A. The language that got flagged is "each
- 24 student history is individually reviewed." So we're
- 25 looking at guidelines for accepting students. So

- 1 that tells us we're looking in an admissions
- 2 section, and student -- okay, so then it goes on.
- 3 "Students who engage in any of the following will
- 4 not be admitted." I would have highlighted that
- 5 because it's a lead-in to what's highlighted in
- 6 yellow below out of the list, "engaging in sexual
- 7 activity inconsistent with scriptural teaching." So
- 8 the phrase sexual activity is, you know, we were
 - 9 talking about sexual orientation. And so that's --
 - 10 that's why that would have been on the list.
 - 11 Q. Okay. Let's go down to -- the next one is
- 12 actually Bethel 3526.003. Okay. What in Bethel's
- 13 handbook would have been flagged?
- 14 A. The -- let's see. So statement of
- 15 nondiscrimination. Okay. So up in the first
- 16 paragraph they are talking about the categories upon
- 17 which they do not discriminate. But as we know, the
- 18 BOOST law includes more than what this school is
- 19 including in its paragraph about, you know,
- 20 categories upon which they do not discriminate. So
- 21 you see they do not discriminate on the basis of
- 22 race, color, national and ethnic origin, but they
- 23 don't say anything about sexual orientation in
- 24 there. And so then when you read -- so see, that
- 25 then asks the questions, what about that category.

- 1 And then in the next paragraph that's what would
- 2 have raised the question, because then the question
 - 3 is does this next category reconcile with the
 - 4 requirement to not discriminate in sexual
 - 5 orientation, because this is talking about a
 - 6 covenant between one man and one woman.
 - 7 Q. Okay. And did -- just to be clear, did
 - 8 the BOOST law require schools in order to
 - 9 participate to include certain nondiscrimination
 - 10 language in their handbook?
 - 11 A. The BOOST law did not specifically refer
 - 12 to handbooks.
 - 13 Q. Okay. So -- so it's -- okay. So that's
 - 14 Bethel. Now I'm down at it looks like Cathedral
 - 15 Christian Academy. And this is 3526005. And go
 - 16 ahead and take a minute to get familiar with this
 - 17 one.
 - 18 A. Okay. All right. Is there more -- is
 - 19 there more. Do we need to scroll down? Just a
 - 20 little bit. Okay.
 - Q. Yeah, it doesn't appear to me that there's
- 22 another snippet below. Just what's quoting the law?
- 23 A. Yeah, yeah.
- Q. Go ahead.
- 25 A. I was just going to say I think that black

- 1 bar is the page break.
- Q. Oh, yeah. So what would have been the
- 3 language that got -- that raised an issue for
- 4 Cathedral?
- 5 A. I'm looking -- sometimes I'm not looking
- 6 at the laptop but my bigger screen here to read it.
- 7 Q. Sure, that's fine.
- 8 A. Okay. We will -- okay. Requirements.
- 9 Okay, first of all -- first of all, backing up for a
- 10 second, the heading on this screen snip is
- 11 requirements. And the first sentence there talks
- 12 about requirements for admissions. Okay. So
- 13 that's -- because, again, the BOOST law talked about
- 14 you can not discriminate in admissions. So this is
- 15 talking about requirements for admissions. And then
- 16 there is a reference to biblical values and
- 17 lifestyles. And this was -- this was, see Paul, you
- 18 see the situation we were in. Because what you saw,
- 19 and you've seen this now when you look at the
- 20 handbooks. And if you look at enough of them, what
- 21 you'll notice is things where in -- perhaps in the
- 22 admissions section or another one section of the
- 23 handbook it will just say biblical values, or
- 24 something like that. By the way, there were many
- 25 Jewish schools and some Muslim schools in the

1 program when I was administering it. So these examples we're looking at are Christian schools but 2 there were many, many kinds of religious schools 3 participating in BOOST, and as far as I know still are. So different religions. So -- and, again, we reviewed all their handbooks. But back to what I 6 was saying, in one part of the handbook it may just 7 say biblical values and another part of the handbook 8 it will say biblical values and then it will list out what those biblical values are. And those 10 biblical values often would say explicitly, you know, something about, you know, sexual orientation, no homosexual behavior, or something like that. And 13 14 so that was a question that my team and I had for the AG's office is so -- again, we're reviewing the 15 entire documents in many, many cases. Maybe --16 yeah, so anyway. So -- but the BOOST law talks 17 about admissions. So that's the -- that's the first 18 19 place we look. But there can be terms in the admissions section that are further explained and 20 21 flushed out in another section of the document. So to what degree do we -- do we use that as a criteria 22 23 for putting it on the list to get to the AG's office. So since we wanted to cast a very broad net 24 and show that we did a very thorough review across 25

1 the board, we would include examples like that in 2 what we gave to the AG's office. Because what do you do? We didn't know. Do you only look -- and 3 again, all of this is so weird because we're just talking about admissions and we're just -- then we're just talking about admission statements in 6 handbooks. And that ended upped being the criteria 7 that everything hinged on. So anyway, that was --8 9 that was a question for us. That was one of those things that was not -- it was just not an easy thing 10 11 to deal with. And actually I don't really remember 12 what the AG's office ended up telling us. 13 MS. SHERIDAN: And I would instruct you 14 not to reveal any communication, specific 15 communications, between you and the Attorney General's office. 16 17 Yeah. A. 18 MS. SHERIDAN: Because those are 19 privileged communications. A. Yeah. 20 MS. SHERIDAN: Don't go into any 21 22 specifics. You can talk about what people's 23 roles are, but don't go into any specifics, 24 please. A. Got it. Sure. I mean kind of the letters 25

- 1 show what -- how we carried on. So...
- 2 O. Okay. Let's go down to Elvation. And
 - 3 this is Bethel defendants 3526 and it starts at 007
 - 4 and then goes into 008 for the snipping of the
 - 5 handbook portions. Monica, go ahead and take a
- 6 second and look at this one and we'll scroll down
- 7 when you're ready.
 - 8 A. Parents/quardian statement of support.
- 9 Okay. So see, this is talking about a personal
 - 10 interview. This must be out of an admissions
 - 11 section, it looks like to me. Okay. All right.
 - 12 Right. Then this is a statement of doctrinal
 - 13 beliefs. Okay. The home -- okay. All right.
 - 14 Q. So I think that we covered all the
 - 15 relevant handbook portions. With respect to
 - 16 Elvation, which I think is in Millersville, what
 - 17 were the things that drew concern for you here?
 - 18 A. So this -- this is from an admissions
 - 19 section, so that's where we would need to look.
- 20 Yeah, see that phrase, statement of doctrinal
- 21 beliefs, and then can you scroll down for me, sorry.
- 22 Okay. And then here you have the statement of
- 23 doctrinal beliefs. Okay. So see, this is an
- 24 example of -- okay -- can we scroll down a little
- 25 bit. I'm sorry, can we scroll. Okay. Okay. Well,

- 1 I'm just not seeing the language in there that was
- 2 like in the language of the other ones. You know,
- 3 my mind is not like in the thick of it like it was
- 4 at the time. We must have had a question about it.
 - 5 Q. Based on what you're reading here, what
- 6 would the question have been?
- 7 MS. SHERIDAN: Objection.
- You can answer.
 - 9 MS. SHERIDAN: Calls for speculation.
- 10 Monica, I made an objection for the record.
- 11 A. Okay. Sorry, you told me that. I just --
- 12 I'm sorry, Paul, I just -- nothing is jumping out at
- 13 me like the other ones did. So, again, this was
- 14 after so many hours of handbook review. If we
- 15 had -- if we saw anything where we had any
- 16 questions, then we would put it in the document to
- 17 send to the AG's office. So nothing is jumping out
- 18 at me on this one.
- 19 Q. Okay. So just -- I'm going to read in for
- 20 the record Elvations -- got a parent/quardian
- 21 statement of support, right?
- 22 A. Right. Doesn't that look like it's from
- 23 an admissions section though because they are
- 24 talking about the interview and committing to, you
- 25 know, the schools -- the school's expectations.

1 0. Right. 2 A. So. It might be -- yeah, I've seen some 3 Q. schools have collateral documents along with their handbook or something that relate to admissions. So it might be that. So this is on Bethel defendants 6 3526.007. So on the statement of support it says on 7 bullet point 2, "we are willing to have our children 8 educated in accordance with the statement of 9 doctrinal beliefs of the school." And then bullet 10 point 13 says "the school reserves the right to 11 dismiss any student when either the parents, quardians or the student does not cooperate with the 13 14 policies of the school." And then the next snippet, am I right, on 3526.008 is a snippet from the 15 statement of doctrinal beliefs? 16 17 Right, yes. Q. Okay. And then statement one, which is 18 19 highlighted, says "the scriptures. We believe that the entire Bible, all 66 books of the combined old 20 21 and new Testament are verbally inspired by God and 22 are inerrant in the original writings. Through the 23 Providence of God, the word of God has been

protected and preserved. And is the only infallible

and authoritative rule of faith and practice." And

24

25

- 1 it quotes second Timothy, Chapter three, verses 16
- 2 and 17, and second Peter, Chapter one, verses 20 and
- 3 21. Is that right?
- 4 A. That's right.
- 5 Q. Okay. And the other highlighted portion
- 6 from the statement of doctrinal beliefs is number
- 7 ten, it's entitled The Home. And it says, "in
- 8 addition to these important beliefs, we also believe
- 9 that God has given the parents and the home the
- 10 responsibility to bring up their children in the
- 11 nurture and admonition of the Lord", quoting
- 12 Ephesians Chapter six, verse four, and Providence
- 13 Chapter 22, verse six. Then it says, "we believe
- 14 that a consistent and whole education will occur
- 15 when home, church and school work closely together
- 16 during agreement -- and are in agreement" -- excuse
- 17 me, "on the basic concepts of life." Is that
- 18 correct?
- 19 A. That's correct.
- 20 Q. Okay. Take just another second and let's
- 21 just take a look at the statement of doctrinal
- 22 beliefs and just go through the non-highlighted
- 23 portions for me, okay. You don't have to read it,
- 24 read it out loud. Just familiarize yourself with
- 25 it?

- 1 A. All right. Okay.
- Q. Got it.
 - 3 A. Yeah.
 - Q. Do you see anything in here, Monica, about
 - 5 homosexuality?
 - 6 A. I am not seeing that, no.
- 7 Q. Okay.
 - 8 A. But see, you know what, there are these
 - 9 Bible verses referred to. See, that's by reference.
- 10 Just like in the admissions section, it talked about
- 11 the doctrinal beliefs by reference. So then we
- 12 would go look at the doctrinal beliefs and then
- 13 these doctrinal beliefs have references. So I don't
- 14 know that we actually would look up. I can't
- 15 remember. But seriously that was a question that we
- 16 had is like what -- we are trying to review
- 17 documents. To what extent does this review go?
- 18 Like we said, we're talking about a couple hundred
- 19 documents here, books. That was a question we had.
- 20 So to me this document may not tell the whole -- it
- 21 may or may not tell the whole story.
- 22 Q. Got it. Yeah. And I'm Catholic so I
- 23 couldn't even tell you what all these verses refer
 - 24 to exactly, but I know -- I've probably laid eyes on
 - 25 them at some point.

- 1 A. I'm going to tell your priest. You're
- 2 going to get in trouble. I'm just kidding. My
 - 3 husband is Catholic, so yeah.
- 4 Q. Let's -- okay. What was I going to do.
- 5 Yeah, we were going to keep on trucking. Let's look
 - 6 at Grace Christian Academy in Waldorf, Maryland.
 - 7 And I'll scroll down to the snip of the quoted
- 8 handbook material. Go ahead and take a minute to
- 9 look at that?
- 10 A. All right. Okay. All right. Got it.
- 11 And it mentions, yeah. Okay. Yup.
- 12 Q. So what would have been the issue for --
- 13 what was -- excuse me, what was the issue for Grace
- 14 Christian?
- 15 A. Okay. So this one jumps out at me a
- 16 little more clearly with what's actually on the page
- 17 here, not just mentioned in reference. If you
- 18 scroll down a little bit. We probably did the snips
- 19 in the order in which they appeared in the book.
- 20 But here's the admission procedures. And then so it
- 21 says in number five, "you read the student/parent
- 22 manual and agree to support the guidelines
- 23 presented." So then can you scroll up, please. So
- 24 then we've got a snip that talks about the -- I'm
- 25 sorry, can you scroll down again. What did they

- 1 call it, the student/parent conduct -- the
- 2 student/parent manual. Okay, the student/parent
- 3 manual. So then can you, sorry, scroll up. So then
- 4 there is a bullet point here, and it refers to --
- 5 toward the end, it says "God intends sexual intimacy
- 6 to occur only between a man and woman who are
- 7 married to each other." And then there is a
- 8 biblical references. "And that sexual intimacy
- 9 outside of marriage, including adultery,
- 10 fornication, rape, homosexual behavior, bisexual
- 11 conduct, bestiality, incest, and the use of
- 12 pornography, is sin." So the homosexual behavior in
- 13 our minds would have been a reason to include that
- 14 in the document to send to the AG's office.
- 15 O. And then what -- do you know what -- it
- 16 says this statement, I'm reading from your letter on
- 17 Bethel defendants 3526.010, it says "the statement
- 18 in your handbook says the following" and then it's
- 19 got that snip there, right?
- 20 A. Right.
- Q. So what is the first phrase in both of the
- 22 two -- bullet points that are included in there?
- A. The phrase in both. So "we believe."
- 24 That's your point, right, "we believe."
- Q. Right. So do you think this came from

- 1 their section of their statement of faith based on
- 2 that?
- 3 MS. SHERIDAN: Objection.
- 4 Q. You can answer?
 - 5 A. I don't know. I didn't include the
 - 6 heading on that one.
 - 7 Q. Okay. Let's keep trucking. Let's see.
 - 8 We don't have to go through all this because it will
 - 9 take a while. Let's see, I think this is Mount
- 10 Aetna. Yeah, Mount Aetna on Bethel defendants 3526.
- 11 Okay. Go ahead and take a look at that one.
- 12 A. Right. Right.
- 13 Q. So what was problematic for Mount Aetna?
- 14 A. The BOOST law refers to sexual orientation
- 15 as a protected category. And so any time we saw
- 16 language that seemed to refer to sexual orientation,
- 17 again, because our role is to administer the program
- 18 in accordance with the BOOST law, so we're not
- 19 making any personal judgment calls here, the BOOST
- 20 law says that there can not be discrimination in
- 21 admissions on the following -- you know, these
- 22 categories, and sexual orientation is one of the
- 23 categories. So anything that appeared that it even
- 24 could refer to that, we put it on the list. Because
- 25 seriously, we did not want to be the ones held

- 1 responsible for making judgment calls. That's not
- 2 our role. Now, unfortunately our role did involve
- 3 this handbook review. Because we're talking about a
- 4 couple hundred schools, the program was assigned to
- 5 me, so what else do we do? We have to review the
- 6 handbooks. What do you do, you look at the BOOST
- 7 law and you review the handbooks according to that
- 8 the best you can. So that's what we did.
- 9 Q. Okay. So -- okay. So I understand that's
- 10 your process. You were talking about how the BOOST
- 11 law said, you know, you can't discriminate in
- 12 admissions. What was the -- what was the language
- 13 here in Mount Aetna's handbook that drew concern?
- 14 A. Sexual conduct. A reference to sexual
- 15 conduct. Again, it doesn't say -- it doesn't --
- 16 that's what the language says there. But so I don't
- 17 know.
- 18 Q. Right.
- 19 A. Improper sexual conduct. Is this one of
- 20 the letters where we asked them to further explain?
- 21 Q. Yes.
- 22 A. Okay. So you see, that was -- we're like,
- 23 please, somebody else weigh in here. We're
 - 24 looking -- we're looking for anything possible,
 - 25 casting a very, very, very broad net. Very broad

- 1 net. Brought that to the AG's office. Then it went
- 2 to the board. And anything that shook out of those
- 3 two groups, in some cases the decision was, well, we
- 4 need the school to provide us some more information.
- 5 Q. Okay. I'll show you maybe like one, maybe
- 6 two more and then we'll move on to something else.
- 7 So I scrolled down to Bethel defendants 3526.015.
- 8 And so here is Saint Joseph's, which is a regional
- 9 Catholic school. I don't know if it's got an
- 10 affiliation with either Arch Diocese. Do you see
- 11 the snip here, it's a shorter one that appears?
- 12 A. Uh-huh. Yes.
- Q. And what was the issue for Saint Joseph's?
- 14 A. Okay. Do you see -- so this is an
- 15 admissions provision, and do you see how they
- 16 actually explicitly list out the categories upon
 - 17 which they do not discriminate. But that does not
- 18 include sexual orientation. That list, they specify
 - 19 like every other category I think in the BOOST law
 - 20 but not that one. And then the next sentence
 - 21 includes the phrase "Christian principals", which we
 - 22 had seen many times in the handbooks and in some --
 - 23 yeah, so we had seen that. So that was a question.
 - 24 So they explicitly state these categories upon which
 - 25 they do not discriminate. Sexual orientation is not

- 1 included. And in the next sentence, the Christian
- 2 principals. So that would have been a question on
 - 3 our list.
- 4 Q. What was it about Christian principals
 - 5 that raised a flag for you?
 - A. Because I know we saw in a number of
 - 7 handbooks that Christian principals said no
 - 8 homosexual behavior. Now, I don't know if it was in
- 9 this one or not, but we saw it in many cases.
- 10 Q. Okay. I think the next one is probably
- 11 another Catholic school. Yeah, Saint Louis school.
- 12 This is on 017 in the same document?
- A. Okay.
- Q. What about with Saint Louis, or Louis. I
- 15 don't know how they pronounce it?
- 16 A. Look, it's the same type of thing. You
- 17 see the middle paragraph, "not discriminate on
- 18 religion, race, color, national, ethic origin." And
- 19 the next -- so sexual orientation not included in
- 20 there, explicitly. And then the next paragraph
- 21 refers to Christian principals. So are we still on
- 22 the letters where we asked the schools for more
- 23 information?
- 24 O. Yeah.
- 25 A. Yeah, so that would have been like -- so

- 1 the decision was to just let's let the schools tell
- 2 us something more here because that raises a
 - 3 question, and so try to get more information.
 - 4 Q. Okay. Were these all March 5th. Sorry.
 - 5 Yeah, I guess they were. All right. I think we're
 - 6 close to the bottom here. So now I'm looking at
- 7 Saint Margaret's school in Bel Air, Maryland.
- 8 Bethel defendants 3526.019. Go ahead and take a
- 9 second to look at Saint Margaret's?
- 10 A. Okay.
- 11 Q. What was the problem for Saint Margaret?
- 12 A. Okay. So we're looking at an admissions
- 13 provision. And children of all faiths, behavior --
- 14 let's see. "Behavior is contrary to the teachings
- 15 and ideals of the school."
- 16 Q. Okay.
- 17 A. Because see, we're looking at an
- 18 admissions policy, so what does that mean? Because
- 19 it's our job to figure out if the school complies
- 20 with the BOOST law.
- 21 Q. Okay.
- 22 A. With that list.
- Q. Let's see. Is there any other one. Let's
- 24 look at Woodstream's for a second. This is
- 25 Woodstream Christian Academy. And it's on Bethel

- 1 defendants 3526.021.
- 2 A. Right.
- Q. What's going on with Woodstream, Monica?
- A. So this is discipline provision, which
- 5 again was another mirky area because the BOOST law
- 6 talks about admissions but the AG's office and the
- 7 board spent a lot of time talking about, well, you
- 8 wouldn't just admit a student one day and dismiss a
- 9 student the very next day. So provisions beyond the
- 10 admission sections were considered. And this talks
- 11 about deviant behavior including homosexuality.
- 12 Q. Yeah, and promiscuity and pregnancy?
- 13 A. Yes. But those are not listed in the
- 14 BOOST law.
- 15 Q. Okay.
- A. As you can't discriminate, you know, the
- 17 BOOST law specifically mentions what you can not
- 18 discriminate on.
- 19 Q. I want to scroll back up to one of the
- 20 Catholic schools here. You remember you were
- 21 talking about how you were telling me that -- as you
- 22 were looking at these admissions policies, some of
- 23 the schools would list some bases but not include
- 24 sexual orientation in their list of things; is that
- 25 right?

- 1 A. Right.
- Q. And you were telling me that that would be
 - 3 one thing that would raise a question?
 - 4 A. Especially if the very next sentence
 - 5 referred to something that we had seen, like --
 - 6 especially if the very next sentence would refer to
 - 7 something that we had seen examples could run
 - 8 contrary to what the BOOST law required.
 - 9 Q. Did anyone ever at any time tell you or
 - 10 did you ever learn that the categories raised
 - 11 national -- race, color, national or ethnic origin
 - 12 are categories required by federal nondiscrimination
 - 13 laws for nonprofits that receive funds?
 - 14 A. I'm sorry, I'm just clarifying. Did
 - 15 anyone ever tell us that, that those were protected?
 - 16 Q. Right. Or did you know that those were
 - 17 the categories required?
 - 18 A. Let's see, managers at MSDE have to take
 - 19 equity training. And so I had to take that training
 - 20 about the federally protected status. And also when
 - 21 you're a manager and you're onboarded at MSDE you're
 - 22 given at least like a basic training as part of like
 - 23 your being a manager, how you can supervise. So I
- 24 think I was just aware. I don't remember when that
- 25 equity training happened as far as which point in

- 1 time. But managers at MSDE are trained on that.
- 2 Q. Okay. Do you know or do you remember
- 3 whether sexual orientation was a protected category
- 4 in federal law in 2017 or 2018?
- 5 A. That's probably really bad that I don't
- 6 remember that, but I don't.
- 7 Q. Okay. All right. We'll move on. Let's
 - 8 see. Let me go back to -- let me go back a little
 - 9 bit. You told me earlier you didn't have a set set
 - 10 of things you were looking at when you were
- 11 initially doing the handbook review. Do you
- 12 remember that?
- 13 A. I remember that, saying that, yeah.
- 14 Q. Okay. Let me pull up another document
- 15 that's previously been an exhibit if I can find it.
- 16 I don't have it here one second. It's just going to
- 17 take a minute. Okay. All right. This is was
- 18 previously marked -- or is marked Exhibit 33. Okay.
- 19 You see this document?
- 20 A. Yes.
- Q. Okay. You see I've marked it Exhibit 33,
- 22 it's Bethel defendants 1332.001?
- 23 A. Yes.
- Q. Okay. Do you recognize this document?
- 25 A. I think so. I think so.

- 1 O. And what is it?
- 2 A. So it's on AG -- Office of the Attorney
 - 3 General letterhead. It's to Matt Gallagher, who was
 - 4 chair of the board during the time I was there. And
 - 5 it's addressed to him and me. And it's from Liz
 - 6 Kameen and Alan Dunklow. So this is, let's see,
 - 7 January 2018. So this would have been after we
- 8 submitted all the examples we had questions on to
- 9 the AG's office and the AG's office wrote a memo in
- 10 response.
- 11 Q. Okay. What was the purpose of the memo?
- 12 A. The purpose of the memo was to try to help
- 13 MSDE administer the program and the BOOST board to
- 14 make determinations about school eligibility for the
- 15 program. Because as you can see, the BOOST law is
- 16 pretty difficult to reconcile certain pieces even
- 17 within itself. So we needed legal -- the legal
- 18 office to weigh in and help figure out how we
- 19 administered this program.
- Q. Okay. So you're provided with this
- 21 letter. Then I'm going to scroll down to 002 in the
- 22 document. Do you recognize this portion of it?
- 23 A. I recall categories. I recall categories,
- 24 yes.
- Q. What were the three categories?

- 1 A. So now let me just clarify. When I say I
- 2 recall categories, this is after my team and I were
- 3 just reviewing -- just reviewing, you know. Having
- 4 the BOOST law and just reviewing. So we didn't come
- 5 up with any categories, Paul. These are AG office
- 6 categories. Okay.
- 7 Q. But would you use the categories that get
- 8 established as you're doing your work?
- 9 A. Well, I kind of remember the other day
- 10 that -- so we just did the broad review, right,
- 11 casting the net to include the whole universe,
- 12 treating all schools the same. That's what we had
- 13 to do. These categories came out of the AG's office
- 14 and then, boom, that information is given to us.
- 15 And so as you know, there were cases before the
- 16 board where it wasn't clear what the board was going
- 17 to decide, and so -- see, the board made the
- 18 determinations about eligibility and then our team
- 19 would do the logistics and the communication work to
- 20 implement whatever the determinations were. So I'm
- 21 not sure if that -- I'm not sure if that answers
- 22 your question.
- Q. Okay. So this was dated January 9, 2018,
- 24 right?
- 25 A. Right.

- 1 Q. Do you recall receiving it around that
 - 2 time?
 - 3 A. I don't -- I couldn't tell you if it was
 - 4 January or February or December. I don't know. It
 - 5 would have been after the handbook review. So I can
- 6 tell you in the sequence it would have been after
- 7 the handbook review and we submitted all those
- 8 examples.
 - 9 Q. Right. And just based on -- because I've
 - 10 read this a number of times now. I mean the -- do
- 11 you see how the -- this memo gives examples of
- 12 schools that fit into the different categories?
- 13 A. Yes, I see that.
- 14 Q. Okay. Yeah. So do you have any reason to
- 15 believe that you didn't receive this in January?
- 16 A. I don't have any reason to believe I
- 17 didn't -- I seriously just do not associate these --
- 18 the steps in the sequence with particular months. I
- 19 just don't.
- Q. Well, the only reason I was asking is all
- 21 those letters we just reviewed were dated March 5th.
- 22 So you would have had this memo before you --
- 23 A. I see. I see. So the letters where we
- 24 went back and asked schools for more information,
- 25 those came after this. Okay. So -- but, see, we

- 1 had already reviewed handbooks and provided the Word
- 2 document to the AG's office with everything we could
- 3 possibly have a question on. So we would have
- 4 already done that part. We would have already done
- 5 that part. And then this memo, okay, so then this
- 6 memo would happen. But see, then there were -- even
- 7 with this memo, so even with this memo there were
- 8 still questions. So it was almost like the board
- 9 decided, well, you know what, we're not comfortable
- 10 making this decision right now, even with this AG's
- 11 memo, so we're having trouble reconciling the
- 12 handbook language with the BOOST law. So let's have
- 13 the schools weigh in on this issue. So then it
- 14 would have been me sending out those letters to make
- 15 that happen.
- 16 Q. Okay. Let me look at something else here
- 17 for a second. Where are we at. We're on 86. This
- 18 should be Exhibit 87.
- 19 (Deposition Exhibit 87 marked.)
- Q. I'm going to show you an e-mail exchange.
- 21 Do you see I've marked this as Exhibit 87?
- 22 A. Yes.
- Q. And it's got Bethel defendants 1437 as the
- 24 Bates stamp on the bottom right?
- 25 A. Yes.

- 1 Q. Okay. Go ahead and take a second, just
- 2 get familiarized with that.
- A. Okay. Textbook program handbook review.
- 4 Okay.
 - 5 Q. Do you know who Ms. Hutt is?
 - 6 A. This is not ringing a bell.
- 7 Q. Okay. But you are
 - 8 Monica.Kearns@Maryland.gov, right?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. And it says on here, "Dear Ms. Hutt, per
- 11 our phone conversation, attached is a memo from our
- 12 legal counsel. Please see page two." So this would
- 13 have been February 16th of 2018. Do you see all
- 14 that?
- 15 A. I see that, yes.
- 16 Q. Okay. Would the attached memo have been
- 17 the document we were just looking at?
- 18 A. "Per our phone conversation, attached is a
 - 19 memo from our legal counsel."
 - Q. And the attachment on this e-mail is
 - 21 entitled Enforcing Nondiscrimination and
 - 22 Reimbursement Memo --
 - A. I don't know for sure. But -- but it's
 - 24 possible we asked -- see, remember, we're
 - 25 struggling, we have to -- we have to administer the

- 1 program and the schools were really needing to know
- 2 if they were in the program or out of the program.
- 3 And so -- and we did our part to provide information
- 4 about the handbook review to the AG's office and
 - 5 then it's possible we asked the AG's office if we
 - 6 could use their memo to help explain why a school
 - 7 would be determined eligible or not eligible.
 - 8 Because you know what, it's better -- we needed
- 9 that. We needed someone to help not just -- not
 - 10 help but someone to explain to the schools the
 - 11 rationale for the decisions. Because we had to
 - 12 carry out the decisions but we really needed that.
 - 13 So that -- I definitely could have asked if I could
 - 14 use that memo to just get it straight from legal
 - 15 counsel's mouth on the rationale for decisions.
 - 16 Q. Okay. And you would not have shared that
- 17 memo unless you had permission, right?
- 18 A. I hope to God I would, yeah. No, shoot, I
- 19 can't imagine -- shoot, that would have been --
- 20 please tell me I did not do that. I don't remember.
- 21 But I can't -- that would be ridiculous if I did
- 22 that.
- Q. I don't know that you did.
- A. You don't know. That's weird. I would
- 25 have fired me. No.

- 1 Q. Okay.
- 2 A. Had to have asked for permission to use
- 3 it. An AG memo, holy smoke.
- 4 Q. Let me pull up another. I know it's in
- 5 here. There is so many of them. Hang on one
- 6 second. This has -- see if this will work. Okay, I
- 7 just figured out how to do this more quickly. Okay.
- 8 Perfect. Let me show you another one. Okay. So
- 9 this is around the same time, this would have been
- 10 February 21st of 2018. And who is Kennyata De
- 11 Costa?
- 12 A. She was my administrative assistant.
- 13 Q. And I've marked -- it's an e-mail chain
- 14 between you and her and Felicia is copied. I've
- 15 marked it Exhibit 77. It's got a Bates stamp of
- 16 Bethel defendants 3769 on there, right?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. Let's scroll down to the second -- to the
- 19 original one, which is I think an e-mail from you
- 20 and it appears to be the BOOST board members and
- 21 then a number of MSDE staffers; is that correct?
- 22 A. Correct, yeah.
- Q. Who is Barbara Michels?
- 24 A. Barbara Michels. Barbara.
- Q. Very bottom, BMichels@Towson.edu?

1 A. Okay. I think that was the administrative assistant for Doctor Grasmick. Doctor Grasmick is 2 3 a -- well, at that time she was a member of the BOOST board. She was a board member. And she had someone -- she was employed by -- at the time was 6 employed by Towson University, so she had someone there kind of, you know, handle e-mail 7 8 communications for her. So that's who that would have been. Because it's got a Towson.edu address 9 10 and she is copied. You see Nancy Grasmick is one of the recipients up above, but then I would have 11 12 copied her administrative assistant at Towson to 13 make sure Doctor Grasmick got the message. Yeah, I had not seen that name before so I 14 0. just wanted to get a clarification on who she was. 15 So -- okay. So you see that. Go ahead and 16 familiarize yourself with this e-mail? 17 18 Α. Okay. 19 It says -- so on 3769.002 it says, attached are two documents, meeting agenda first and 20 21 then the second one is memo from legal counsel on determining whether a school's student handbook 22 23 complies with the non-discrimination requirements in considering of enforcing reimbursement of prior year 24

funds. Do you see that?

25

- A. I see that.
- Q. And that would have been the February
- 3 meeting. We just looked at the January memo. Would
- 4 that have been that memo?
 - 5 A. I don't recall for sure. I don't recall
 - 6 if there was like another memo in between. I mean
- 7 that's possible, Paul. So I can't say for sure. It
- 8 took them a minute to develop that one memo with the
- 9 categories.
- 10 Q. Yeah, okay.
- 11 A. But it's -- you know, I don't recall if
- 12 there was another intervening memo possibly.
- 13 Q. Okay. On the 21st then, which would have
- 14 been like a day later, I think, you sent Kenya an
- 15 e-mail. Well, actually in between that you added
- 16 another attachment and sent it out to the board the
- 17 next day, right?
- A. Shoot, see how it was just like in time
- 19 board support. Terrible. Hate that. But I was
- 20 just doing the best I could. So, you know, pinging
- 21 them one day and pinging them the next day. But if
- 22 there is a meeting coming up, you know, you got to
- 23 do what you can do.
- Q. Lot of moving parts?
- 25 A. Yeah.

- 1 Q. So do you see this e-mail with Kenya at
- 2 the top?
- A. Yes, I see that.
- Q. Okay. And it says "for any", excuse me,
- 5 "non-board member who has registered to call in to
- 6 the BOOST meeting today", should have been the
- 7 21st of February, "can you please forward them the
- 8 three handouts."
- 9 A. I see that.
- 10 Q. Okay. Who would have been non-board
- 11 members who would have registered for -- to call in
- 12 to this meeting?
- 13 A. Okay. So that could have been someone
- 14 from Department of Legislative Services staff, for
- 15 example. Because this is a program that was
- 16 established by the General Assembly. So at times
- 17 there were Legislative Services staff who would --
- 18 actually it was often I think -- observe the board
- 19 meetings. So it could have been them. It could
- 20 have been -- it could have been anybody. It could
- 21 have been someone from a school or a school
- 22 association anywhere, you know. There is public
- 23 meetings. Those are the couple of examples I
- 24 remember that are often included. But could have
- 25 been anybody.

- 1 Q. I want to put one more thing up just
- 2 because I forgot about it. Let's see, it is one
 - 3 we've had before. Actually, I think -- sorry, okay.
 - 4 So this has been previously marked as Exhibit 35.
 - 5 Share. Okay. You see this document?
 - 6 A. Yes.
 - 7 Q. Okay. And you see I've marked it
 - 8 Exhibit 35. It's got a Bates stamp on it Bethel
- 9 defendants 3477?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. Okay. What is this document?
- 12 A. Okay. A summary of decisions. So this is
- 13 a BOOST advisory board meeting February 21st, 2018,
- 14 summary of decisions from the board meeting.
- 15 Because, see, these are public meetings. The
- 16 board -- the BOOST board meetings are public
- 17 meetings. And we had to record what happened, when
- 18 I say record, I mean broadly, record what happened
- 19 at these meetings. So the way that we recorded what
- 20 happened at BOOST meetings kind of, I want to say
- 21 evolved, but I don't know if it was evolved as much
- 22 as like a reaching for what we needed to do. Some
- 23 of the board meetings have like more robust minutes
- 24 taken, and some of the board meetings were recorded.
- 25 When the board was meeting frequently, I didn't

1 necessarily do a full fledged minutes of everything. I wasn't transcribing. I can't transcribe but I'm 3 pretty good at typing fast. So by the time I would get a set of minutes done, it captured kind of everything that everyone talked about at a BOOST board meeting. But if there were like -- sometimes 6 there were meetings happening like boom, boom, boom, and so I talked to the AG's office and --MS. SHERIDAN: Monica. 10 A. Yes. 11 MS. SHERIDAN: Monica. I just want to remind you that the question posed was what is 12 13 this document. 14 A. Okay. 15 MS. SHERIDAN: Please listen to the 16 question and respond to the question. 17 A. Okay. 18 MS. SHERIDAN: Okay. And please keep in mind when you're talking about communications 19 20 with the Attorney General's office that the 21 things that are in the public arena are the 22 January 9, 2018 memorandum that we have just reviewed and any discussions that happened at 23 open meetings. Okay. But other than that, 24 25 there is nothing else in the public arena

- 1 regarding those communications, they are
- 2 privileged.
- 3 A. Okay.
- 4 MS. SHERIDAN: So kind of listen to the
 - 5 question and answer the question.
 - Q. So did you, Monica -- excuse me. Maybe
- 7 we can take a break here in about ten minutes or so.
 - But did you prepare the summaries of decisions
- 9 documents?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. Okay. So this one would have been from
- 12 February 21st of 2018?
- 13 A. That's the date on the document.
- Q. Okay. And then do you see on Exhibit 35
- 15 the first bullet point here?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. Okay. Do you see -- I'll go ahead and
- 18 read it. It says, in subsection A, "the BOOST board
- 19 discussed a legal advice memo dated January 9, 2018
- 20 concerning the enforcement of nondiscrimination and
- 21 reimbursement provisions in the BOOST law." Is that
- 22 correct?
- 23 A. Yes.
 - Q. Okay. And then it discusses in the
 - 25 subsection that the school's student handbooks fall

- 1 into one of three categories; is that right?
- 2 A. That's what I'm seeing on the screen.
- Q. Okay. So it appears that that memo that
- 4 you sent to the board for this meeting on
- 5 February 21st was the January 9th memo, correct?
 - A. That's what it says there, the memo dated
- 7 January 9th, 2018.
 - 8 Q. Okay. Let's see if I've got -- okay.
 - 9 That memo would have gone to -- okay. Good. We
 - 10 were talking about the categories and how those came
- 11 about later on in the process earlier. And I'm
- 12 going to ask you a follow-up question about that.
- 13 Let me put this in there. Okay. So this should
- 14 be -- okay. Let me go ahead and share. This should
- 15 be Exhibit 78. It's an e-mail chain. And it's got
- 16 a Bates stamp Bethel defendants 3592. Do you see
- 17 that?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. Okay. Great. Do you see that it's an
- 20 e-mail chain between you and Felicia?
- 21 A. Yes.
- Q. Okay. And this would have been from
- 23 Monday, March 5th, 2018, correct?
- 24 A. Yes.
- Q. Okay. I'm going to try to go back down so

Page 99

we capture the whole part of the conversation. So a 1 few days earlier on February 26, 2018 Felicia wrote 2 to you. Go ahead and take a second to read that and 3 get your -- get everything refreshed? 5 A. Okay. Q. Okay. So Felicia is attaching it looks like letters for category three schools. And --8 I'm sorry, can I pause for -- can I pause Α. 9 for just a moment? 10 0. Yeah. I'll be right back. 11 A. 12 Q. Okay. Go ahead. MR. SCHMITT: Ann, do you just want to 13 14 take a lunch break? 15 MS. SHERIDAN: That would be great. I haven't eaten breakfast. 16 17 MR. SCHMITT: I'm at that point where I'm on the borderline anyway. How long do we want 18 19 to go? 20 MS. SHERIDAN: Do you want to say 30 21 minutes, is that enough for everybody. Is that enough of a break for you, Monica. I know you 22 23 have a dog to deal with, you probably need to 24 walk your dog, get a bite to eat. What do you

25

think?

1	A. Sure.
2	MS. SHERIDAN: That's going to work for
3	you, 30 minutes?
4	A. Sure.
5	MS. SHERIDAN: Okay.
6	VIDEOGRAPHER: I'll bring us off the
7	record. Off the video record at 12:33 p.m.
8	(Lunch break was taken.)
9	VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the beginning of
10	unit number three. We're back on the video
11	record at 1:10 p.m.
12	MS. SHERIDAN: The only hi, this is Ann
13	Sheridan. And the one thing I'm just going
14	to say for the benefit of our witness, Monica
15	Kearns, that and I stated this earlier but I'm
16	going to restate it because it's it would be
17	helpful to keep in mind when you're answering
18	questions, that there is our attorney client
19	communications that are in the public record,
20	and that is any that occurred during an open
21	board meeting, and the January 9, 2018 memo,
22	but other than those two things, the
23	communications between MSDE and the Office of
24	the Attorney General and between the board and
25	the Office of the Attorney General, we have

1 asserted privilege. So I would ask you not to 2 reveal any -- in your responses any of those 3 communications. And I know it's hard to --4 it's just helpful to keep that in mind when 5 you're answering, that's all. MR. SCHMITT: Okay. All good. 6 7 0. Everyone, welcome back. Thanks for taking a short break for lunch. So let's see. Trying to 9 remember where we left off. I think we were on Exhibit 78. Yes. Okay. So, Monica, I'm going to 10 share my screen again and show you Exhibit 78. And 12 I really don't have -- I forgot to pull another one up. That's okay. I don't have a lot to ask about 13 14 it, but just pull it up. Okay. Do you see that 15 we're looking at Exhibit 78, which is Bethel defendants 3592? 16 17 A. Yes. 0. Okay. So earlier before we took lunch I was asking about this exchange between you and 19 Felicia Wise. And it appears to be about the 20 letters that were sent out to category three 22 schools; is that right? 23 That's what it looks like. A. 24 Q. Okay. Okay. And then I wanted to ask 25 about this Monday, March 5th, e-mail. It's got a

- 1 couple of things that I want to ask a couple
- 2 questions about. So first of all, there is a list
- 3 of schools at the top -- of your e-mail, Olney
- 4 Adventist Prep, Victory Day, which is in Reistertown
- 5 or Reisterstown. I don't know, I'm not familiar
- 6 with that town. And then Woodstream Christian. And
- 7 it looks like you were asking Felicia to add those
- 8 to a list of category three schools, correct?
- 9 A. Can you please -- I'm not sure. I mention
- 10 category three below.
- 11 Q. Here, I'll go down to the bottom and then
- just tell me to scroll up as you're ready?
- 13 A. Attached. Okay. Okay. Category three.
- 14 All right. Okay. God, okay. Just a bunch of
- 15 school names to me now. I mean. Okay. Okay.
- 16 Q. There is also a table that's in the --
- 17 might be a screen shot or a snippet of the table
- 18 that's in the middle of the e-mail that you sent to
- 19 Felicia?
- 20 A. Yes.
- Q. Do you see that. What is this from?
- 22 A. That looks like it's from a spreadsheet,
- 23 some kind of tracking spreadsheet.
- Q. Okay. Did you prepare a tracking
- 25 spreadsheet for the handbook review?

- 1 A. I don't know. I don't recall.
- Q. Go ahead, sorry.
- 3 A. No.
- 4 Q. But you sent a picture of some kind of a
- 5 spreadsheet to Felicia, correct?
- 6 A. That looks like it, yeah. That's, you
- 7 know -- I'm sorry, can you scroll up. So that's
- 8 from me to Felicia, and there is, yup, a snippet of
- 9 some kind of a tracking spreadsheet.
- 10 Q. Okay. And it has a list of schools. And
- 11 the e-mails says "the following is the list I have
- 12 for category three. Please let me know if this is
- 13 not the correct list." And then that spreadsheet
- 14 snippet follows that, correct?
- 15 A. Right. Yes.
- 16 Q. Okay. And does the spreadsheet list
- 17 include Arundel Christian School, Bethel Christian
- 18 Academy, Cathedral Christian Academy, Elvation
- 19 Christian Academy, Grace Christian Academy, Mount
- 20 Aetna Adventist School, Olney Adventist Preparatory
- 21 School, Saint Joseph's School, Saint Louis School,
- 22 Saint Margaret's School, Victory Day School, and
- 23 Woodstream Christian Academy?
- 24 A. Yes.
- Q. Okay. And then it's got two other columns

- 1 along with it, correct?
- 2 A. Yes.
- Q. Or three actually. But, yeah, okay. And
- 4 then what are the two columns to the right of the
- 5 school name on the spreadsheet?
- 6 A. The heading for one of them says
- 7 "admission doc complies with BOOST law." And the
- 8 heading on the next one says "handbook compliance
 - 9 category per OAG memo, if any." Okay.
- 10 Q. And all of the schools on this list are
- 11 marked category three in that handbook compliance
- 12 category column?
- 13 A. Yes.
- Q. And all of the schools have a yes next to
- 15 their names with the -- in the column admission doc
- 16 complies with BOOST law, correct?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. Okay. Do you have any recollection of
- 19 this other than what we've asked about?
- 20 A. No.
- Q. Some of the -- well, let me see. There is
- 22 another exhibit that I'm going to hunt down here
- 23 that we used. I kind of forgot. I wanted to just
- 24 double check on it. Let's see, where did that go.
- 25 All right. Bear with me one second. Okay, that's

- 1 why I couldn't find it. There we go. I'm going to
- 2 pull up Exhibit 81. So these communications that we
- 3 have been looking at have been roughly around
- 4 February and March 2018, to this point. Okay. Do
- 5 you see Exhibit 81, it's marked Bethel defendants
- 6 3566?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. Okay. Do you see this document?
 - 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. Do you recognize it?
- 11 A. There were many, many documents generated.
- 12 O. What is this document?
- 13 A. I will read you the title. BOOST schools
- 14 in category three of the legal advice memo on
- 15 non-discrimination requirements.
- 16 Q. Okay. And then it looks like this list is
- 17 largely similar to the schools we have already seen.
- 18 Do you see Bethel is listed on -- among the category
- 19 three schools there?
- 20 A. Yes.
- Q. Okay. Along with Woodstream and
- 22 Broadfording?
- 23 A. Yes.
- Q. And, again, I think this is dated
- 25 March 19th of 2018, correct?

- 1 A. Yes.
- Q. Okay. Let me go to another one. I want
 - 3 to show you what has been marked as Exhibit 89.
 - 4 (Deposition Exhibit 89 marked.)
- 5 Q. It's long. Do you see that it's
 - 6 Exhibit 89 and it's on Bethel defendants 3489?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. Okay. Go ahead and take a second, take a
- 9 look at it and see if you recognize it?
- 10 A. Okay.
- 11 Q. What is this document?
- 12 A. This looks like -- okay, so across the top
- 13 it says "Broadfording Christian Academy request for
- 14 reconsideration. Received via e-mail 6/4/18 at
- 15 11:30 a.m."
- 16 Q. So we had talked before about schools
 - 17 changing their handbooks or asking for
- 18 reconsideration. Do you remember if Broadfording
 - 19 was among those that requested reconsideration?
 - 20 A. I don't remember that offhand. That looks
 - 21 like what the document says.
 - 22 Q. Can you look at the second paragraph -- so
 - 23 this letter is addressed to you, correct?
 - 24 A. Yes.
 - Q. Okay. Can you look at the second

- 1 paragraph and then the quoted block paragraph
- 2 underneath it for a second and let me know when you
- 3 feel familiar with that.
- 4 A. Okay.
 - Q. So based on -- well, what is Broadfording
 - 6 referring to in their request for reconsideration
- 7 here?
 - 8 A. They would be referring to reconsideration
 - 9 for participation in the program.
- 10 Q. Okay. And specifically they reference a
- 11 document as they are making their pitch to you.
- 12 What document do they reference?
- 13 A. The January 9th, 2018 OAG memo.
- 14 Q. Okay. And earlier we looked at some
- 15 documents where you had forwarded out that memo to
- 16 Ms. Hutt, right?
- 17 A. I had -- it looked that way, yeah.
- 18 Q. And there was another e-mail where, I
- 19 don't remember if it was -- must have been
- 20 Felicia -- no, it might have been Kenya. I think it
- 21 was Kenya. You had instructed Kenya to forward the
- 22 attachment for people registered for the
- 23 February 21st meeting, right?
- 24 A. We looked at an e-mail correspondence
- 25 between Kenya and I about sharing documents with

- 1 non-board members who had registered to observe the
- 2 meeting that day via, you know, remotely.
 - Q. Okay.
- 4 A. Audio. Probably audio.
 - Q. Okay. Okay. And it appears -- it appears
 - 6 given this that Broadfording had a copy of that memo
 - 7 because they are quoting it, correct?
- 8 A. That appears that way.
- 9 Q. Okay. Actually let's look at that again
 - 10 real quick. Oh, my. You see the third paragraph of
- 11 the request for reconsideration?
- 12 A. You mean the one that starts out "the
- 13 agenda", or the one that starts out "the audio."
- 14 Q. Yeah, the agenda is fine?
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 Q. Okay. So this is referring to a board
- 17 meeting. Which board meeting is it referring to?
- 18 A. It says there the May 3rd, 2018 BOOST
- 19 advisory board meeting.
- 20 Q. Okay. We're going to look at what's been
- 21 marked as Exhibit 83 now. Okay. Do you see this is
- 22 marked as Exhibit 83, it's Bethel defendants 3838?
- 23 A. Yes.
- Q. Go ahead and take a second to familiarize
- 25 yourself with this?

- 1 A. Okay.
- Q. Here's another e-mail in the chain?
 - 3 A. Okay. The advice memo on the so-called
 - 4 category three handbooks, and this is in May. So
 - 5 this would be -- something that occurred as an
 - 6 additional step after the January memo.
- 7 Q. Okay. And I'm not asking about the
 - 8 contents of that or anything like that. I don't
 - 9 want to know about the legal advice. It's just that
- 10 there is a different memo, correct, that you are
- 11 telling -- you're telling Felicia and Kenya not to
- 12 forward on to anyone?
- 13 A. That's what that looks like.
- 14 Q. Okay. Do you remember -- so we looked at
- 15 the original BOOST law and the non-discrimination
- 16 requirements I think earlier this morning. Do you
- 17 remember when the legislature was considering
- 18 expanding the nondiscrimination requirements?
- 19 A. No.
- 20 Q. Okay. You don't have any recollection of
- 21 consideration or debate about whether to expand the
- 22 non-discrimination requirements to include gender
- 23 identity or gender expression?
 - 24 A. I think that happened after I left. I
 - 25 left in September 2018.

- Q. Okay.
- A. That must have happened after I left.
 - Q. Let me -- I'm going to show you what is
 - 4 marked Exhibit 90.
- 5 (Deposition Exhibit 90 marked.)
 - 6 Q. Okay. Do you see that. Sorry?
 - 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. Do you see that I've got Exhibit 90 here.
- 9 It's Bethel defendants 1364?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. Okay. Go ahead and take a second to look
- 12 at it. You need to zoom maybe?
- 13 A. Thanks. Okay.
- 14 Q. Okay. Who is Patrick Fleming?
- 15 A. Trying to remember, but his title is --
- 16 the e-mail signature their references Government
- 17 Relations and his e-mail talks about a question from
- 18 a delegate. So he would have been Government
- 19 Relations for MSDE.
- 20 Q. Okay. What was the specific question from
- 21 Delegate Ebersole?
- A. Per the e-mail that's on the screen.
- 23
 Yeah.
- A. Let's see. Says he was interested if
- 25 "MSDE or the BOOST board does more than a cursory

- 1 investigation of schools that participate in BOOST
- 2 program for compliance with non-discrimination
 - 3 admittance and hiring practice. Something like an
- 4 audit to ensure that the actual practice of
 - 5 non-discrimination is not just in the handbook and
 - 6 written policies but is actually the practice."
 - 7 Q. Okay. And what did you tell Patrick?
 - 8 A. I told him that the handbook/admissions
- 9 policy review is the extent of the review for the
 - 10 2017/2018 year. And any additional review would
 - 11 require additional staff resources.
 - 12 Q. So when you were -- when you and your
 - 13 staff were going through and doing the handbook
 - 14 review, did you ever have any allegation of an
 - 15 actual instance where a student was denied admission
 - 16 based on sexual orientation that you were made aware
 - 17 of?
- 18 A. That was not any information -- I don't
- 19 recall any information like that.
- Q. Okay. And you didn't -- you -- you and
- 21 your staff didn't do any additional investigation to
- 22 see if that type of discrimination was occurring,
- 23 correct?
- 24 A. The handbook review is what we did.
- Q. Okay. Just the handbook review?

- A. As I said there, the handbook/admissions
 - 2 policy review. Because a school may have called it
 - a handbook or they may have called it admissions
 - 4 policy. So that's what we did. We reviewed those
 - 5 documents.
 - 6 Q. Okay. I'm going to show you another
 - 7 document. We talked a lot this morning about the
 - 8 limited resources that you and your team had to do
 - 9 this -- to get the program going and conducted. I
- 10 want to ask a question about what we just saw and
- 11 then share this with you. Let me -- do you see a
- 12 Department of Legislative Services document?
- 13 A. Yes.
- Q. Okay. Do you see I've marked it
- 15 Exhibit 91?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 (Deposition Exhibit 91 marked.)
- 18 O. And it's Bethel defendants 1441?
- 19 A. Yes.
- Q. Let me zoom in. Okay. Have you ever seen
- 21 this before?
- 22 A. I don't know if I have. I've seen a lot
- 23 of fiscal note requests in my day. So...
 - Q. Well, take a minute and then when you're
 - 25 ready for me to scroll, let me know.

- 1 A. Okay.
- Q. Sorry, I didn't realize I was doing that.
 - A. Oh, God's sakes alive. I'm sorry, can you
 - 4 scroll back up to show me the bill title. Bill
 - 5 title is non-public elementary and secondary
 - 6 schools, discrimination prohibition. And this
- 7 was -- this fiscal note response was developed by
 - 8 the -- see the non-public schools group in another
 - 9 division at MSDE. Not my division. So can you
- 10 scroll down?
- 11 Q. Yeah.
- 12 A. And, okay. And then can you scroll down a
- 13 little more, please. So it says "the proposed bill
- 14 requires that non-public schools shall not
- 15 discriminate" -- okay. Okay.
- Q. Okay. And then any of this stuff. Do you
- 17 need to see any of this down here?
- 18 A. Yeah, can you scroll down a little more,
- 19 please. Okay. All right. Sorry, can you go back
- 20 up a little bit under number six.
- 21 Q. Yup.
- 22 A. Okay. Okay. Thanks.
- Q. See how it's talking about BOOST there?
- 24 A. Yup.
- 25 Q. Okay. So expanding -- this would have

- been -- you see it's dated February 13, 2018. So it
- 2 would have been around the time that you guys were
- 3 performing your handbook review. Assuming that that
- 4 had been adopted, which eventually it was and the
 - 5 non-discrimination requirement included gender
 - 6 identity -- yeah, included gender identity, would it
 - 7 have cost your team more resources to assure
 - 8 compliance with an expanded non-discrimination
- 9 requirement?
- MS. SHERIDAN: Objection. You can answer.
- 11 A. Would it have cost my team more resources
- 12 to have another category added to the list of
- 13 non-discrimination categories, that's the question?
- 14 O. Yeah.
- 15 A. I don't know.
- 16 Q. Well, let me ask it this way. Would you
- 17 have had to review all the handbooks again if gender
- 18 identity got added in as a category?
- 19 A. I would have had to -- see, the handbooks
- 20 were reviewed every year. So unless the law said
- 21 something about retroactive, which I don't even know
- 22 if the law is allowed to do that, then a new legal
- 23 requirement would have been folded in to
- 24 implementation administration of the program for the
- 25 next go around and then moving forward.

- 1 Q. Did you or your team, when you were
- 2 conducting your handbook review, flag anything
- 3 mentioning gender identity or expression?
- 4 A. I don't recall that we did.
- 5 Q. Okay. See if I got everything.
- 6 A. I mean.
- 7 Q. Go ahead, I'm sorry.
- A. I do recall that there were conversations
- 9 about whether gender identity was in the same realm
- 10 as sexual orientation. I recall conversations of
- 11 the board about that.
- 12 Q. Do you recall when those conversations
- 13 occurred approximately?
- 14 A. No, I -- I don't.
- Q. I'm going to show you Exhibit 88.
- 16 (Deposition Exhibit 88 marked.)
- 17 Q. Do you see I've got Exhibit 88 up, Bethel
- 18 Gallagher 0455.
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. And I'm going to scroll down in the thing
- 21 to the second page, because it's an e-mail that you
- 22 wrote on September 5th, 2018. Do you see that?
- A. Yes. Would you be willing to zoom in a
- 24 little.
- Q. Yeah, I'm sorry.

- 1 A. Thanks. Okay.
- Q. Okay. What's going on here?
 - A. I left MSDE.
 - 4 Q. And were you announcing your departure to
 - 5 the board?
 - 6 A. Yes.
 - 7 Q. Why did you leave MSDE?
 - A. Do we have to go into that. Do I need to
- 9 go ahead and answer that. Because I don't really
- 10 want to be admonished in front of the group again.
- 11 I'm trying to help, I'm trying to provide
- 12 information, I need to answer questions, but it's
- 13 kind of difficult.
- Q. As long as you're not -- if the answer
- 15 involves any advice your attorney gave you, don't
- 16 tell me that. So I don't want to know that. But
- 17 otherwise you can answer the question?
- 18 A. I left MSDE because I didn't want to
- 19 administer this program any more. That's why I
- 20 left.
- Q. Did the problem with the handbooks factor
- 22 into that decision?
- 23 A. No, not particularly, Paul. No. I was
- 24 hired to be in charge of the business services
- 25 division at a state agency. And this program -- and

- 1 I worked more than 40 hours a week for sure on that
- 2 role. This program ended up taking probably 80 or
- 3 85 percent of my time. So this is not what I wanted
- 4 to spend my time on at my job. And I did it for two
- 5 and a half years. And I even demoted myself to try
- 6 to get away from being responsible for this program.
- 7 And that didn't even work. Because guess what, I
- 8 was doing a good job administering the program but I
- 9 didn't want to administer the program. Nothing
- 10 personal against the program, it's just not what I
- 11 want to do for my job. So that's it. I want to
- 12 work on budgets and fiscal things.
- 13 Q. Okay. Good. Let's see if I've got
- 14 anything else. I promise I'm working hard to get
- 15 you out of here. Yeah, let me -- there is something
- 16 that's pretty relevant. Let me pull that up. Where
- 17 did that go. Sorry, guys. Give me one second.
- 18 Okay. Let's look at what's been marked as
- 19 Exhibit 11. I'll share my screen with you. Okay.
- 20 So this would have been back in March 2018. It's on
- 21 Bethel Christian Academy letterhead. Do you see
- 22 that?
- 23 A. Yes.
- Q. Okay. Let me scroll down. I had marked
- 25 it Exhibit 11. It's got a Bates number of 0069.

- 1 And it's from the motion for preliminary injunction,
- 2 it was Exhibit 3. Do you see all that?
 - 3 A. Yes.
 - 4 Q. Okay. Do you kind of remember this at
 - 5 all?
 - A. I remember letters from schools to me
 - 7 about this whole issue. I don't remember this
 - 8 letter any more than any others really.
- 9 Q. Okay. Go ahead and take a second to look
- 10 at it. If you need me to scroll down, go ahead and
- 11 let me know?
- 12 A. Okay. Can you scroll down. Okay. Okay.
- 13 Q. Okay. So those are -- am I right that
- 14 those are the answers that Bethel provided to the
- 15 follow-up questions from your March 5th letter?
- 16 A. That appears to be that letter, yeah.
- 17 Q. So Monica, one thing I'm wondering is when
- 18 you got these answers back from the schools, from
- 19 the inquiry that got sent out on March 5th, what did
- 20 you do then when you received this?
- 21 A. I don't specifically remember. I mean I
- 22 would have -- this was an ongoing process, and a
- 23 very, very, very much an ongoing process. So, see,
- 24 if I sent a letter saying that the board was trying
- 25 to determine -- trying to gather more information

- 1 about how the school complies with the BOOST law,
- 2 and this is the school's answer, then I would have
 - 3 needed to get this answer to the board.
 - 4 Q. Okay. Were you involved at any time in
 - 5 analyzing these answers and giving an opinion on
 - 6 them?
 - 7 A. No. At this point really it was an
 - 8 intermediary to gather the information from the
 - 9 schools and give it to the board. The board made
 - 10 the decisions.
 - 11 Q. Okay. Great. Let's look at -- I'm going
 - 12 to show you another one that was marked Exhibit 14.
 - 13 Okay. Do you see I've marked this Exhibit 14 here.
 - 14 A. Yes.
 - 15 Q. Okay. And this is Plaintiffs MPI Exhibit
 - 16 No. 4 and had a Bates stamp of 0072 on it?
 - 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. Okay. Go ahead and take a second to look
- 19 at it and recognize it?
- A. Okay.
- Q. Do you remember Claire Dant sending you a
- 22 statement for one of the BOOST board meetings?
- 23 A. I remember that a little bit.
- Q. Okay. And did you -- well, let me ask. I
- 25 know I just asked you a similar question but I'm

- 1 just making my record here. So were you involved in
- 2 any analysis of this statement or did you just pass
 - 3 this on to the board?
 - 4 A. I would have passed it on to the board.
 - 5 Q. Okay.
 - A. For their meeting, you know, for their
 - 7 next meeting.
- 8 Q. So you didn't provide any input or
 - 9 analysis on the answers that you received or the
- 10 statements that you received?
- MS. SHERIDAN: Objection. Asked and
- 12 answered.
- 13 A. No.
- Q. Okay. And you're saying no; is that
- 15 right?
- 16 A. I am saying no, just -- right. That's
- 17 right.
- 18 Q. The transcript won't catch you shaking
- 19 your head. That's why I asked. Okay. Great. Do
- 20 you remember -- I go through this list of questions
- 21 every time. Do you remember having any
- 22 conversations outside of the e-mails that we looked
- 23 at earlier from the fall of 2017, do you remember
- 24 having any conversations with anybody from the
- 25 Maryland PTA?

1 A. No. 2 Q. Do you remember receiving any communications or communicating in any way with anybody from the ACLU at any point? 5 A. ACLU. ACLU. I'm trying to remember. They may have -- ACLU. Gosh. They may have 6 7 attended BOOST board meetings. I'm trying to remember. That's a possibility. 8 Q. Okay. Do you -- I think earlier we had a 9 10 document we looked at with -- let me see if I actually showed it to you. Maybe I did. How 11 12 frequently did you communicate with individuals from either the legislature or the Governor's office 13 14 regarding the handbook review and the 15 non-discrimination requirement? 16 How often did I directly communicate with the Governor's office or legislatures? 17 18 0. Or their staff, yeah. If I heard from the legislature, it would 19 A. 20 have been through like that example we saw, through 21 a Government relations person. Because all 22 communication from legislatures was supposed to go through that group. I don't recall that happening 23 too often. There was also someone at MSDE who would 24 25 have received something, I would think, from the

- Governor's office before me. I wouldn't have -yeah.

 Q. Who would that person be?
 - 4 A. It would have -- I don't know. I don't
 - 5 know. That just didn't happen that often where
 - 6 something would make it's way to me from -- wait,
 - 7 from the Governor's office. Wait, wait. I did have
 - 8 to -- okay. Hold on. I don't remember who was
 - 9 involved but I did have to develop updates on what
- 10 was happening with the BOOST program, and those were
- 11 for someone in the Governor's office. Okay. So I
- 12 do remember developing updates. I don't remember
- 13 who it was -- who the person was and I don't
- 14 remember like if I had to give it to somebody at
- 15 MSDE first who then would give it to the Governor's
- 16 office. Because you know how organizations like to
- 17 have certain people in charge of certain lines of
- 18 communication. So...
- 19 Q. And do you recall who requested that you
- 20 do that or that you prepare those updates?
- 21 A. I don't. I really don't remember -- I
- 22 really don't remember. I remember preparing the
- 23 updates.
- Q. When you -- I forgot about this other -- I
- 25 was going to ask some questions. So you left MSDE

- 1 in September 2018. What did you do on your way out
- 2 to kind of prepare your team for that transition?
- A. I got everything worked up to the farthest
- 4 point possible.
- 5 Q. Okay. Who replaced you?
 - 6 A. Donna Gunning.
- 7 Q. Did you have -- did you have conversations
- 8 with Donna about the status of things as you were
 - 9 leaving?
- 10 A. I did, yes.
- 11 Q. Did you talk with her about the handbook
- 12 issue and all of that?
- 13 A. I remember telling her that reviewing of
- 14 handbooks is a very big time consuming
 - 15 responsibility and so that they had to plan time for
- 16 that.
- 17 Q. Do you remember that once schools were
- 18 found to be ineligible, that the State pursued a
- 19 claw-back of previously allocated funds?
- 20 A. I remember that, yeah.
- Q. Do you remember any discussion about --
- 22 amongst the BOOST board about the claw-black, about
- 23 whether or not to pursue a claw-back?
- 24 A. I do remember they discussed that.
- Q. Why did the board decide to pursue

- 1 claw-backs of funds?
- A. I don't know why they did.
 - Q. Okay. As far as your relationship with
 - 4 the board goes, spending so much of your time
 - 5 administrating this program, how often would you
 - 6 have conversations with individual board members?
- 7 A. Conversations between me and individual
 - 8 board members didn't happen that often.
- 9 Q. How about with Chairman Gallagher?
- 10 A. If it was anyone, it would have been him.
- 11 Q. Okay. So how --
- 12 A. Not often.
- 13 Q. Not often. Okay. And would he e-mail you
- 14 requests?
- 15 A. I had to work with him and his secretary
- 16 on things like his availability for board meetings.
- 17 And because we needed to check his availability
- 18 first and then we would get some time blocks, so
- 19 possible time blocks to schedule board meetings.
- 20 Because I had to make sure he was there because he's
- 21 the Chair. He was the Chair anyway during the time
- 22 I was there. So I had to start with his
- 23 availability and then we would send out a little
 - 24 survey, Monkey Survey, to see all the members, how
 - 25 all the other members availability matched up. But

- 1 I did that with his secretary.
 - Q. I think her name is Terri?
 - 3 A. Yeah, I think so.
 - 4 Q. Do you know were there ever discussions
 - 5 about the handbooks or the non-discrimination
 - 6 provision outside of the board meetings?
- 7 A. Not that I know of.
- 8 O. Did you ever receive media requests or
- 9 have any conversations with members of the media
- 10 about the program and the non-discrimination issues?
- 11 A. Did I? No way. No way would you ever
- 12 find me doing that. Not even close.
- Q. You don't recall receiving media requests?
- 14 A. If I did, that got forwarded so fast to
- 15 the media relations people it would make your head
- 16 spin. Because that was one group I didn't have to
- 17 reply to, somebody else could handle that.
- 18 Q. Okay. That makes sense. I'm going to
- 19 show you another exhibit. I think this is 92.
- 20 (Deposition Exhibit 92 marked.)
- Q. Okay. You see I've got an e-mail from --
- 22 pulled up here. It's Exhibit 92, Bates marked
- 23 Bethel Gallagher 0372?
- 24 A. Yes.
- Q. Go ahead and take a look at it for a

- 1 second.
- 2 A. Okay. Okay.
- 3 Q. You see this is an e-mail chain between
- 4 you and Terri attempting to schedule a BOOST board
- 5 meeting?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. Were there ever BOOST board meetings where
- 8 members of the Attorney General's office were not
- 9 present. Not asking any questions about any advice
- 10 or anything you ever received, just whether there
- 11 were meetings where those individuals were not
- 12 present?
- A. I don't recall any meetings with no OAG
- 14 staff present.
- 15 Q. All right. I'm going to look through and
- 16 see if we've got anything else. I think I'm almost
- 17 done. So, Monica, having the benefit of hindsight
- 18 now and being removed from the program, looking back
- 19 on the handbook review process and all of that, is
- 20 there anything you would have done differently?
- MS. SHERIDAN: Objection. Calls for
- 22 speculation.
- Q. You can answer.
- A. Yeah, I really object to that too. I
- 25 object to that. Because we did the best we could

1	and we worked really hard on that. And we were
2	careful. And I'm proud of how well we did. I don't
3	think anybody in our role could have done any better
4	than what me and Felicia and Jamie did. We did the
5	best we could and I thought it was good. We treated
6	everyone the same and we were consistent across the
7	board.
8	MR. SCHMITT: Okay. I think that's all
9	I've got, Ann.
10	MS. SHERIDAN: I have no questions.
11	VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. This concludes
12	today's video recorded deposition. We're going
13	off the video record at 2:08 p.m. 2:07 p.m.
14	(Deposition concluded at 2:07 p.m.)
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

1	STATE OF MARYLAND
2	I, David Corbin, a Notary Public in and
	for the State of Maryland, do hereby certify
3	that the within named, MONICA KEARNS,
	personally appeared before me at the time and
4	place herein set according to law, was
	interrogated by counsel.
5	
-	I further certify that the examination was
6	recorded stenographically by me and then
J	transcribed from my stenographic notes to the
7	within printed matter by means of
	computer-assisted transcription in a true and
8	accurate manner.
9	I further certify that the stipulations
3	contained herein were entered into by counsel
10	
	in my presence.
11	I further certify that I am not of counsel
	to any of the parties, not an employee of
12	counsel, nor related to any of the parties, nor
	in any way interested in the outcome of this
13	action.
14	AS WITNESS my hand and Notarial Seal this
2.2	27th day of April, 2021, at Centerville,
15	Maryland.
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
	I'm l'elle
22	David C. Corbin
	Notary Public
23	
24	My commission expires November 13, 2023
25	

EXHIBIT 6



Deposition of: James Alan Klarman

April 21, 2021

In the Matter of:

Bethel Ministries, Inc vs Salmon, et al

Veritext Legal Solutions

800-734-5292 | calendar-dmv@veritext.com |

	Page 1
1	IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
2	FOR THE DISTRICT OF MARYLAND
3	NORTHERN DIVISION
4	
	BETHEL MINISTRIES, INC.,
5	
	Plaintiff, Case No.
6	
	vs. 1:19-cv-01853-SAG
7	
8	DR. KAREN B. SALMON, et. al.,
9	Defendants.
10	* * * * * * * * *
11	Pursuant to Notice, the Deposition of
12	James Alan Klarman was taken on April 21, 2021,
13	commencing at 9:35 a.m., via Zoom before Diane
14	Houlihan, a Notary Public.
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	REPORTED BY: Diane Houlihan

	Page 2
1	APPEARANCES
2	AFFEARANCES
_	ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF:
3	
	PAUL DANIEL SCHMITT, ESQ.
4	RYAN J. TUCKER, ESQ., PRO HAC VICE
	JACOB REED, ESQ.
5	ALLIANCE DEFENDING FREEDOM
	440 First Street NW, Suite 600
6	Washington, D.C. 20001
	(480) 444-0020
7	pschmitt@adflegal.com
8	
	ON BEHALF OF THE DEFENDANTS:
9	
	ROBERT A. SCOTT, ESQ.
10	JUSTIN E. FINE, ESQ.
	ANN SHERIDAN, ESQ.
11	ASSISTANT ATTORNEYS GENERAL
	200 Saint Paul Place, 20th Floor
12	Baltimore, MD 21202
1 0	(410) 576-7055
13	rscott@oag.state.md.us
14	ALSO PRESENT:
15	AUSO EKESENI:
Τ)	ELIZA SPIKES - VIDEOGRAPHER
16	MARVA JO CAMP
17	
18	
19	
2 0	
21	

Case 1:19-cv-01853-SAG Document 80-9 Filed 07/10/21 Page 5 of 197

			Pa	ge 3
1			I N D E X	
2	Name of	Wit	ness	Page
3	James Alan Klarman			
4			Examination by Mr. Schmitt	7
5			Examination by Mr. Scott	157
6				
7			E X H I B I T S (ATTACHED)	
8	EXHIBIT		DESCRIPTION	PAGE
9	Exhibit	2	2017-2018 Bethel Christian	
			Academy Parent/Student Handbook	101
10				
	Exhibit	21A	2019-2020 Bethel Christian	
11			Academy Parent/Student Handbook	111
12	Exhibit	31	House Bill 150 - Budget Bill 2018	8 68
13	Exhibit	33	Memo to Matt Gallagher and	
			Monica Kearns from	
14			Elizabeth Kameen and Alan Dunklow	N
			Dated 1/9/18	74
15				
	Exhibit	34	List of Non-Compliant Schools	95
16				
	Exhibit	52	Letter to Claire Dant from	
17			Donna Gunning Dated 4/24/20	129
18	Exhibit	57	E-mail Chain	88
19	Exhibit	59	Kearns Letters to Flagged	
			Schools Dated 3/5/18	52
20				
	Exhibit	60	House Bill 588 Senate Bill 491,	
21			Budget Bill 2022	137

Case 1:19-cv-01853-SAG Document 80-9 Filed 07/10/21 Page 6 of 197

			Page 4
1		E X H I B I T S (Continued)	
2			
	Exhibit 63	E-mail Chain	113
3			
	Exhibit 64	Nonpublic Schools Program	
4		Coordinator Position Posting	141
5	Exhibit 65	E-mail Chain	143
6	Exhibit 66	E-mail Chain	149
7	Exhibit 67	E-mail to Bette Holub from	
		Jamie Klarman Dated 12/18/18	151
8			
	Exhibit 68	E-mail Chain	154
9			
10			
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21			

Page 5 IT IS HEREBY STIPULATED AND AGREED that 1 the reading and signing of this deposition are not 2. waived. 3 4 JAMES ALAN KLARMAN, 5 duly been sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, testifies as follows: 6 7 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Good morning. We are 8 going on the video record at 9:35 a.m. on April 21, 2021. This is media unit number one in the 10 11 deposition of Mr. James Klarman in the matter of Bethel Ministries, Inc. versus Salmon, et. 12 13 al. filed in the Circuit Court. Excuse me. 14 Filed in the United States District Court for 15 the District of Maryland Northern Division. 16 Case number 1:19-CV-01853. 17 This deposition is being held via Zoom. My name is Eliza Spikes from the firm 18 19 Veritext, and I'm the videographer. The court 20 reporter today is Ms. Diane Houlihan, also from Veritext. 2.1

Page 6 I am not authorized to administer the 1 2. oath, I am not related to any party in this action, nor am I financially interested in the 3 4 out.come. 5 Counsel and all present in the room and anyone attending remotely will now state their 6 appearances and affiliations for the record. 8 If there are any objections to this proceeding, please state them at the time of your appearance, beginning with the noticing 10 11 attorney. 12 MR. SCHMITT: Okay. I'm Paul Schmitt. 13 represent the plaintiff, Bethel Ministries. 14 And with me today observing are Ryan Tucker and Jacob Reed. 15 16 MR. SCOTT: This is Robert Scott, assistant attorney general for the State of 17 18 Maryland on behalf of the defendants and the 19 witness. And observing from my office today 20 are Ann Sheridan and Justin Fine. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Will the court reporter 2.1

	Page 7
1	please swear in the witness?
2	(Whereupon the witness was sworn.)
3	EXAMINATION
4	BY MR. SCHMITT:
5	Q Okay. Good morning, sir. My name is Paul
6	Schmitt. I'm from ADF and I represent Bethel.
7	Thank you for making yourself available
8	today. I really appreciate it.
9	Before we get started, I'll probably give
10	some ground rules on how this works.
11	Have you ever been involved in a lawsuit
12	in any capacity before today?
13	A I think when I was ten years old. Goes
14	back a ways.
15	Q Okay. So not anytime recently?
16	A No.
17	Q Okay. And you've never been deposed
18	before?
19	A Just in that one case I believe.
20	Q Okay. Great. Okay. Given that that's
21	the case, I'll give just some kind of ground rules

Page 8 on how this is working, and especially because we're 1 2. in this weird world doing it online. Typically we'd all be sitting around a table and I'd be passing you 3 stuff to look at. 4 5 But ultimately, the whole point of today -- and you can hear and see me fine, right? 6 7 Α Yes. The whole point of today is we're in the 8 discovery process in this case. So it's just trying to figure out the who, what, when, where, and why of 10 11 the facts that go to the claims and the defenses in 12 this case. 13 So we've asked to depose you because we know you had a role in handbook review in the MSDE. 14 And so we're trying to understand how all that 15 16 worked. So that's why you're here. 17 So there's just a few things, though, that 18 I want to kind of just go over. 19 And I know she just asked you this, but no 20 one else is in the room with you, right? 2.1 Α No.

Page 9 If anybody does come into 1 Q Okay. Great. 2 the room, I'd ask that you let us know, just so we're aware, we have situational awareness. 3 4 Do you have dual monitors perhaps? 5 THE COURT REPORTER: He has an external 6 camera. 7 Okay. Because your camera is --0 Α It is a USB camera. 8 0 Yeah. That's okay. You can leave it as is. 10 11 I was going to ask aside from your screen, 12 is there anything else in front of you, like notes 13 or documents or anything like that? 14 Α I got some vendor statements off to This is my desk, the kitchen table, these 15 the side. 16 days. 17 Q Great. My wife just walked past to the living 18 19 She's the only person in the house. 20 Q Okay. Yeah. And the only reason I ask that is so that unlike Millionaire, there's no phone 2.1

2.

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

Page 10

a friend option today. So your answers that you give are just to be your knowledge and your experience. So no texting or instance messaging or anything like that.

And I know that seems obvious. But you would be surprised. People do it. So I just have to say it.

And then so if your wife is coming in and out, we don't need to go through that every time.

Let's see, and then you don't have any devices in front of you, like phones and that kind of stuff. Okay, great.

Let's see. And then as far as while we're going through this with questions and answers, I'd ask that you not communicate with anybody else besides me while we're on the record. And we'll probably go off the record at multiple times.

With the technology, if there's an issue, so our side, we had all kinds of technological issues while we were trying to figure this out the first week. If something happens and something goes

Page 11 wrong, just say so and we'll stop and get it fixed 1 2. and all that kind of thing. I'm not sure how long we'll take this 3 morning, but I've had a lot of coffee. 4 5 probably need a break at some point. If you need a break, that's fine. If you want to get a coffee or 6 7 a glass of water or something like that, just let us 8 know, we can take a break. Let's see. I think that might be it. Do you have any questions for me? 10 11 No, no. Α 12 Okay. And then just as a global thing, Q 13 how do you prefer that I address you? Would you 14 like Mr. Klarman or James or Jamie or something like 15 that? 16 Α Jamie is fine. I'm Paul. You can call me Paul. I'll 17 18 answer to probably whatever you call me. But that's 19 fine. Okay. 20 So I think we are ready to begin now. 2.1 other thing.

Page 12 What ends happening with this is that this 1 2. gets put into a transcript. And then we use your answers, right, the lawyers use your answers to say 3 4 well, this is how this happened on this day. 5 So I may ask like questions that seem very 6 obvious, and I'm not trying reveal that I'm an 7 idiot. I'm not trying to insult your intelligence. 8 It's for the purposes of when someone is reading the transcript, that they know what we're talking about. So I'll ask a lot of things like do you see this, 10 what is this, that kind of stuff. And so that's 11 12 what that is. I know that can be awkward, but just 13 so you know. 14 So for the record, could you please tell me your name and spell it. 15 16 Α Jamie Klarman. Legally James. J-A-M-E-S, Alan, A-L-A-N, Klarman -- K-L-A-R-M-A-N. 17 18 Great. Okay. And where do you live? 19 Α I live 2120 Furnace Road, Fallston, 20 Maryland. 2.1 Okay. Good. And then what is your 0

	Page 13
1	educational background, please?
2	A I have a bachelors degree in business
3	administration from Frostburg State College,
4	University now.
5	Q Great. And then as far as your
6	professional background, what is your current role?
7	A I am the nonpublic schools program
8	coordinator.
9	Q Okay. And how long have you been in that
10	role?
11	A Five years.
12	Q Great. So that would have been starting
13	around 2016?
14	A That sounds correct.
15	Q Okay. Have you been in that role since
16	the beginning of the BOOST program?
17	A I have been.
18	Q Great. Then as far as before you were the
19	nonpublic schools coordinator, what were some of
20	your other jobs that you had?
21	A Had from the beginning of my career?

Page 14 1 Q Sure. Well, I was in -- I worked for a general 2. contracting company, J. Vinton Schaffer & Sons. I 3 4 was assistant controller. And then I was subsidiary 5 controller and treasurer of a precast concrete plant that they owned for 13 years I was with them. 6 7 And then for the following 20 years, I was 8 with Hub Group, Inc. out of Chicago, intermodal transportation company. I was controller of a local office and 10 11 later a regional manager of finance. I oversaw 12 eight offices in the east coast and teams of 13 collections and accounting staff basically was my 14 role there for 20 years. Great. And then you came to the MSDE 15 16 after that? 17 Α Yes, yes. 18 Hub Group, they were transitioning over 19 the last few years I was there into more regional 20 Chicago, LA, and Atlanta footprint. So I was involved in closing down the east coast offices. 2.1

Page 15 And mine was the last to go. 1 I took eight months off. Had a severance 2. package. 3 4 And heard about an opportunity at MSDE. I 5 was actually brought in to be fiscal monitoring of 6 the PARCC grant. When Maryland took over the PARCC, the fiscal requirements from Florida to Maryland. I was brought in as part of the team to review. 8 Something completely different. But it was an interesting position. 10 11 Yes. So because I'm not from up this way 12 originally. But the PARCC grant, I'm not familiar 13 with that. 14 What is that? 15 That was, that was where a consortium of 16 states got together and they were tasked with developing the standardized tests, which was a 17 little controversial in the news for sure over 18 19 individual -- you know, whether it was -- each state 20 had the best process or whether there was some 2.1 synergy to be gained from approaching this from a

Page 16 multiple state perspective. 1 2. And that's PARCC was one of the two 3 organizations that were developing the national 4 assessments. 5 Okay. That's interesting. 6 So then you were in that role and at some 7 point you switch over into these nonpublic school 8 programs. When did that transition occur? 10 It was just five years ago. The PARCC Α grant responsibilities finished, finished up. And 11 12 colleagues that I worked with recognized that I had 13 the background that this coordination of this 14 program would be right up my alley as far as experience and capabilities. 15 16 Q Great, great. So you came in right as the BOOST program was getting launched. 17 And it's my understanding, and I'm basing 18 this. We talked to Valeria Carpenter yesterday. 19 20 she was explaining that you really are more focused 2.1 into the Textbooks program.

Page 17 Is that correct? 1 Α 2. Correct. Okay. When you were initially 3 0 4 transitioning into the nonpublic schools role, was 5 that for the purpose of Textbooks or was that Textbooks and BOOST both or how did that --6 It was all Text. Textbook was -- Textbook 7 Α and a little bit of Aging Schools, just because all 8 the way it's worded in the legislative language is that the Textbook program is the gateway. So they 10 11 make sure that the schools are vetted for certain 12 assurances in the Textbook program, which qualifies 13 them then, based on that, to apply for these other 14 programs that were linked in that way. That's the 15 only connection. 16 I helped them with processing their applications for the schools because that was --17 18 they couldn't participate in those programs if they 19 didn't meet the qualifications for Textbook. 20 would share my list or I kept an eye on who was applying and made sure that they had passed the

2.1

Page 18 first hurdle to get into the programs. 1 2. 0 Okay. For the language. 3 4 0 Sure. Okay. So you were in a way, then, 5 kind of the gatekeeper. Initially they have to get into Textbooks to get eventually into BOOST. 6 7 Were you like the first person to review 8 those materials or did you have other people working with you in your office? 10 This is prior to BOOST. Α 11 Right. Q 12 Yeah. I mean I was, I was coordinator for 13 the program. I answered to Monica Kearns and Jim 14 Clark, as they were my mentors trainees and who I 15 answered to. So if there was anything questionable, 16 I sought advice. If they couldn't give me the answer, they sought legal guidance. 17 18 Great. Okay. And then the BOOST program 19 comes about. Let's just say it's 2016 now. 20 What roles did you have as BOOST was 2.1 getting spun up or what projects did you -- or

2.

2.1

Page 19

aspects of the program is probably a better way to a ask it.

What roles or aspects of the program did you handle?

A Basically my only role, I was invited to the Board meetings. So I attended most of the Board meetings just to make sure everybody was on the same page and you know. So I -- just eyes and ears I guess for the program and for our discussions as a group when we tackled a policy decision.

The -- my really only involvement was basically once all of the applications were submitted, reviewed, and approved within the Textbook program, I would then give that preliminary list of schools to Valerie and Monica and the BOOST program, that these were the schools that met the qualifications, so these -- and then they had to also agree to a different set of assurances related to their program as far as like assessments or -- yeah, assessments or, you know, timing of when they had specific reporting that was specific to the

Page 20 1 programs. Same with the Aging School programs has 2. their own set of assurances. 3 4 The one thing that did flow through with 5 all the programs, the exact same language, was the 6 discrimination piece. So we were careful to make 7 sure that everybody was treated even-handedly, and 8 we -- that was always our goal. Okay. You mentioned that you would attend 0 the BOOST Board meetings. 10 11 Who invited you to attend those meetings 12 or requested that you attend them? 13 Monica Kearns was my supervisor. Α 14 Okay. And would you ever give the Board Q 15 input or feedback at those meetings? 16 Α Very, very rarely I believe. They may ask a question about how many schools applied or 17 something like that. It was never -- nothing that 18 19 became a policy decision. It was they were 20 extremely well versed, very respected people. I 2.1 mean, yeah. I mean the former superintendent for

Page 21 20-plus years was that on Board. 1 And then did you ever have any individual 2. conversations or give any feedback to them either 3 4 offline at a Board meeting or through e-mail or 5 anything like that? Would they reach out for information? 6 Not directly to the Board. Α 8 Q Okay. Would most of those types of requests go through Monica or Donna? 10 Α Yes. Okay. Let's see here. So I think what I 11 12 want to do is kind of talk to you about probably the 13 nondiscrimination requirement. I'm sure that's not 14 a surprise. 15 So when did you first become -- when was 16 the first time you remember -- strike that. 17 So you were involved in collecting assurances for the nondiscrimination portion for the 18 19 Textbook program, correct? 20 Α The assurance covered several line items. 2.1 Okay. Q

Page 22

A The assurance contained several line items. It wasn't just discrimination.

1

2.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

2.1

Q Right. Okay. So in the beginning, so in 2016, were there any other processes that you used or employed with respect to the nondiscrimination portion of the program or was it just you sent the assurances out and you collected them?

A I mean we would respond to questions.

Q Okay. What kind of questions would the schools ask?

A There were a few that would try to get a little more clarification and ask about what their concerns might be. The -- they -- yeah. I had the conversation a few times with schools, just they would call for clarification.

If I could not answer them, I would ask them to put their question in writing. And then I would run it up to Monica and let her review the question and respond.

Q Okay. And so what portion of the nondiscrimination requirement would the schools ask

Page 23 about? 1 Well, there was a little confusion over 2. 3 that wording about the -- there was confusion over 4 the wording of that statement that says we will not 5 tell you, you know, what -- we ask you to install a policy that conflicts with your statement of faith 6 basically. 7 8 Sure. Okay. So they would call you and ask what does this mean. 10 What would you tell them? 11 I mean I would say I mean it basically 12 says that your school is agreeing that you will not 13 discriminate. That's what it would say. That's the 14 way we interpreted. 15 But as far as the language about the 16 religious policies and that, what did that mean? What did you tell them that meant? 17 18 Says we do not care. That says it right 19 on its face. You can have any beliefs. We really, 20 really do not care. We don't even look at that. If

this is part of your statement of faith, that's

2.1

Page 24 That is -- we really don't care about your 1 2. religious beliefs. It's -- I mean that's your 3 school's right to believe and that's what is clearly 4 in the law. And we stated it in the assurances just 5 like it was in the law. Okay. Ultimately at some point in 2017, a 6 Q 7 problem came up, though, and the BOOST Board 8 receives a complaint from the Maryland PTA. Do you recall that happening? 10 Α Yes. I was at the meeting. 11 You were at the meeting. Q 12 Were you aware of the complaint before the 13 meeting occurred? 14 Α No. Okay. So once the Maryland PTA lodges 15 16 this complaint, what happens? What happens. We went back to our work 17 Α 18 I worked fairly closely with Felicia, who 19 was brought in as the BOOST coordinator. I was the 20 Textbook, and she was the BOOST coordinator. And she worked closer with Monica. 2.1

2.

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

Page 25

You know, we always bounced things off of each other. Just what's your opinion, you know.

So I'm not sure who said it, but between us we said I guess if there's one, there may be more. That was just reasonable. Wasn't pointed to any specific religion. It was just, you know, this is something that maybe we should look closer at was the consensus.

And I went to Monica. And by that time, we had run across one or two other ones and said we don't think this is going to be the only one.

The next morning she came to us and said yeah, if we're going to look at one, we should look at them all.

Q When you said it occurred to you that if there's one, there's probably more and that was a consensus, who was the consensus among, you and Felicia or other people too?

A I mean at that point it was just, you know, just me and Felicia. We were only two people that sat next to each other. I mean our cubes.

2.

2.1

Page 26

Q Right. When you went back to your cube on that, had you received some direction from Monica or the Board or anybody like that on what to do about the fact that Trinity Lutheran had that language in their handbook?

A No. We didn't feel it was really within our scope. We were just looking for things that we thought might be of concern. But we were never really going to make the calls on any of these decisions. This was just is this an issue or isn't it. So we just wanted some clarification so we could make the right decisions for the program.

But we didn't really make the decisions for the program. But I mean whether it was an issue that needed to -- concerning based on the law that we were responsible for.

Q Okay. Did anyone like Monica or anybody at MSDE or BOOST direct you or Felicia to look for this kind of language from other schools at that point?

A At that point, it was just a consensus

2.

2.1

Page 27

that, no. To be fair to all schools, we needed to look at all handbooks.

Q So who initially, then, looked for this kind of language from another school? Was it you? Was it Felicia?

A It was both of us because obviously it's a pretty big task. So what we did, the way it transpired, there were currently BOOST checks that were getting ready to go out. So just as a way to make sure that -- it would be easier to hold up a check from going out than asking for it back if there was an issue based on higher-up's review. We wanted to be sure that we looked at those first.

So that's where we took the list of just the BOOST schools who were getting -- that we had checks in hand ready to go out the door. So that was the preliminary set of ones that we wanted to look at and make sure we had eyes on every one that was getting one of those checks.

Q I'm sure it would be more harmful for the school to have to take that money and rely on it and

Page 28 then give it back rather than just not get it in the 1 2. first place. 3 MR. SCOTT: Objection. 4 0 Anyway. So okay. So you guys have your 5 list of checks that you're going to give for a particular school. And so it's you and Felicia 6 both. 7 8 How do you determine whether or not any of these other schools might have a problem, as you say? 10 Did you Google them? Did you have copies 11 12 of their handbook? How did you go about making that 13 determination? 14 Okay. So we took that list of schools 15 that had the checks ready to go out. We first just 16 Googled the school name, found their website. I'd say approximately 50 percent had their school 17 18 handbook right on their website. 19 Q Okay. And then at this point, you 20 identify at least one other one probably, right, that had an issue? 2.1

Page 29

A Yeah. I believe there were a couple that were identified and highlighted before the actual guidance came out from the attorneys, yes.

Q Got it. So at this point, had you and Felicia told Monica or anybody else at MSDE hey, we're going to do this or was it you found these other ones and then you took it to Monica and said hey, we found these other ones with issues?

A Yeah. We saw one or two other ones and said no, I think we need to really -- we all agreed that to be fair to all schools, we needed to look at every single one.

Q Okay. And was that your decision or Monica's decision? Who made that? Or was it the three of you sat down?

A We worked for Monica. Monica would tell us what to do. We would discuss our observations. She valued our opinions.

Q So a decision gets made, then, to look at all of them.

Was that something Monica said okay, do

1

2.

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.

2.1

Page 30

it? Was that -- so I guess what I'm trying to ask was was it you guys came to Monica and said we need to review all the handbooks and then she said yes or was it you received a direction from Monica to do it?

A No. I mean I think the way it happened, I may have told her at five o'clock, you know. And it was basically I'll think about it or, you know. She came in the next morning and came to us and said yeah, we really do need to look at every one.

Q Okay. And then you mentioned so like you guys Googled some schools and find their websites.

And I know you had all those checks ready to go.

So for the schools that didn't have a handbook on their website, what would you do with that situation?

A Well, they were -- the ones that were there were reviewed, downloaded, or we made a notation that it was out on their website, the policy that we had looked at. And we would say website okay or okay from what we had seen.

Page 31 If it was a concern, we would highlight it 1 2 and keep it in a one to review or to get a ruling 3 on. 4 Did that answer your question? 5 So did the checks go out then or Uh-huh. 6 did you guys decide we're not going to send any checks out until we complete this process? 7 8 I'm really not sure of the exact -- again, I was a Textbook person. So it wasn't my call when checks went out. 10 11 Sure. Okay. So a decision gets made all 12 these handbooks have got to be reviewed. Some of 13 them you've already reviewed because they're on the 14 website. 15 And you flag it and then it goes into some 16 kind of a list presumably, right? 17 Α Yes. So again, because we'll get a transcript. 18 19 She's going to ask you to answer yes or no. And I'm 20 really bad at the uh-huhs and all that. That's why 2.1 she's going to do that. So okay.

2.

2.1

Page 32

So you put this on a list. So the request goes out, schools have to send their handbook in.

How did you guys -- you know, it's the old thing about eating an elephant. So I know that there were like somewhere between 150 and 200 schools in the program at that time.

How did you guys manage that task of going through all these handbooks?

A Okay. So what we did was we were also -okay. When we finished going down the list of the
ones that had the checks, we found the handbooks we
could.

Monica prepared a e-mail notice I believe I saw in one of those documents that said your handbooks, all the handbooks are being reviewed based on a situation that came up at a BOOST meeting. You may be asked for a copy of your handbook if it wasn't already reviewed. Basically that's what that message to the schools was.

So yeah. The message went out to all the schools. So they knew the handbooks were either

Page 33 already looked at or if we could not access them on 1 2. our own, to expect a request from me or Felicia. Okay. How many, if you had to --3 0 4 approximately, because I know you won't remember 5 probably exactly. But how many of those handbooks 6 do you think you were able to find before you had to 7 put a request out? I would -- I believe I just said about 8 50 percent is about what we were finding. 10 Was that for all the schools in the BOOST Q 11 program or just a sample? 12 Α That -- well, yeah. I mean that 13 probably number holds true for across the board, all 14 the nonpublic schools that we looked for. Okay. And at this time, I think you had 15 16 mentioned that the nondiscrimination requirement was 17 pretty consistent among the programs. 18 Was the requirement for the Textbook 19 program the same as the BOOST program at that time 20 do you remember? 2.1 It was always the same. Α

Page 34

Q Okay. Okay. So the request goes out.

All these handbooks start coming back in.

2.

2.1

How do you eat that elephant? How do you divide them up? Do you take some, does Felicia take some? How did that work?

A Okay. So once we got through the ones associated with the BOOST checks, we were also at that point in the middle of accepting all the applications for the Textbook program. That happens between mid September and December 31st is when schools apply for the Textbook program.

We used the application, the incoming list of schools that were applying for the Textbook program, because that's the largest -- every other program is a subset of that list of schools. So we cut and pasted right from the Textbook application all of the schools who had applied to Textbook. And we printed out the list. It was alphabetically, alphabetical.

And I believe we drew the line at the Ss, because I was more bogged down with just approving

Page 35 normal Textbook stuff at the time. So Felicia did 1 2. up to S, and I did S and above. That was how we split up the list. But that, we figured that would 3 4 cover all schools going forward. 5 So you reviewed all the schools that had a name starting with the letter S, as in Siera, 6 7 through Z? 8 Yeah. I mean just the way they fell alphabetically in the list. We just had to split the list between the two of us. So we drew a line 10 11 at a letter of the alphabet, which gave us random. 12 There was no by religion or anything. 13 Although, you probably received, would you Q 14 agree that you probably received a disproportionate 15 number of Catholic schools by virtue of them 16 starting with the word Saint as opposed to what Felicia had? 17 There was a lot of Saint schools. 18 Α Yes. 19 have five St. Mary's. Yeah. I mean... 20 Q Yeah. Okay. So it wasn't that you just took the very tail end, you had a pretty substantial 2.1

Page 36 portion of the list yourself? 1 Oh, yes. Ss pop up pretty good. 2. 0 So you're reviewing S through Z. 3 4 And you are looking in the handbook for 5 each one of these schools, which I'm sure took a while? 6 7 Α Over a few months we were reviewing them 8 because I mean technically the Textbook program, the order system starts in March. So we were -- I quess all this was between December and March, April. 10 The 11 last decisions actually happened in the middle of 12 Two days before the Textbook order window was 13 ready to close, the last two schools were allowed 14 into the program. Okay. So as you're reviewing those 15 16 Textbooks and it takes some time, how do you go about that? Walk me through the process of like, 17 18 okay, here is St. Stephen Martyr School, what do you 19 do? 20 We'd start at page one. We'd look at the Α 2.1 index. We'd scan through the pages, look at the

Page 37 headings. I mean obviously you don't have to dig 1 2. too deep into a dropoff policy, inclement weather policy. You know, you can scan over those fairly 3 4 quickly. 5 Schools, if they have a statement of faith, that was totally fine. We had no issues with 6 that. 7 8 We see an admission policy, see a conduct, you know, conduct, what do you call it, a -- you know, a disciplinary section. There were a couple 10 11 of sections that where it usually would show up in 12 those categories. We would go from cover to cover. 13 Would you review these electronically or Q 14 paper copy? 15 Α Electronically. 16 Q Okay. Did you ever do word searches or control-F, like a control find function on any of 17 the handbooks? 18 19 А No. I would be more afraid of actually 20 skipping over. I mean it's something -- because the words could be different and the context or the way 2.1

Page 38 it's worded. Every one, most -- not every one, but 1 2. it was very common for different language from handbook to handbook. 3 4 Okay. Okay. So you go cover to cover. 5 There's some sections you feel comfortable that you can scan on. There are other sections that you know 6 7 were things you're usually going to find. What were those sections, the ones that 8 got more attention? 10 Obviously we would look at the Α 11 discrimination statement if they had a particular 12 topic heading on that. Admissions under whatever 13 was listed under there. 14 If we saw a statement of faith, that was 15 We didn't really zoom in, focus on that. 16 The -- if there was a disciplinary or, you know, policy basically. That was the areas. 17 I mean if something was different, we would look at 18 it or if we didn't -- there was usually four or five 19 20 different areas where these would show themselves. 2.1 So when you say if something was

Page 39

different, what do you mean by that?

2.

2.1

A I mean some schools would have a heading for one thing and not for -- the next school might not. I mean some handbooks were five pages and some were 125 pages.

Q I've looked through a lot of them myself.
So I understand what you're talking about. Okay.

So how would you determine, then, like let's say you're looking through these handbooks, how would you determine what was concerning and what was not?

A Just based on our reading of the language in the law that we were, you know, had to adhere to. If it was questionable, we raised a flag. If we didn't feel comfortable that it met the law's wording, we thought it was maybe too ambiguous or it was, there was concern, maybe they said it in different places and then linked it all through a circular notation, we would just say let's get another opinion on this. Let's all read it. Let's discuss it.

Page 40 And if Monica wasn't comfortable or what 1 2. she thought the next step was, it might get an 3 e-mail to the Attorney General's Office to get their 4 opinion. 5 Okay. And then you say, you were talking 6 about if language was questionable. How would you determine whether it was 7 8 questionable or not? I mean I'm not a lawyer. So I'm not trying to say that I know 100 percent. It's just if 10 11 I just read it and it did not, based on the policy 12 and the law, if it was too close to call, I would, 13 we all would ask for a second opinion. 14 Okay. And then so did you have -- you say you're not a lawyer. 15 16 Did you have any kind of rubric or 17 quidance or anything at that point to go off of or was it just a judgment call? 18 19 Α I mean there was a couple weeks to a month 20 where I guess we didn't, where we just had what our

own interpretation as a group of what the law was.

2.1

2.

2.1

Page 41

That was our only basis we had until we received the guidance from the Attorney General's Office that we used.

And at that point, since we had already reviewed several, if any of the ones who had been flagged as maybe having an issue, they were reviewed again to see where they fell into place based on the guidance we received.

So we did go back, used that guidance we had received to review the ones that we had looked at previously but they were just highlighted as a possible issue.

Q But not the ones that you did not find an issue with initially, correct?

A Well, I mean if -- they would have been on the highlighted flag list of borderline or concern because there was the three categories were pretty -- the first two were pretty clear. The third one was a little more not clear. And those are the ones that eventually they said were fine and were pushed through.

Page 42

Q So when you say there's like the different types, you put them into the little we'll call it categories or buckets, did you and Felicia kind of siphon them off initially or how did that process come about?

A We always worked off the same list with the incoming Textbook applications.

Q Okay. But I guess I want to just get clarification because I think maybe I didn't state my question clearly enough earlier.

So when you had the new guidance that came to you, right, you say from the Attorney General's Office, first of all, do you know when that was that you received that, approximately?

A January. I'm guessing. I believe. I mean I know we had, were still -- I don't know for sure. That's a -- maybe because it was five years.

Q Yeah. It checks out.

So you get that guidance. And then there are those schools that you already reviewed. And you said you had some that were highlighted that

Page 43 were maybe questionable or whatever. 1 So the ones that did not get highlighted, 2. you didn't take that guidance and then go back and 3 4 review those ones, right? 5 Well, any of the ones that were already deemed okay, the quidance didn't shed new light on. 6 7 Q Okay. Α So they would not have been a problem. 8 And I'll also add preschools, we did not look at handbooks for preschools. 10 11 Okay. Why not? 12 It was just in our reviews up to that 13 point, you know, that there was never any language 14 in a preschool's handbook. And that initial review, 15 we were also trying -- we just wanted to limit that 16 sheer number because there was 400 schools actually that apply for the Textbook program. A little 17 under, 396 I think we're at. So the BOOST list is 18 19 only about half of that total list. 20 Preschools can participate in Textbook 21 program and one of the other Aging School programs.

Page 44 Right. But I think you have to have more 1 0 2 grades in order to participate in BOOST; isn't that right? 3 4 Kindergarten plus an additional grade. 5 Okay. That makes sense. So okay. then you go through this. You're flagging things 6 that are of concern. 7 8 What kind of things are you looking for? What kind of words, phrases? What kind of language? 10 Α Just specific wording that, you know, 11 basically wording in a number of ways that basically 12 said we reserve the right to discriminate. I mean 13 that's... 14 What kind of specific wording, though? 15 Like what are the phrases you would look for or 16 find? In the admission section, I mean some 17 Α would -- that no one, no homosexual students will be 18 19 admitted. I mean there were ones that were 20 straightforward clearly that just the wording or the -- just, you know, we wanted to get another 2.1

Page 45 opinion or just get everybody to agree where it fell 1 2. in line with our quidance. Sure. So you mentioned when you say fell 3 0 4 in line with your quidance, are you talking about 5 the quidance you received in January or a different quidance? 6 7 А January. January was the date we guessed when we -- we believe is the date of the AOG 8 quidance letter. 10 Okay. So before you had that quidance, Q and you say okay, some of them said we will not 11 12 admit any homosexuals students. That's fine. 13 But there were other schools that you've 14 mentioned were questionable, correct? 15 They were the language that we had 16 presented to the AOG's Office to review that we wanted an opinion on. 17 Okay. So what specific language, what are 18 19 examples of specific language or types of words that 20 would fall into that category? Well, I mean it could vary so much from 2.1 Α

Page 46 handbook to handbook. Every school is different. 1 2. Some whole groups of schools use the same statement. So that was a different thing. 3 But I mean it just depended on the words. 4 5 I have to look at a couple of examples and say this would be concern, if you want to do that. 6 Okay. Let's go ahead and do that. I'm 7 0 8 going to show you ---- where it fell on a heading. If you reserve the right to, you know, because of 10 11 homosexual conduct and it's under your admission 12 statement, that's your admission policy. 13 Okay. And did anyone tell you that that Q 14 was the case or that was just your personal 15 interpretation of it? 16 We were reading the words from their handbook. 17 18 0 Okay. But as far as -- qo ahead. 19 sorry. 20 It was just based on what we -- the words Α in their handbook. 2.1

1

2.

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

Page 47

Q Okay. So you would forward questionable language to the Attorney General's Office and probably you would loop in, before that -- strike that.

So you would find this questionable language, it would go on a list of schools.

And then how would you guys do it? Would you and Felicia talk about it or would you take it to Monica first or would all three of you sit and have a conversation? How was that typically handled?

A Typically, if I saw one, I would print a copy of the handbook. If Felicia saw one, she would print a copy of the handbook, give it to me. I would give it to her, she'd read it. We'd say why we had a concern about it.

And then it went on to Monica, whether

Monica sent it to AOG or grouped it under a category

that she was presenting to AOG, I don't -- that was

beyond us.

We just read them. And if we saw

Page 48 something that we weren't sure about or it didn't 1 2. make sense, and then usually Monica -- okay. That's basically it. 3 4 Okay. So would Felicia always, anytime 5 she flagged a handbook, would she always show you or were there times where she just made the decision 6 herself for the A to R schools? 7 8 No. If there was ever one that was questioned, it was -- it went through the -- it was discussed. And then I mean if both of us said yeah, 10 11 this is one we need an opinion on, it went to 12 Monica. That's... 13 Were there ever instances where you found Q 14 a problem with one but Felicia didn't or Felicia 15 found a problem with a handbook and you didn't? 16 Α I believe there were. I mean yeah. That's why we wanted a second opinion, because we 17 18 didn't feel comfortable one of us maybe making the 19 decision based on our not being a lawyer. 20 Q Okay. Before I get into more Right. 2.1 handbook analysis and all that, so then, you compile

Page 49 a list of the ones that have problems. 1 What happens to that list? 2. The list was I quess brought up to the Α 3 4 Board at the BOOST meeting, these are the concerns. There was also, let's see, there were 5 e-mails that went. The list, I believe it was 13. 6 And there was a letter that went out. Monica sent 7 8 letters to those particular schools and shared with them the particular wording that was an issue. 10 And we were told we could share the AOG's 11 quidance. We shared that with the schools. 12 Who told you you could share that 13 quidance? 14 I believe it was -- that's what I was told 15 from Monica, was told by one of the AOG 16 representatives. 17 Jamie, did you share that quidance Great. as a matter of course? So if a school got a letter 18 19 asking about their handbook, did they also receive 20 the AOG quidance? If someone called and told me that they 2.1 Α

Page 50 were, they need a little more clarity or they wanted 1 2. to understand this a little better, I would send them that. 3 4 Okay. But you were not directed by 5 anybody to give them the guidance necessarily? I mean I -- Monica would say it's 6 Α 7 okay to go ahead and send them the guidance. 8 And what was the purpose of sending them the quidance? 10 To answer their question about clarity Α 11 that they were looking for. 12 0 Sure. Did you send them the guidance to 13 help them navigate the BOOST law? 14 Α To navigate the BOOST law. No. It was 15 just to provide them with the basis of, you know, 16 the decision or the situation that was being reviewed and they could take it to their powers that 17 be within their school to -- lots of times they had 18 to meet with a Board. 19 20 I quess, I'm sorry, when I said Q Sure. navigate, I probably should have said a different 2.1

	Page 51
1	word.
2	Was it to help them understand your
3	interpretation of the law?
4	A I mean it was to help them to understand
5	the Office of the Attorney General's interpretation
6	of the law.
7	It wasn't my interpretation in the end.
8	We really that was, that was the yes or no. I
9	mean, well, AOG didn't make any of the decisions.
10	It was up to the BOOST Board based on guidance that
11	was given.
12	Q Okay. So you mentioned that Monica, there
13	was letters that got sent out to the schools that
14	found themselves in this questionable bucket we'll
15	call it and they needed to give an explanation.
16	Right?
17	A Well, clarity, clarify what their position
18	was.
19	Q Okay. I want to show you a document
20	that's been marked as Exhibit 59.
21	MR. SCOTT: I'm sorry. Paul, what exhibit

	Page 52
1	is this?
2	MR. SCHMITT: Fifty-nine, five-nine.
3	MR. SCOTT: Thank you.
4	MR. SCHMITT: Whoever at Veritext is
5	there, I can't do screen sharing, which I need
6	to do.
7	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: One second. I'll go
8	ahead and enable that for you.
9	MR. SCHMITT: Thank you.
10	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: You should be able to
11	share your screen now.
12	MR. SCHMITT: All right. Thank you.
13	(Exhibit 59, Kearns Letters to Flagged
14	Schools Dated 3/5/18, was previously marked for
15	identification. Exhibit to be attached to the
16	transcript.)
17	Q Jamie, if I need to zoom in or scroll on
18	stuff, let me know. I'm going to zoom in right now.
19	But if you need more or less at any point, just let
20	me know. Okay?
21	So do you see this document that I've

			Page 53
1	marke	ed Exl	nibit 59 here?
2		A	Okay.
3		Q	Do you see that it says Bethel Defendants
4	3526	on th	ne bottom?
5		A	Yes.
6		Q	That's called a Bates stamp. That's how
7	I'll	refe	r to it from now on on documents like this.
8			Do you see the MSDE letterhead at the top?
9		A	Yes.
10		Q	Okay. Do you recognize this document?
11		A	Yeah. I believe this was basically it
12	must	have	been, yeah, they're an example of what had
13	raise	ed an	issue in their, right, the handbook
14	langı	lage.	
15		Q	Okay. And do you see that Monica signed
16	it?		
17		A	That's exactly what we were just talking
18	about	t, the	e notices.
19		Q	Okay. So this is one of the notices?
20		A	Yes.
21		Q	Okay. I think this document contains a

	Page 54
1	bunch of them. Let me scroll down to one of the
2	handbooks that you would have reviewed. Okay.
3	Do you see this letter?
4	A Yes.
5	Q Okay. Do you see that it is on Bethel
6	Defendants 3526.015?
7	A Yes.
8	Q Okay. Just take a minute to take a look
9	at it.
10	And then once you've recognized it, tell
11	me what it is.
12	A This was the same letter to a different
13	school sharing the wording that was in their
14	nondiscrimination policy and asking for
15	clarification basically.
16	Q Yeah. So what school was it?
17	A This was St. Joseph's Regional Catholic
18	School.
19	Q Are you familiar with that school?
20	A I know that they're in the program and I
21	know they're a Catholic school.

Page 55 Okay. Because their name is -- sorry. Go 1 Q 2. ahead. That's all I know. 3 Α 4 0 Okay. So because their same is 5 St. Joseph's, they start with an S, correct? 6 Α Yup. So would this have been one of the schools 7 0 8 that you reviewed? Well, it would depend on if we found the handbook originally, if they were a BOOST check that 10 was getting ready to go out the door. They could 11 12 have been on the first set of schools that were --13 we went out and pulled it off website or 14 subsequently asked for a copy of. I can't really say whether I reviewed this one or not. 15 16 0 But if there had been a flagged issue, didn't you tell me that you and Monica and Valerie 17 would talk about it? 18 19 Α Right, right. If they were on the list, 20 if they received one of these letters, they were highlighted as a concern that needed clarification 2.1

Page 56 or we needed to get an opinion on. 1 Okay. Okay. This letter includes, all 2. 0 these letters really, but this letter in particular 3 4 includes a copy of language that you guys flagged, 5 correct? Yes, yeah. The highlighted was directly 6 Α the situation. Students admission, the reasons, the 7 8 following -- under the title of admissions information. 10 Okay. Could you go ahead -- actually, Q that's helpful. Could you go ahead and read that 11 12 highlighted? 13 So looking at the page that you've flagged 14 here, which says at the top admissions information, 15 could you go ahead and read the text that you 16 highlighted? 17 Students seeking admissions to Α Sure. Catholic schools, for reasons that violate Christian 18 19 principles, will not be admitted. 20 Why was that language flagged? Q Okay. It wasn't -- it was the question is it's 2.1 Α

	Page 57
1	vague, which Christian principles, are they
2	referring to a specific Christian principle, and it
3	relates to admissions. So
4	Q Okay. What kind of Christian principles
5	would cause a problem for admission and
6	participation in BOOST?
7	A Well, I mean if it was clearly said that
8	it was a Christian principle related to homosexual
9	or gender or identity, but it's not clear. So it's
10	ambiguous.
11	Q So does this say that?
12	MR. SCOTT: Objection. Document speaks
13	for itself.
14	Q You can answer.
15	A Yeah. We were just reading the words.
16	And that in itself is not clear to me.
17	Q So what were the words in this statement
18	that raised a question for you?
19	MR. SCOTT: Objection.
20	Q You can answer.
21	A I mean, first of all, it's under the

	Page 58
1	category of admissions information.
2	Q Okay.
3	A And the words.
4	Q Which words?
5	A The highlighted sentence.
6	Q Which words within those highlighted
7	sentence are problematic?
8	MR. SCOTT: Objection. Asked and
9	answered.
10	Q You can answer.
11	A I mean students, if you're seeking
12	admission to the school and you violate their
13	principles, you will not be admitted. That sounds
14	like it's saying if you don't adhere to the
15	principles, we have the right to discriminate
16	against you.
17	Q Okay. Beside the words Christian
18	principles, are there any other words in here that
19	are objectionable?
20	MR. SCOTT: Objection.
21	A No. I didn't say I said the whole

	Page 59
1	sentence. It's in the same sentence. It says
2	seeking admission.
3	Q Why was it that this phrase, what is it
4	about Christian principles that caused concern?
5	MR. SCOTT: Objection. Asked and
6	answered.
7	A We just don't know what principles you're
8	referring to.
9	Q Okay. Do other faiths outside of
10	Christianity have teachings on gender or sexuality?
11	MR. SCOTT: Objection.
12	Q You can answer.
13	A Sure. Every as we say in our
14	assurance, you can we were not telling you what
15	your beliefs are. That's fine. You can
16	Q Okay. Let's see. Okay. Do you recognize
17	this document?
18	This would be on Bethel Defendants
19	3526.017.
20	A I mean I know the school.
21	Q O okay. Do you recall reviewing their

Page 60 handbook? 1 I don't recall which ones, you know. 2. 3 I say, they could have been reviewed as part of the first batch that had a BOOST associated check or 4 they could have been part of the list where we split 5 at the Ss. 6 We were working whenever we could up to a 7 certain point. I mean maybe we -- yeah. I really 8 don't recall if I pulled this one or not. 10 Okay. Is this document for St. Louis Q 11 School in Clarksville? 12 Α It is. 13 Okay. Do you see the letter includes a Q 14 portion of the handbook that's titled administration? 15 16 Α Yes. 17 And then do you see that there is a portion of the school's admission policy included 18 there? 19 20 Α Correct. Okay. What is the portion that, what is 2.1 O

Page 61 the highlighted portion that was sent to the school? 1 Α You want me to read that? 2. Sure. 3 0 4 It is the policy of St. Louis School not 5 to discriminate against any applicant because of gender in any educational program and activity. 6 7 Additionally, students seeking admission to the 8 Catholic schools as a refuge or haven or for reasons that violate the Christian principles upon which the schools are founded are not to be admitted. 10 11 Okay. Who would be students seeking 12 admission to Catholic schools as a refuge or haven 13 for reasons that violate Christian principles? 14 MR. SCOTT: Objection. 15 That's a good question. That's why we 16 would run it up the flagpole because we weren't comfortable interpreting that. 17 Okay. And what exactly about that phrase 18 19 caused concern or made you uncomfortable? 20 Α The fact that it's under the heading of admission policy and the last words are are not to 2.1

	Page 62
1	be admitted. And then a relation and then a
2	tying to Christian principal that's not clear,
3	clearly stated.
4	Q Are there objectionable Christian
5	principals?
6	MR. SCOTT: Objection.
7	A I no, not if it's under your statement
8	of faith. You can believe anything you want.
9	Q Are there Christian principles that are
10	inconsistent with the BOOST law?
11	MR. SCOTT: Objection.
12	A That's not my place to make that call.
13	Q Well, I mean you did make that call
14	because this handbook got flagged for review, right?
15	MR. SCOTT: Objection. Mischaracterizes
16	testimony.
17	A No. We just asked these schools were
18	asked because we wanted clarity to make the best
19	decision going forward.
20	Q Okay. Let's see. Is there another one
21	here? Okay.

Page 63 Do you see this school? 1 2. Α St. Margaret. Okay. And this is on Bethel Defendants 3 0 4 3526.019. 5 This is St. Margaret's School in Bel Air. 6 What was the phrase in their admissions 7 policy that caused concern? 8 The school reserves the right to deny attendance to anyone whose behavior is contrary to the teachings and ideals of the school or whose 10 11 behavior is contrary to the teaching and ideals of 12 the school or whose behavior is or attitude is 13 disruptive to the functioning of the student body. 14 Q Okay. 15 Right. And again, under admissions, 16 reserves the right to deny attendance because of 17 behavior. Which isn't clearly defined. So we thought that needed a little clarity. What behavior 18 19 are you referring to I guess was the question. 20 0 What kind of behavior would the school have to ban to violate the BOOST law? 2.1

Page 64 MR. SCOTT: Objection. 1 2. 0 You can answer. What would they have to ban. We don't 3 Α care what you -- what would -- you want to repeat 4 5 that? 6 0 Sure, sure. So the school is reserving 7 the right to deny attendance to anyone whose 8 behavior is contrary to the teachings and ideals of the school. 10 And then I think they've got a typo in 11 here because they repeat that phrase again. 12 But if the school reserves that right, 13 what's the kind of behavior that they would ban that 14 would bring them into conflict with the BOOST law? 15 MR. SCOTT: Objection. 16 Q You can answer. That was what we wanted to find out. That 17 Α was our question to them, what is this behavior that 18 19 you are reserving the right to deny admission. 20 We're not clear. We don't understand. We wanted 2.1 clarity.

Page 65 Would a school conflict with the BOOST law 1 0 2 if they banned disruptive behavior? MR. SCOTT: Objection. 3 Specifically that's nothing in the law 4 А 5 that says anything about disruptive behavior. Okay. Did anything in the BOOST law 6 Q address student behavior and admissions policies 7 related to student behavior? 8 9 MR. SCOTT: Objection. 10 Α It just says that a school cannot 11 discriminate in admissions. 12 Q Okay. Let's see if there's any more. 13 Okay. 14 So if you had not flagged language, you or 15 Felicia had not flagged language, you're talking 16 about needing clarity and need to send it up the 17 flagpole. If you and Felicia would not flag 18 19 language, would that language be sent up the 20 flagpole or would the handbook be sent up the 2.1 flagpole?

Page 66 Α Okay. Not to Monica. 1 We did have -- we had a compliance group, 2. who the leader of the compliance group has gone on 3 4 to become the State of Maryland's inspector general 5 of education. He was in charge of reviewing these handbooks after we had finished all of the school, 6 list of schools were sent to him. 7 8 They randomly selected ten percent, 9 requested copies of all those handbooks, and they 10 reviewed. 11 And plus if we had subsequent after that, 12 if we ever had one that we had a concern with, we 13 would also send it to them to review. 14 When was the compliance group involved in 15 Was it from the beginning with the the process? 16 initial handbook review in 2017 and '18? Not until it was actually in the law. 17 Α So when would that have been? 18 0 19 That first time we started looking at it. It was the year after. 2.0 2.1 So 2018? 0

Page 67 Yes. 1 Α It would have been the 18-19 school year? 2. 0 Α I believe so. It wasn't -- yes. 3 4 It wasn't officially in the law. Like we 5 anticipated that question to come up, whether we had looked at other handbooks. So we wanted to be sure 6 7 that everybody involved with these programs has gone 8 out of their way to make sure they were equitable and fair to all schools. 10 Okay. So would the compliance group have Q looked at the handbooks of these schools in March of 11 12 2018 or did that come after? 13 I can't recall exactly when that group Α 14 started reviewing these, to be honest. I really ... Okay. I know this because I've researched 15 16 it before. 17 But what is the name of the inspector general now; do you remember? 18 19 Α Rick Henry. 20 So it would have been Rick and Rick's 0 group who would get referred these things after it 21

	Page 68
1	was flagged by you and Felicia?
2	A No. Well, yeah. On subsequent,
3	subsequent, they would always review besides their
4	random ten percent.
5	They would they also visited schools.
6	I think they hit over 20 percent of the schools the
7	first year they were operating. I visit
8	five percent of the schools and they hit 20 percent
9	the first year they were operating.
10	Q Okay. And that's for Textbook or BOOST or
11	both?
12	A That's Textbooks.
13	Q All right. I'm going to stop my screen
14	share.
15	Let's see. I'm sorry. That's not the one
16	I wanted.
17	I'm going to pull something else up. This
18	was previously marked as, still marked actually, as
19	Exhibit 31.
20	(Exhibit 31, House Bill 150 - Budget Bill
21	2018, was previously marked for identification.

Page 69 Exhibit to be attached to the transcript.) 1 Do you see that I've marked this document 2. as Exhibit 31 there? 3 4 А Yes. 5 And then it's got a stamp at the top of It was an Exhibit Number 2 to the Motion for 6 7 Preliminary Injunction in the Bethel case. 8 Do you recognize what this is? I can zoom in if you'd like. 9 10 Α That's the annual budget bill that Yeah. 11 authorizes the funding. 12 Okay. I'm going to roll down onto BOOST. 13 I'm looking at section R00A03.05, zero-five, 14 broadening options and opportunities for students 15 today, special fund appropriation. 16 Is that right? Α That's correct. 17 Okay. Do you see that it says to be 18 Q 19 eligible to participate in the BOOST program, a nonpublic school must, and then it gives a list of 20 2.1 requirements? Is that right?

	Page 70
1	A That's correct.
2	Q Okay. Could you look at subsection D?
3	Okay.
4	Do you recognize this?
5	Was this the BOOST law at the time that
6	you were engaging in the handbook review in would
7	have been 2017, 2018?
8	A Yes, it is.
9	Q Okay. And it says that nothing herein
10	shall require any school or institution to adopt any
11	rule, regulation, or policy that conflicts with its
12	religious or moral teachings, correct?
13	A That's correct.
14	Q With those handbooks we just reviewed that
15	identified behavior that was contrary to their faith
16	or their religious teachings, how would you
17	reconcile those schools being flagged with this
18	language in the law?
19	MR. SCOTT: Objection.
20	Q You can answer.
21	A This is the basic same language in all the

Page 71 programs. It's uniform across all the programs. 1 2. How would we reconcile. I mean that's why -- I mean like we -- this is exactly what I just 3 4 said before about your statement of faith is fair 5 game for any school can believe and have their own beliefs and teachings. That's fine. 6 Okay. But if a school mentions items of 7 0 8 their faith in their admissions policy, did that draw a flaq? 10 It would because it says however, all Α participating schools must agree that they will not 11 12 discriminate in student admissions. 13 Okay. Does this say anything about Q 14 student discipline? MR. SCOTT: Objection. Document speaks 15 16 for itself. You can answer. 17 MR. SCOTT: Are you asking about the 18 19 entire document, counsel, or just one 20 particular section? MR. SCHMITT: Just the subsection that 2.1

	Page 72
1	I've been asking about.
2	MR. SCOTT: Which is which section, D?
3	MR. SCHMITT: D.
4	A Right. It does not specifically mention
5	discipline.
6	Q Okay.
7	A We were given guidance.
8	Q Okay. And that's on Bates number 0062,
9	subsection D. So okay.
10	It doesn't mention student discipline.
11	Does it mention anything about student
12	behavior?
13	MR. SCOTT: Objection. Document speaks
14	for itself.
15	Q You can answer.
16	A No, it doesn't say behavior. But yeah.
17	Each handbook and this document speaks for itself.
18	I would agree.
19	Q Great. Does it mention anything about
20	student conduct?
21	MR. SCOTT: Objection.

	Page 73
1	Q You can answer.
2	A It specifically does not pinpoint student
3	conduct, but
4	Q Okay. Great. Thank you. Let's see where
5	we're at.
6	MR. SCOTT: Paul, can we take a break?
7	MR. SCHMITT: Yeah, if you'd like, Rob.
8	MR. SCOTT: Thank you.
9	MR. SCHMITT: Yup. Ten minutes?
10	MR. SCOTT: Sure.
11	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. I'll go ahead
12	and get us off the record.
13	Off the video record at 11:12 a.m.
14	(Recess taken.)
15	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the beginning
16	of media unit number two.
17	We are back on the video record at
18	11:26 a.m.
19	Q Okay. I think the last thing we were
20	looking at, Jamie, was the BOOST law.
21	Let's go look at something else. Okay.

Page 74

So we were talking about before different schools, how you and Felicia and Monica would flag things and they would get forwarded up the flagpole or up the totem pole for further review. And then you mentioned also that you had received some guidance at a certain point. You guessed that it

So let me show you a document that I've marked as Exhibit 33. Hang on just one second while I remember how to share my screen.

(Exhibit 33, Memo to Matt Gallagher and Monica Kearns from Elizabeth Kameen and Alan Dunklow Dated 1/9/18, was previously marked for identification. Exhibit to be attached to the transcript.)

Q I'm going to zoom in on it.

might have been January of 2018.

Do you see that I've marked this document Exhibit 33 and that it's got a Bates stamp number on it Bethel Defendants 1332?

A Correct.

1

2.

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

O Okay. Go ahead and take a second and

	Page 75
1	familiarize yourself with it.
2	A Okay.
3	Q Okay. Do you recognize this?
4	A Yes.
5	Q Okay. You've seen it before.
6	What is this document?
7	A This was the guidance we received.
8	Q Okay. And who is it from?
9	A It is from Elizabeth Kameen and Alan
10	Dunklow at the Office of the Attorney General.
11	Q Okay. It's addressed to Matt Gallagher
12	and Monica, correct?
13	A That's correct.
14	Q Okay. And it talks through the issue with
15	Trinity Lutheran. And it says that MSDE has
16	confirmed that Trinity Lutheran received BOOST
17	scholarship funds from the 16-17 school year. And
18	then it goes on to talk about some questions came
19	up.
20	And one of the things the document says,
21	and this is on 1332.001, the first page, it says

Page 76 first there is a question of whether certain 1 language in a nonpublic school's handbook 2. constitutes discrimination on the basis of sexual 3 orientation. 4 5 Do you see that? 6 Α Yes. And then what does it say after that 0 8 portion, this sentence that I've highlighted there? 9 Α The answer to this question will quide MSDE as it continues to review its review of 10 11 handbooks, which may lead to the identification of 12 additional schools as having discriminatory 13 admission policies. 14 Okay. So this document was produced, 15 given to you as guidance. 16 And then do you see that it quotes the language we just went through just a second ago, 17 which was the BOOST law's nondiscrimination 18 19 provision? 2.0 Α Correct. 2.1 Okay. What does it say then after it Q

Page 77 quotes the nondiscrimination provision? 1 After reviewing a number of nonpublic 2. school handbooks, MSDE has identified a few 3 4 different ways in which schools address sexual 5 orientation. The specific language --6 0 Go ahead. Sorry. 7 Α The specific language used in each 8 handbook varies slightly, but it generally fits into one of the three categories. 10 And then it says that they're going Q Okay. 11 to analyze three categories. 12 I don't want you to have to read this, but 13 could you tell me what were the three categories 14 that schools fell into? Okay. The category one was it was just 15 16 straight up on its face discriminatory the way it There was specific wording that was of 17 read. And that's basically saying reserve the 18 19 right to refuse admission. 20 Q Okay. The second one, slightly different. 2.1 Α

Page 78 just referred to generic sexual misconduct. 1 Okay. And then what was the problem with 2. 0 the schools that, the language for schools that had 3 4 language about sexual misconduct? Why was that 5 potentially discriminatory? MR. SCOTT: Objection. 6 Sexual conduct -- can I answer? 7 Α 8 Q Yeah. I mean the sexual conduct was sometimes it would be specific and it would say this particular 10 11 homosexual conduct versus general sexual misconduct, 12 which for -- it just was -- only -- you know, the 13 way it reads, I mean this is the way it says. They 14 would just, yeah, they would tie it to feelings or behavior. 15 16 I mean it basically is still reserving the right to exclude based on sexual 17 18 orientation, but it was a little bit slightly 19 different than the first one where it was implied a 20 little bit more. 2.1 Okay. And then what about the third

Page 79 category of schools, what was going on there? 1 2. MR. SCOTT: Objection. 3 0 You can answer. 4 They did not mention sexual orientation in 5 the context. 6 It was these were vaque. These were just 7 more vaque and these were where we were on the 8 They needed to be discussed. And it was something we just weren't comfortable about the particular wording. 10 11 Okay. Q 12 Α Or handbook. 13 So there were contexts where, just to Q 14 quote the document here on Bates stamp Bethel 15 Defendants 1332.002. So in the third category, 16 there were some schools that did not mention sexual 17 orientation but you were still uncomfortable with 18 the handbook language. 19 That's right? 20 MR. SCOTT: Objection. 2.1 You can answer.

Page 80 Well, we wanted clarification because we 1 2. didn't know if it was an issue or not. So we wanted to -- we wanted an opinion. So that's why they went 3 4 up the flagpole and that was what this was in 5 response to. And then what's the last line in the 6 0 7 paragraph talking about the category three schools? 8 What does that say, that last sentence? Each school, however, if it wishes to Α participate in BOOST, must sign the assurance that 10 it does not discriminate in admissions. 11 12 Okav. So if a school had language that 13 was questionable but it signed the assurance, was it 14 okay then? 15 MR. SCOTT: Objection. 16 Q You can answer. It was only okay if the BOOST Board told 17 18 us that it was -- they discussed it or based on 19 feedback from the Office of the Attorney General.

us that it was -- they discussed it or based on feedback from the Office of the Attorney General.

They made the calls. It wasn't -- that was their -- Monica representing MSDE would bring it to the Board

20

2.1

Page 81 to discuss. 1 Okay. When you meant that you needed 2. 0 clarification, did the schools need to provide 3 4 something in writing explaining their policy or how 5 would you get clarification from them? 6 Α Any schools that were flagged as an issue 7 were sent that letter that you saw from Monica 8 earlier that you had showed us. And then when they provided clarification, 0 were you involved in the process of analyzing that 10 or interpreting it? 11 12 Α That was between Monica and the 13 Board. 14 Okay. Did you ever give feedback or input 0 on any of the clarification that schools provided? 15 16 Α I don't remember any specific ones. Possibly just to Monica or our group in a group 17 18 discussion but never to the Board, who was ultimately making the decisions --19 20 0 So would Monica receive the clarification 2.1 and then ask you and Felicia what you thought about

Page 82
it?
A Occasionally. I don't know about this
particular, any particular one. It was a while ago.
Q Okay. Let's see. Do I want to ask
anything else? Okay.
Then do you see this, which is attached to
that document?
I'm on Bates stamp 1332.004 now.
A Correct, yes.
Q What is this that I'm looking at?
A This looks like examples of the handbook
language that was in their handbook.
Q What school?
A This is Cathedral Christian.
Q Okay. Why don't you take a second.
Can you read that?
It's kind of small. Let me zoom in.
So this is Cathedral Christian's
A Right.
Q policy handbook language, right?
A Yes.

Page 83 Okay. Go ahead and take a second to read 1 through that and be familiar with it. 2 Α Okay. 3 Okay. Looking through that example, why 4 0 do you think, what language in here raised a flag 5 that it needed to be included in the memo? 6 7 MR. SCOTT: Objection. Calls for 8 speculation. 9 Yeah. It's hard to say when this was Α 10 reviewed before we first got it, when this -- what 11 was the date of this? 12 Well, this memo was produced on 13 January 8th. This is an attachment to that memo. 14 Α That was part of the quidance. This was 15 the examples that were given. 16 Q Exactly. So what category would this language fall into? 17 18 MR. SCOTT: Objection. 19 This would have probably been a three Α because it was just a little vague on the one line 20 2.1 that they were -- we understand that any violations

Page 84 against the rules and regulations may result in 1 2. immediate dismissal from. And we just wanted to get a little more clarity on what, you know... 3 4 0 Okay. 5 Basically yeah. Because it wasn't under a Α statement of faith. Is this admission requirements? 6 I can't remember. 7 8 But it's just right from the handbook and it was, you know, these were given to them before we had this guidance. So we were -- this was the 10 11 examples that they were providing back. 12 0 Okay. So I understand that it's vaque. 13 But what exactly, what language exactly 14 was problematic here? MR. SCOTT: 15 Objection. 16 Α Like I just said, the word, that immediate dismissal. Any violations, immediate dismissal. 17 18 Okay. Do you know -- I mean I don't know 19 if you had kids ever or had kids in school. 20 Do public school ever dismiss students for violations of their rules? 2.1

	Page 85
1	MR. SCOTT: Objection.
2	A I haven't been in public school for 45
3	years. So I can't I don't work on the public
4	school side.
5	Q Do secular private schools ever dismiss
6	kids for violating their rules?
7	MR. SCOTT: Objection.
8	Q You can answer.
9	A I guess they do.
10	Q Okay. So I guess I just don't understand
11	why a school reserving the right to dismiss someone
12	for violating their rules and regulations would
13	cause a concern. I'm not understanding that.
14	Can you help me understand why that was
15	concerning?
16	MR. SCOTT: Objection.
17	A Well, in the same paragraph, it talks
18	about requirements for admissions. I mean
19	Q Okay.
20	A And it's vague on the Christ centered
21	environment. What does that mean necessarily? It's

	Page 86
1	just it's vague and we just weren't sure. Wanted a
2	little clarity.
3	Q So the school's desire to maintain its
4	Christ centered environment raised a concern then?
5	MR. SCOTT: Objection.
6	Q Excuse me. Let me rephrase.
7	It raised a question of what that meant?
8	A In the context
9	MR. SCOTT: Objection.
10	A It only raised concern because of its
11	context within the same paragraph.
12	Q Okay. Let's see if there was anything
13	else in these examples that I wanted to touch on.
14	A And several of these schools were
15	MR. SCOTT: Mr. Klarman, there's no
16	question pending. So please do not testify.
17	Q So Jamie, you see I'm down on page Bethel
18	Defendants 1332.007, right?
19	A Correct.
20	Q And do you see this is St. Joseph's
21	School?

	Page 87
1	Did we talk about them earlier?
2	A I believe we had.
3	Q And you see that it's got that segment
4	from the letter from Monica Kearns in here.
5	And this would have been in the guidance
6	provided to you and the BOOST Board, right?
7	A Correct.
8	Q Okay. And this is the line that was
9	highlighted in the other one said students seeking
10	admission to Catholic schools for reasons that
11	violate Christian principles will not be admitted,
12	correct?
13	A Correct.
14	Q Do you know what category of school would
15	this have fallen in?
16	A This would have been a three because it
17	was we just weren't sure what principles they
18	were talking about.
19	Q Okay. Okay. I think that's all there.
20	So okay.
21	So this is the January 19, 2018,

	Page 88
1	memorandum, right?
2	A January 9th.
3	Q Yeah. Good call. Is this still the
4	guidance that you use when you review handbooks for
5	the Textbooks program?
6	A It is.
7	Q Okay. Has there been any other version of
8	this guidance that you've used?
9	A No. This is I mean we are aware of the
10	changes to the law since.
11	Q Okay. So you've never seen any other
12	legal memo like this?
13	A I don't recall. I really don't, if it was
14	sent to me.
15	Q Okay. Let's ask about some changes to the
16	law here. Okay.
17	I'm going to show you Exhibit 57.
18	(Exhibit 57, E-mail Chain, was previously
19	marked for identification. Exhibit to be
20	attached to the transcript.)
21	Q Okay. And I'm going to show you. See

Page 89 I've got a mark on this for Exhibit 57? 1 Right. 2. Α And it's Bethel Defendants 0855? 3 0 4 Α Correct. 5 Okay. Let me zoom in. 0 Do you recognize this e-mail chain? 6 Yeah. 7 Α Okay. Do you see -- why don't you go 8 Q ahead and read me the message that you sent to Donna Gunning and copied James Clark and Valerie Carpenter 10 on December 19th there of 2018? 11 12 They are planning to apply but want to 13 confirm that their current handbook will pass the 14 review process. Last year we had Liz Kameen review 15 a few of these borderline category three from 16 attached handbooks. Okay. And then what is the attachment on 17 0 18 this e-mail? Do you see that there? 19 Α The enforcement of the, you know, the same 20 memo we were just reviewing I believe. Okay. So we don't have to go through the 2.1

	Page 90
1	whole thing. I just wanted to make sure that that
2	was correct.
3	And this e-mail chain, if you want, we can
4	go through it all. I believe it's in December of
5	2018.
6	This would have been after Monica left and
7	when Donna was coming on board in the program; is
8	that right?
9	A Yes, yes. This was a Textbook
10	application.
11	Q Okay.
12	A It was a Textbook application review
13	question.
14	Q Okay. Actually let's take a quick look at
15	that.
16	Do you see this?
17	I'm down on Bates stamp Bethel Defendant
18	0855.002.
19	A Okay, yes.
20	Q Go ahead and take a look at that.
21	Do you remember this request?

Page 91 Let's see. Okay. I remember this 1 Α situation. 2. Okay. This is from Jacqueline or Jacqueli 3 0 Hutcheson, who I think, if I scroll down to the 4 5 bottom here, well, Jacqueline Hutcheson. She's an administrative director at Oak Grove Classical 6 Christian School, right? 7 8 Α Yes. What was she asking about? She wanted us to review their handbook 10 Α 11 before they applied to any of the programs, just 12 curious if their wording was, would pass the 13 interpretation of the law. 14 Okay. And then you told me earlier that 15 you would give the January 2018 memo to BOOST 16 schools that had questions, right? 17 Α This was a Textbook program question. This wasn't related to BOOST. 18 Right. But the nondiscrimination 19 Q 20 requirements for Textbook --2.1 Α Right.

Page 92 Okay. So would the memo be helpful to 1 0 2. people in the Textbook program, too? 3 Α Oh, yes. 4 MR. SCOTT: Objection. 5 So she asked this question. And it Okav. seems like she's trying to navigate the requirements 6 7 and some of their language in their handbook. How would you advise schools that had 8 requests like this? 10 MR. SCOTT: Objection to form. 11 You can answer. 0 12 If a school had this kind of question, I 13 would say, you know, here is the document, this is 14 what guidance we were given. Review your handbook. 15 Any of the schools that had concerning 16 words, the letters went out with the example. 17 I've had schools come to me and say well, 18 you're telling me to change my handbook. And I 19 would immediately say no, we are not telling you 20 what to have in your handbook. 2.1 Many times I would have the conversation

Page 93 and a school would say we really do not 1 2. discriminate. And I would say well, based on this quidance and the words in your handbook on its face, 3 4 this is discriminatory. If these words in your 5 handbook do not reflect your policies and beliefs, then maybe you should talk to your powers that be at 6 the church and, you know, consider correcting your 7 8 handbook to whatever you really do. They're telling me they don't 9 discriminate, but the words do. So that was the 10 conflict. 11 So would schools ever correct their 12 13 handbook? 14 Α A couple of schools did choose to correct their handbook. 15 16 0 What kind of changes would they make to correct their handbook? 17 Sometimes eliminate the wording that was 18 Α in conflict. 19 20 And do you recall any examples of wording 0 that would be in conflict? 2.1

	Page 94
1	A The wording that they were told was in
2	conflict from their letters that you showed.
3	Q So like the wording about Christian
4	principles?
5	MR. SCOTT: Objection.
6	Q Is that an example?
7	MR. SCOTT: Objection.
8	A Christian principles were fine as long as
9	it was in a statement of faith.
10	Q Okay. So as long as the schools kept
11	their Christian principles in their statement of
12	faith and not elsewhere, then there was no problem?
13	MR. SCOTT: Objection.
14	Q You can answer.
15	A I mean I'd have to look at the words and
16	get an opinion from my superiors.
17	Q Okay. Let me stop sharing that one.
18	Let's see if I've got another one here.
19	There we go. Okay.
20	I'm going to show you a document that's
21	been marked Exhibit 34. Okay.

	Page 95
1	(Exhibit 34, List of Non-Compliant
2	Schools, was previously marked for
3	identification. Exhibit to be attached to the
4	transcript.)
5	Q Do you recognize this?
6	A Okay.
7	MR. SCOTT: Counsel, I see that this
8	document is not Bates stamped. Oh, there it
9	is. Okay. Thank you.
10	Q So this is Exhibit 34, Bethel Gallagher
11	0568, correct?
12	A Yes.
13	Q Have you ever seen this before?
14	A I'm sure I have.
15	Q Okay. What is it?
16	A This is actually well, BOOST. I may or
17	may not. Probably in a Board meeting.
18	This was just the number of students who
19	were receiving BOOST awards from the associated
20	schools that were in the list.
21	Q Okay. What list were those schools in?

Page 96 I guess there were 13 that were flagged as 1 Α 2 needing further review. Okay. So I see two, it seems like two 3 0 lists here. 4 5 What's the top one? Top one. Arnold Christian. Α 6 7 Well, I mean what is this heading I quess 0 on the top part of the document? 8 MR. SCOTT: Objection. Document speaks for itself. 10 11 You can answer. 12 This was at a specific date in time, at 13 March 7th where we were. So there could have been 14 schools that came into compliance, changed their -or decided not to participate. Some schools just 15 16 decided not to participate. 17 Okay. And then for the record, I'll just Q identify it. 18 19 So am I correct that at the top it says 20 BOOST schools with handbooks that do not comply with the BOOST nondiscrimination requirements? 2.1

Page 97 As of March 7, 2018, yes. 1 Α Great. And then there's a line in the 2. 0 middle of the page. And below that it says BOOST 3 4 schools in handbook category three of the legal advice memo on nondiscrimination requirements as of 5 6 April 2018. Is that correct? 7 Α Yes. 8 Okay. Do you think between these two lists, that's all the schools that got flagged by 9 10 you and Felicia and Monica? 11 And if you need me to scroll, if you want 12 to inspect it a little further, I will. 13 Α Category three as of that date, yes. 14 Okay. And these ones were other 0 15 categories, right? Up here on the top, those were 16 schools that were maybe category one or two? Α Yes. 17 Okay. So that would have been it seems 18 0 19 like 11 were in category three and nine were in the 20 other two categories. 2.1 So about 20 schools total got flagged; is

Page 98 that correct? 1 2. MR. SCOTT: Objection. Things were -- they were coming in and 3 Α 4 going out. I mean it was a moving target based on 5 any day you asked because they're still being reviewed, still coming in. So subject to change. 6 Sure. But do you recall around that time 7 0 8 period was it about 20 schools that had been flagged for review by you and Valerie? 10 MR. SCOTT: Objection. Excuse me. Not Valerie. Felicia? 11 Q 12 MR. SCOTT: Objection. 13 You can answer. Q 14 I don't have the exact numbers, but that's Α 15 maybe in the ballpark, probably in the ballpark. 16 Q Okay. Go ahead and take a minute to look 17 through this list of schools on the top first. And then when you need me to scroll down, let me know. 18 19 Α Okay. Okay, you can scroll down. Okay. 20 Do any of these schools not have a 0 religious affiliation? 2.1

Page 99 I'm -- I don't, I don't go and look at 1 2 every school to make sure. I mean I -- yeah. appear to be all religious schools. 3 4 Okay. Do you remember ever flagging a 5 secular private school for review? Yes. 6 Α What school was that? 0 I mean for general handbook issues? 8 Α 0 Yeah. With respect to the nondiscrimination requirement. 10 11 Not as far as nondiscrimination. 12 Q Okay. Why was it that only schools with 13 religious affiliation got flagged for the nondiscrimination clause? 14 15 MR. SCOTT: Objection. 16 Q You can answer. 17 That's just the names that came to the surface after the reviews. I mean we looked at them 18 in alphabetical order with no consideration of any 19 20 religious. 2.1 I don't understand. There's a lot of

Page 100 school names that just by the name you can't tell if 1 2. it's which religion. So I don't even make 3 assumptions. 4 0 Okay. Let me take a look here. 5 Let's take a look back at Exhibit 31, which we looked at earlier, which was the BOOST law. 6 7 I somehow forgot how to share my screen. 8 There we go. Okay. 9 Do you see that I'm back on the BOOST law from 2018? So this is marked as Exhibit 2 from the 10 11 MPI, Bates stamp 0062. And I'm looking at 12 subsection D? 13 You remember looking at that earlier? 14 Α Sure. 15 Q Okay. Okay. Are you familiar with the 16 legal requirement here for nondiscrimination? 17 Α Yes. Okay. What were the bases that schools 18 19 could not discriminate on in that fiscal year, which 20 would have been 2018? MR. SCOTT: Objection. Asked and 2.1

Page 101 answered. The document speaks for itself. 1 I mean the words right in the 2. Yeah. document is what -- will not discriminate in student 3 4 admissions, race, color, national origin, or sexual 5 orientation. Okay. I'm going to show you a handbook. 6 0 This is also known as Exhibit 2. 7 (Exhibit 2, 2017-2018 Bethel Christian 8 Academy Parent/Student Handbook, was previously marked for identification. Exhibit to be 10 11 attached to the transcript.) 12 Q Okay. Do you see this document? 13 I do. Α 14 Okay. Have you ever seen this before? Q 15 Α I have. 16 Q Okay. What is this? 17 This is Bethel Christian Academy's parent Α student handbook. 18 Okay. And this is from the 2017-2018 19 Q 20 school year, right? 2.1 Α That's what it says, yes.

Page 102 Okay. So this would have been the 1 Q 2 handbook that you reviewed to comply with the language of the law that we just saw, right? 3 4 А Correct. 5 Okay. So let me take you down to the 6 admissions page. So am I correct that the law banned 7 discrimination in student admissions in a variety of 8 bases? 9 10 MR. SCOTT: Objection. Asked and 11 answered. 12 You can answer. Oops. Hang on. Sorry 0 13 about that. My Java tried to update. 14 You can answer. 15 Α Okay. So I guess... 16 MR. SCOTT: Could you repeat the question, counsel? I don't think the witness knows what 17 18 you asked. 19 0 Okay. So my question was that the law 20 prohibited discrimination in student admissions, 2.1 correct?

Page 103 Objection. 1 MR. SCOTT: 2. You can answer. Α Correct. 3 4 0 Okay. So can you show me -- this is 5 Bethel's admissions policy and their statement of nondiscrimination from that year. 6 7 Can you identify the portion of Bethel's 8 admissions policy that says it will discriminate against students on the basis of race or sexual orientation or any of the prohibitive grounds? 10 11 MR. SCOTT: Objection. 12 0 You can answer. 13 Okay. The words in the handbook that are Α 14 provided say it does not discriminate on the basis of race, color, national and ethnic origin in 15 16 administration of its educational policies, admission policies, scholarship and loan programs, 17 and athletic and other school administered programs. 18 19 Q Okay. 20 I specifically had asked this question, Α was it necessary that they specifically stated 2.1

Page 104 sexual orientation or whatever the current change 1 2. was. I was advised that yeah, that's -- this is 3 the basic national law wording, that it's not 4 5 necessarily -- we wouldn't expect to always see a school's statement of nondiscrimination in their 6 handbook necessarily updated without those couple 7 words related to another one that isn't national. 8 So the omission of those words related to 9 the new law we were told was acceptable in the 10 11 handbook. 12 0 Okay. So it was acceptable to not 13 specifically mention sexual orientation? 14 Α Correct. Okay. Can you point me to where in this 15 16 policy Bethel says it will discriminate on the basis of sexual orientation? 17 MR. SCOTT: Objection. 18 19 0 You can answer. 20 Well, under admissions policy is Α Yeah. the statement of nondiscrimination. And it says 2.1

Page 105 they basically reserves the right to discriminate is 1 2. the way it was interpreted. 3 0 Where? Where does it say that? Parents must understand the continued 4 5 enrollment of their children is dependent on the support of the school, its staff, and its policies. 6 7 Okay. And that language was interpreted 0 8 to mean that Bethel reserved the right to discriminate on the basis of sexual orientation? 10 MR. SCOTT: Objection. 11 You can answer. Q 12 Α The words say its policies. 13 Which of Bethel's policies were Q Okay. 14 problematic when you conducted the handbook review? 15 MR. SCOTT: Objection. 16 Α I mean the fact that this is part of the admissions policy and it's reserving the right to 17 18 based on, yeah, that policy that they could let them 19 go at any time. 20 Okay. So were all schools that reserved 0 the right to disenroll students at any time flagged 2.1

	Page 106
1	for review by the Board?
2	MR. SCOTT: Objection.
3	A No.
4	Q Okay. So why was Bethel flagged, then,
5	specifically?
6	A Because it was tied to a discriminatory
7	policy.
8	Q Where was the discriminatory policy?
9	MR. SCOTT: Objection.
10	A The words of this admissions policy.
11	Q Okay. I guess I'm trying to find where
12	discriminatory words are. That's the part I'm not
13	seeing.
14	MR. SCOTT: Objection. Asked and
15	answered.
16	Q You can answer.
17	A I believe it says for parents must
18	understand that continued enrollment is dependent on
19	their support of the school, its staff, and its
20	policies. That was all that we wanted clarification
21	on.

Page 107 Okay. And so if a school requires parents 1 0 2. to support the school's policies, is that 3 discriminatory? 4 MR. SCOTT: Objection. Asked and 5 answered. You can answer. 6 0 That's a broad statement that 7 Α No. 8 doesn't -- this is more specific than the words. Okay. You don't recall any other language 0 on this page that raised a flag or that caused you 10 to refer this to Monica or anyone else? 11 12 Α No. I mean this was just the positioning, 13 the words, the placement and the messaging. 14 Okay. What messaging was problematic? Q 15 Α Message to parents that their student 16 could be let go at any time. 17 Okay. Jamie, do you remember reviewing Q Bethel's application for admission in 2020 for the 18 19 Textbook program? 20 I do. I remember actually sending it to Α Rick Henry to review. 2.1

Page 108 I'm sorry, my Internet cut out. So 1 Q you may have answered and I didn't hear anything. 2. MR. SCOTT: If you can repeat the 3 4 question, Paul, because you froze up and we 5 weren't able to hear what you were saying. 0 Okay. Why did you send that application 6 7 to Rick Henry to review? 8 Just since his group was -- any that, you know, still needed an opinion or if the handbook came in the same as the previous year and it was a 10 11 I mean I was reaching out for second problem. 12 opinions. 13 I thought it was a good idea to get his And since he was reviewing them based on 14 opinion. 15 the same quidance I was and he concurred and we 16 passed on the information to I guess Donna was in 17 charge at the time. This policy here from 2017 and 2018, what 18 19 category of school would this have fallen into? 20 Α This would have been a category three. Ιt

was right on the border of two, three, but it's

2.1

Page 109 still a problem because it's under the category of 1 2. admissions policy. 3 0 And why was it category three? 4 MR. SCOTT: Objection. Asked and 5 answered. Based on --Α 6 Go ahead. Sorry. 0 Based on the quidance we had received. 8 Α 0 Okay. And is it your sworn testimony under penalty of perjury that it was the language 10 11 that parents must agree to support the BCA core 12 values and school policies and that middle school 13 students are required to sign a code of conduct and 14 that parents must understand that continued 15 enrollment of their children is dependent on their 16 support of the school, staff, and their policies? It's your testimony that that was the problematic 17 18 language in Bethel's handbook? 19 MR. SCOTT: Objection. Asked and answered 20 multiple times. Yeah. It's much more than just that one. 2.1 Α

Page 110 It's the combined pieces on this same page. 1 2. Okay. Take me through the other pieces 0 that are combined in with that. 3 4 MR. SCOTT: Objection. 5 Counsel, how many times are we going to go over this? 6 7 MR. SCHMITT: I'm just trying to get a straight answer. 8 MR. SCOTT: He's answered multiple times. Α The quidance says it can't be part of your 10 11 admission policy reserving right to discriminate. I 12 mean that's... 13 Okay. If this handbook did not include Q the language that it supports a Biblical view of 14 15 marriage defined as a covenant between one man and 16 one woman and that God immutably bestows gender on each person at birth as male or female to reflect 17 18 his image, if that language was not included on the 19 same page as the admissions policy, would this 20 handbook fall into category three? 2.1 MR. SCOTT: Objection.

Page 111 No, no. Because that statement is 1 Α 2. statement of faith. And if it's part of your statement of faith, that's fine. 3 4 Okay. So because this -- so said a 5 different way or a different question I quess would be it's the inclusion of this language on this page 6 7 that puts it in category three, correct? 8 MR. SCOTT: Objection. It hasn't changed. It was reviewed and the reason was given by the BOOST or Monica, why 10 11 they were rejected. And it's the same handbook. 12 Q Okay. Let me show you a different thing, 13 then. 14 I'm going to show you what's been marked as Exhibit 21A. 15 16 (Exhibit 21A, 2019-2020 Bethel Christian Academy Parent/Student Handbook, was previously 17 marked for identification. Exhibit to be 18 19 attached to the transcript.) 20 Have you ever seen this before, Q Mr. Klarman? 2.1

Page 112 I believe it was submitted with their 1 latest application. 2 Okay. And am I correct that Exhibit 21A 3 0 is the Bethel Christian Academy 2019 to 2020 parent 4 5 student handbook? 6 Α Yes. That's what it says. 7 Okay. I'm going to take you down to the 0 admissions page. Let me know if you can't read 8 this. There you go. Does that look familiar? 10 11 Α Yes. 12 So this has got a Bates stamp of 0100 on 13 it. And it was an Exhibit 9 to the plaintiffs' 14 Motion for Preliminary Injunction. Do you see on this page a statement about 15 16 marriage? 17 Α No, no. So it's gone? 18 Yeah. I mean if it was there in the other 19 Α 20 one, it's not in this one. Yes. 2.1 Okay. So it's been removed from this

Page 113 particular page, which would have been page seven. 1 Would this admissions policy still be in 2. 3 category three? 4 MR. SCOTT: Objection. It's still not clear. That didn't change 5 Α 6 anything. 7 0 Why not? It's still exactly the same words as far 8 Α as parents must understand that continued enrollment 10 of their children is dependent on support of school, staff, and policies under the admissions category. 11 12 Q Okay. 13 Is problematic. Α 14 Okay. Let's take a look at something Q else. 15 16 Α Nothing to do... 17 Okay. I don't think this one has been reviewed yet. So I have to introduce it. So I have 18 to tag it as an exhibit. This is going to be 19 20 Exhibit 63. Give me just one second while it loads. 2.1 (Exhibit 63, E-mail Chain, was marked for

	Page 114
1	identification. Exhibit to be attached to the
2	transcript.)
3	Q Okay, Jamie. I'm going to show you an
4	e-mail chain that I've marked as Exhibit 63.
5	And this has got a Bates stamp on it
6	Bethel Defendants 04546; is that correct?
7	A Correct.
8	Q Okay. So do you see that this is an
9	e-mail chain between you and Donna Gunning from
10	February of 2020?
11	A Yes.
12	Q Okay. Do you remember this exchange at
13	all, just before we go through it?
14	A Yeah. Let's see. I'm thinking this is
15	where we sent the list for him to review.
16	Q I think we'll go down, go through it. So
17	if that's okay, let me just we'll go down toward
18	the bottom. Oops. Okay. This might all be
19	signature blocks. Okay.
20	So let's go here. This would have been
21	February 5, 2020.

	Page 115	
1	A Okay.	
2	Q Do you see it's are you	
3	<pre>james.klarman@maryland.gov?</pre>	
4	A That's correct.	
5	Q This is between presumably you and Donna,	
6	correct?	
7	A Yes.	
8	Q Okay. Do you see it says it's giving	
9	looks like an update on different things in the	
10	BOOST program and maybe Textbooks?	
11	A Right. This was Textbooks.	
12	Q Okay. It says these three could be added	
13	to the BOOST listing if approved.	
14	And then what are those three schools?	
15	A Okay. Oak Grove Classical Christian	
16	School, delayed due to definition request.	
17	Lighthouse Christian Academy, delayed due to	
18	definition request. Bethel Christian Academy,	
19	handbook and application under review.	
20	Q Okay. And then we go up here. Donna	
21	thanks you later that day for the helpful	

Page 116 information. And then she follows up and asks do 1 2. you have the final data for the three potential BOOST schools and wants you to send it to her. 3 And then I think that's what this is down 4 on next day, February 6th, you respond. 5 Is that correct? 6 7 Α Correct. Okay. So it's talking about Oak Grove and 8 they're going through the process. And it talks about how their church needed to approve something 10 11 based on a response that you guys gave them for information on a definition. Correct? 12 13 Α That's correct. So that's probably -- well, I mean I'm 14 15 assuming that that's that request we looked at 16 earlier today. 17 And then it says Lighthouse Christian 18 Academy, application received and you wanted a clean assurance document from them. And then you sent a 19 20 picture of the assurance document. It has writing on it. 2.1

	Page 117
1	What does the writing say?
2	A Pending definitions for gender identity or
3	expression.
4	Q Okay. Do you remember what that was
5	about?
6	A We were specifically advised that
7	MR. SCOTT: Mr. Klarman, I'm just going to
8	caution you not to disclose any legal advice
9	that you may have received from the Office of
10	the Attorney General concerning this issue.
11	A Okay. I guess I maybe can't say then. I
12	guess it's
13	Q What did Lighthouse want?
14	A I think they were asking for our
15	definition.
16	Q Of?
17	A Gender identity or expression.
18	Q Okay. Did you have other schools that
19	asked you what the gender identity or expression
20	requirements meant?
21	A I believe there was that one other that

	Page 118
1	was in this same correspondence.
2	Q Okay. And then you've got Bethel
3	Christian Academy application under review on the
4	same page, right?
5	And that's Bethel Defendants 04546.0006.
6	A Correct.
7	Q Okay. All right. So you send that to
8	Donna.
9	Do you see that there's a screen shot on
10	the next page of Bethel's request?
11	A It's Bethel's Textbook application.
12	Q Okay. That's their application. Great.
13	Okay. So
14	A program not BOOST.
15	Q I'm sorry. Yeah.
16	So you send that to Donna. And then she
17	thanks you on February 6th. And then 12 days later
18	on February 18th, Donna writes you back on this
19	issue.
20	What does Donna say?
21	A I added Bethel. Can you give me the

Page 119 status of the other two? Also, has Bethel 1 2. application been approved? 3 So then you respond to her the next day on 0 4 February 19th. 5 And just let's go through your response 6 with respect to Bethel. So you don't need to go ahead and read bullet number three. 7 8 With respect to Bethel in one and two, what did you tell Donna? 10 There was maybe a confusion in another Α 11 school's name over something else. I didn't quite 12 remember that. My note from yesterday that Bethel 13 was in the House after seeing the sign-in sheet, it 14 was -- oh, that was -- we thought -- oh, I thought 15 they were at the Board meeting. And it was a 16 different Bethel apparently or something. That's all. 17 18 Okay. And then what does bullet number 0 19 two say? Go ahead and read that for me, please. 20 Α Bethel Christian Academy has not been 2.1 approved. There are three reasons I see why they

Page 120

should be rejected.

1

2.

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

From review of the handbook, the same language that was of concern to the BOOST Board is still in the handbook, language in the House Bill 100 is to -- language in the House Bill 100, it is intent of the General Assembly that a school that violates the nondiscrimination requirements is ineligible to participate in the aid to nonpublic schools program, the BOOST program, the James Ed DeGrange Nonpublic Aging Schools program, and the Nonpublic School Security Improvement program in the year of the violation and the following two years.

Q Okay. And then what's it say after that?

A School registered and submitted application on 1/17/20 after the deadline. We were only working to resolve issues with schools that had registered prior to 12/31/19.

Q Okay. Do you know why Bethel had applied after the deadline?

A They were possibly waiting for a response to that definition.

Page 121 Okay. Did anybody at -- go ahead. 1 0 2 sorry. Α That's okay. 3 4 0 Okay. Let's go to Donna's e-mail here. Donna thanks you on the 19th, which would be that 5 6 same day. And then what does she say about Bethel? 7 8 Α Okay. Has anyone from Rick's staff reviewed this handbook? If not, please ask them to 9 What is the practice for questionable 10 do so. 11 handbooks? If we don't have one written down, we 12 need to develop one. Current law requires the 13 Textbook program to be the gateway. As a result, the BOOST Board is not the decision maker. Once I 14 hear back from you on this issue, I will let the 15 16 AG's Office know. This has to do with Textbook program. 17 18 Great. Yeah. This was Bethel's Textbook 0 19 application for 2020. So this obviously happened then, am I 20 2.1 correct, after the compliance people have been

Page 122 brought into the process? 1 Α This is when, this is when she asked 2. if we were going to let them review it. And so 3 4 This was the request to send it to them for 5 review for a second opinion. And Donna Gunning says in her e-mail that 6 0 the BOOST Board is not the decision maker there. 7 8 Who would the decision maker be for making a judgment call on the handbook for the Textbook 10 program? 11 For the Textbook program, it is MSDE 12 management, which would be Donna and me I quess as 13 the coordinator. We would discuss it. But she was 14 my boss, so she... 15 So you and Donna. And then you'll get a 16 second opinion from the compliance people? 17 Α Correct. Who makes the ultimate decision? 18 19 Α It would be -- if I wasn't comfortable or 20 sure, it would be Donna or Donna would ask for guidance from Attorney General's Office if she 21

Page 123 wasn't comfortable with her decision. 1 Okay. At this point, did you have a 2. 0 practice written down for questionable handbooks? 3 4 No, we did not. It was just if there was one that threw a red flag, it was circulated. 5 I responded to this I think with a --6 7 I mean our policy was it was reviewed. If it was flagged, it was sent to everybody for review, 8 for the compliance group and her. That's basically the policy. So I did write it based on her request 10 11 It wasn't a multipage process or anything. 12 It was just this is what we do. 13 Okay. That seems to be the same e-mail Q 14 maybe quoted back. And then, oh, I see what happened. Here 15 16 you replied in blue. You went through her old e-mail and put replies in there. Okay. 17 18 So this is you also on that same day. And I'm on Bethel Defendants 45460002 into three. You 19 20 were replying to her question about Bethel. 2.1 And what did you tell Donna?

Page 124 It had only been reviewed by me so far. 1 Α 2 will send it to Rick's group for review. 3 Q Okay. 4 And that was the only questionable one we 5 had received that program year. 6 Q Okay. Other schools where there was an issue 7 8 have not returned. The quidance on Bethel Christian Academy's handbook came from OAG and it was 9 10 presented to the BOOST Board at a meeting in a 11 closed session. 12 0 Okay. So the analysis that was used on 13 Bethel was presented during a closed session at a 14 BOOST Board meeting? Yes. 15 Α 16 Q Okay. So it wasn't just the guidance from January of 2018 that was applied to Bethel, Bethel 17 18 had its own specific guidance, correct? 19 MR. SCOTT: Objection. 20 Q You can answer. Well, the initial guidance just spelled it 2.1 Α

Page 125 If there was more clarity, review was -- yeah. 1 2. They submitted it and we reviewed their responses or the BOOST Board reviewed. 3 4 Did you ever receive a copy of the 5 quidance that was presented to the BOOST Board? 6 Α I did not. And I was not present. So I 7 don't know if there even was quidance versus just 8 a -- or written quidance or anything. Okay. So the only policy that you 0 continue to apply is the policy from the 10 January 2018 memo? 11 12 MR. SCOTT: Objection. Asked and 13 answered. 14 You can answer. 0 I mean that's the basic thing that still 15 Α 16 applies. 17 Okay. And then what was the last sentence Q 18 you had in that paragraph? 19 Α Written policy. Any handbooks found to 20 contain language that is determined to be inconsistent with the Maryland Nonpublic Textbook 2.1

Page 126 program's nondiscrimination assurance statement will 1 2. be sent to the MSDE compliance group for a second review. The review will be made in accordance with 3 4 the guidance provided by the State of Maryland's 5 OAG. 6 That was our written policy, yes. That's 7 in response to what we looked at earlier. 8 Okay. But then what was the -- thank you. What was the last sentence in the paragraph above it that we were just talking about? 10 11 Let me make sure I got the context here. 12 MR. SCOTT: Paul, it might be helpful if 13 you highlighted it for him. I think he's 14 having trouble finding it. 15 Α Starting, okay, right there. 16 Yeah. I wasn't sure if you would even want to continue with the review of the application, 17 18 given the late application and the two-year 19 nonparticipation clause. 20 If a school submits an application past 2.1 the deadline and we're not working with them up to

Page 127 that point, they could be disqualified based on late 1 2. application. 3 Sure. Okay. We're going to go to this in 0 4 just a second. 5 But you don't know why Bethel might have submitted a late application at that point? 6 7 Α It's possible it was because of that 8 definition. I don't know the timing and the dates from in front of me. 10 Okay. So no one had told you that the Q 11 Maryland Attorney General's Office represented that 12 Bethel should not get an injunction in this case 13 because you had not personally reviewed their updated handbook? 14 15 Α No, not at all. 16 0 Okay. Let's look at this later in that day, not too much later, maybe 20 minutes or so, 17 18 half hour. Donna responds. 19 And what did she direct you to do with how 20 to proceed with Bethel's new application to the 2.1 Textbook program?

1

2.

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

Page 128

It said for Bethel, they were given the Α opportunity to correct their handbook by the BOOST Board. However, the BOOST program did not receive revised handbook language. For the Textbook process, I want to be sure we are following current practice. Although this school registered late, there were other schools that did so as well and I would rather err on the side of inclusion in this instance. Once Rick's group completes their review, I will forward all the information to the AG's Office for their review. In the interim, let's leave the Bethel application pending. Moving forward, we should have written practice language regarding exceptions to deadlines.

Q Okay. So she says go ahead, if I can sum up. She just says go ahead and review the handbook, forward it to the compliance group, let them have a look at it, and then they'll go from there.

Is that right?

MR. SCOTT: Objection. The document speaks for itself.

	Page 129
1	A Yeah.
2	Q Okay. Okay. Great. Thank you. Jamie,
3	do you remember what the ultimate determination was
4	on Bethel's application for Textbooks in that cycle?
5	A Their ultimate decision that was made? I
6	believe it was determined that they were still in
7	noncompliance.
8	Q Okay. So that stuff we just looked at was
9	in February of 2020.
10	Let's look at another document.
11	(Exhibit 52, Letter to Claire Dant from
12	Donna Gunning Dated 4/24/20, was previously
13	marked for identification. Exhibit to be
14	attached to the transcript.)
15	Q This one is Exhibit 52, previously marked
16	at. And it's from MSDE Google drive 00114.
17	You see that?
18	A I do.
19	Q Okay. Do you see that it's a letter
20	signed by Donna?
21	A Yes.

	Page 130
1	Q Okay. Do you see that she copied you on
2	this letter?
3	A She did.
4	Q Okay. And do you recognize this letter
5	from April 24, 2020?
6	A I do recall this.
7	Q Okay. What is this letter communicating?
8	What is this letter?
9	A Okay.
10	MR. SCOTT: Objection. The letter speaks
11	for itself.
12	You can answer.
13	A The first part was okay. So she so
14	she did it based on the
15	MR. SCOTT: Mr. Klarman, just read the
16	entire document before you start to testify,
17	please.
18	A Okay. Okay. The first paragraph is
19	basically just saying that we did receive your
20	application late but it was still processed.
21	Q Okay. And then I think the second

Page 131 paragraph basically states the nondiscrimination 1 2. requirement that was applicable to the fiscal year 2020, which includes gender identity or expression 3 4 in addition to the grounds that were in previous 5 years, correct? 6 Α That's correct. 7 MR. SCOTT: Objection. 8 Α Per the budget bill. Okay. Go ahead and familiarize yourself 9 Q with the third paragraph. 10 11 Right. The same things we discussed Α 12 earlier --13 MR. SCOTT: Jamie, there's no question 14 pending. So don't testify until he asks you a question. 15 16 THE WITNESS: Okay. So what does Donna communicate to 17 Q Okay. 18 Claire Dant in this letter in this third paragraph, Mr. Klarman? 19 MR. SCOTT: Objection. The letter speaks 2.0 2.1 for itself.

Page 132 Go ahead. 1 0 2. Exactly. I mean it just says that Α Yeah. stating the same thing that is the cause for concern 3 in the handbook. We noted that Bethel considers 4 5 grounds for disciplinary action up to and including suspension or expulsion to include violation of the 6 expectation of BCA students' identity with, dress in 7 8 accordance with, and use of facilities associated with biological gender. 10 Okay. And then after it quotes that Q 11 language, the expectation that BCA students identify 12 with, dress in accordance with, and use the 13 facilities associated with their biological gender, 14 it gives a citation; doesn't it? House Bill 100? 15 Α 16 Q Do you see where it says Appendix B 17 page 35? Appendix B, page 35, I do. 18 Α 19 Q So this is quoting Bethel's handbook, 20 correct? 2.1 Α Yes.

Page 133 Okay. So do you remember when you were 1 Q 2 looking at the handbook earlier, the admissions page 3 was page seven? If that's what it was. I don't have it in 4 5 front of me. Okay. So she's relying on, am I correct, 6 0 7 in saying she's relying on page 35 of Bethel's handbook and language in there to make her 8 determination? 10 MR. SCOTT: Objection. The document speaks for itself. 11 12 Q Go ahead. 13 The reference is to page 35 of Appendix B. Α 14 Okay. Q I'm not sure what Appendix B is. So I 15 Α 16 can't say if that's their handbook. 17 Okay. Do you believe Donna Gunning relied Q on other portions of Bethel's handbook to make this 18 determination outside of just the page titled 19 20 admissions? 2.1 MR. SCOTT: Objection. Calls for

	Page 134
1	speculation.
2	A No. I honestly do not believe.
3	I know that everybody went out of their
4	way to keep this as evenly across all schools.
5	That's always
6	MR. SCHMITT: Objection. Nonresponsive.
7	(Pause.)
8	Q Okay. Do you see that it says the
9	department concluded that these statements violate
10	the nondiscrimination clause contained in House Bill
11	100?
12	A I do.
13	Q Okay. Are you the department?
14	MR. SCOTT: Objection.
15	A No, I'm not the department. I'm just
16	Q Would you be I'm sorry. Would you be
17	included among the individuals in the department who
18	would make that conclusion?
19	MR. SCOTT: Objection.
20	A Like we said previously, we would discuss
21	topics and raise it to our superiors.

Page 135 Okay. And then House Bill 100 is a 1 0 2. reference to the budget bill of that year, correct? 3 Α I believe so, yes. 4 0 Okay. And the problematic language 5 includes suspension or expulsion, but then also violations of -- you see this language here? 6 The expectations that BCA students identify with, dress 7 in accordance with, and use the facilities 8 associated with biological gender? 10 Α I do. Okay. So that's some of the problematic 11 Q 12 lanquage. 13 And do you see that House Bill 100 of that 14 year included prohibitions on discrimination for 15 gender identity or expression? 16 MR. SCOTT: Objection. The document 17 speaks for itself. 18 You can answer. 19 Α I mean that's what I'm reading. I mean 20 it's what the words say. Okay. So was Bethel excluded in 2020 2.1

Page 136 because its handbook was found to violate the 1 2. nondiscrimination provision with respect to gender identity and expression? 3 MR. SCOTT: Objection. The document 4 5 speaks for itself. I'm asking from your personal knowledge, 6 0 Mr. Klarman. 7 Yeah. Because --8 А 0 Okay. -- part of the admissions policy. They're 10 reserving the right to discriminate is the way it's 11 12 interpreted. 13 Okay. And so -- go ahead. Sorry. Q 14 Α Just based on the words in the document. Okay. And just to be clear because I 15 16 don't think we got this right. 17 Was gender identity and expression the reason that Bethel was excluded, that requirement? 18 19 MR. SCOTT: Objection. 20 Α As it related to their admissions policy. Okay. Thank you. Let's look at another 2.1 Q

Page 137 This was previously marked as Exhibit 60. 1 2 (Exhibit 60, House Bill 588 Senate Bill 491, Budget Bill 2022, was previously marked 3 for identification. Exhibit to be attached to 4 5 the transcript.) Okay. Do you see this? 6 0 I do. 7 Α Okay. This is marked as Exhibit 60. It's 8 Q House Bill 588 Senate Bill 491. 10 And it's a bill entitled the budget bill 11 for fiscal year 2022; is that correct? 12 Α It is. 13 Okay. Have you ever seen this before? Q 14 Online prior to the date it was Α 15 officially -- no one sent it to me. Just watching 16 the progression of legislature. Sometimes we just keep an eye on it to see what's changing or what 17 18 updates there are. 19 Okay. I'm going to scroll down a little 20 bit here. Actually you know what I'm going to do is just find it, maybe. No. It's not going to let me 21

Page 138 do that. 1 Bear with me. Hang on one second. 2. Okay. Hang on one second. Okay. 3 we go. Sorry 4 about the delay. In the current format, it wouldn't 5 let me search. And so this down on page 104. would have been here a while if I hadn't pulled it 6 7 up a different way. So this is the same document. We're on 8 page 104 of the budget bill. And I'm looking at section R00A03.05, which is the BOOST program. 10 11 Okay. 12 And we've mentioned before that the 13 nondiscrimination requirements are consistent across 14 the programs, correct? 15 Α Correct. 16 Q Okay. I'm going to point you down to subsection D. And we've looked at the different 17 18 language from a couple of different years now --19 MR. SCOTT: I'm going to just point out

for the record that this is not the final and

active bill for the budget year, the current

20

2.1

	Page 139
1	budget year.
2	Q Okay. So for subsection D, the bill lists
3	a number of prohibitions on discrimination.
4	Can you give me the grounds that it
5	prohibits discrimination on the basis of, sir?
6	A Race, color, national origin, or sexual
7	orientation.
8	Q Okay. Do you see any mention of gender
9	identity or expression in this bill?
10	MR. SCOTT: Objection. The document
11	speaks for itself.
12	Q You can answer.
13	A I do not see it in its current form. Yes.
14	Q Okay. Okay. So this is for the coming
15	school year, right? So next fall?
16	MR. SCOTT: Objection.
17	A It's not the final language, so I can't
18	say.
19	Q Let's say it were adopted.
20	Would it apply for next school year?
21	MR. SCOTT: Objection.

Page 140 1 0 You can answer. Is this relating to Textbook or BOOST? 2. Α Both. 3 Q 4 MR. SCOTT: Objection. This is the BOOST language. So this does 5 Α apply to BOOST. 6 7 There's a time delay that they have to --8 this language may apply to the following year 9 actually. The current year is -- the Textbook 10 program kicks off. It's almost like six months 11 behind and then the BOOST follows. So be careful 12 whether you're talking about fiscal year or school 13 years. 14 Sure, sure. Let me see where I put that. 15 I'm going to go back to 21A, to the admissions 16 policy of Bethel. This would have been 18-19. So if the budget bill -- so as the person 17 18 who coordinates for the Textbook program, if the 19 budget bill that we just looked at was adopted and gender identity is no longer a requirement for 20 2.1 nondiscrimination, would you flag this policy for

	Page 141
1	further review?
2	MR. SCOTT: Objection to form.
3	A Yeah. The parts that were of concern are
4	still there. That wasn't an issue.
5	Q Okay. Let me pull something else up here.
6	Hang on one second. Sorry.
7	So this should be Exhibit 64. I'm going
8	to share. Okay.
9	(Exhibit 64, Nonpublic Schools Program
10	Coordinator Position Posting, was marked for
11	identification. Exhibit to be attached to the
12	transcript.)
13	Q Do you see this that I've marked as
14	Exhibit 64?
15	A Yes.
16	Q Okay. Do you recognize what it is?
17	A It looks like my recruitment documents.
18	Q And it's for a nonpublic schools program
19	coordinator position, correct?
20	A That's correct.
21	Q Okay. Is that your current position?

	Page 142
1	A It is.
2	Q Okay. Does what I'm looking at marked as
3	page two of four in Exhibit 64, does it include a
4	description of your position duties?
5	A It does.
6	MR. SCHMITT: Thank you. Okay. I think
7	we're at a point where we should probably take
8	a break. Or said differently, I could use a
9	break.
10	Is that okay for you, Mr. Klarman?
11	THE WITNESS: Sure.
12	MR. SCHMITT: Okay. How long would you
13	like?
14	THE WITNESS: I'm flexible. You call it.
15	How long do you need?
16	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: I could get us off the
17	video record very quickly.
18	This is the end of media unit number two.
19	Off the video record at 1:09 p.m.
20	(Recess taken.)
21	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the beginning

Page 143 of media unit number three. 1 We are back on the video record at 2. 1:31 p.m. 3 Okay. Jamie, thank you for your patience 4 5 and for letting me take a break. That was necessary 6 and helpful. I'm going to go through just a few more 7 8 items I think and then I think we're getting close to the end of stuff that I've got for you. I don't know if Mr. Scott is going to have things or not to 10 11 follow up on. 12 Excuse me one second. 13 Okay. So we just left off before the 14 break talking about changes to the law and the 15 discrimination policies and everything that was --16 and Bethel's handbook as it sits currently. 17 I want to show you a few other documents 18 and just see if you recognize them. And the first 19 one I think that I've got ready to go is marked as 20 Exhibit 65. (Exhibit 65, E-mail Chain, was marked for 2.1

Page 144 identification. Exhibit to be attached to the 1 transcript.) 2. So I've got an e-mail chain here that 3 4 appears to be between you and someone named Susie 5 Long. And the subject is about From the Heart Christian School handbook. It's from March of 2018, 6 March 12th. 7 It's marked Exhibit 65. And it's got a 8 Bates stamped number on it of Bethel Defendants 10 04619. 11 Do you see that? 12 Α I do. 13 Awesome. On Monday, March 12th, it Q 14 appears that Dr. Long reached out to you. 15 in 2018, so while all this was going on, saying that 16 they wanted to apply for one of the programs but they couldn't sign the assurance language as it was 17 18 written. 19 And then you sent a snippet or screen shot 20 maybe of the nondiscrimination requirement back to 2.1 her on the same day, Monday, March 12, 2018.

Page 145 Do you see that? 1 2. Α I do. 3 Okay. And she asks you in response -- you Q reassure her that a number of Christian schools 4 5 participate in these programs. So she responds with 6 a question. 7 Do you see that? 8 Α I do. Okay. What was she asking here? 0 10 What is meant by nothing herein shall Α 11 require any school or institution to adopt any rule, 12 regulation, or policy that conflicts with its 13 religious or moral teachings? Does this mean that 14 the regulation or policy does conflict with our religious or moral teachings, we do not have to 15 16 honor it? 17 Okay. Do you recall responding to her? Q I'm sure I probably did. I can't remember 18 Α 19 2018, March 2018. 20,000 e-mails between now and 20 then. Do you recall getting this request? 2.1

Page 146 I do specifically, I do remember this 1 wording that seemed a little -- does this mean that 2. 3 if the regulation and policy does conflict, we do not have to honor it. 4 5 I mean if their policy is in conflict with the assurance, it's not in adherence to the law, so 6 I would never tell them that they can't honor it. 7 8 Right. I understand that. I'm just asking do you remember receiving this request? 10 Α I do. 11 Okay. Do you remember --Q 12 -- several times Dr. Long. 13 Okay. Do you remember receiving similar Q 14 requests from other schools or questions for clarification? 15 16 Α Sure. There have been a few, yes. 17 Q Okay. How would you respond to those 18 requests? Like would you always respond directly or 19 would you refer the question to someone else to 20 answer? The only thing I would say personally for 2.1 Α

Page 147 me is what I had stated earlier, that if your policy 1 2. as it's written in your handbook, it does not accurately reflect your current policies, then maybe 3 4 somebody needs to look at that handbook passage. 5 Right, right, right. Okay. So I guess my specific question is, though, would you respond to 6 them individually or did you refer these inquiries 7 8 to other people in MSDE or elsewhere? Α I would always run it up the flagpole if it was questionable or the situation was 10 11 questionable. I would ask for another opinion of 12 someone from the group or see if Monica agreed or 13 Donna, whoever was in the seat at the time, wanted 14 to run it up for clarification or ask them for clarification. 15 16 0 Okay. And then did you ever receive at any time a written explanation of what the religious 17 18 exception language meant? 19 Α What the religious -- from? 20 From the BOOST law. So this language that 0

she's quoting right here.

2.1

Page 148 MR. SCOTT: I'm sorry, Paul. What's the 1 question? 2. So Jamie, she's quoting here the BOOST 3 4 law, right, which is down here? 5 Α The budget language. Right. 0 Right, right. So did you ever at any time 6 receive any kind of written quidance or direction on 7 8 what this particular provision meant? Α The very first year there -- basically the same statement. We were told that the quidance we 10 11 were given was a specific piece of wording that the 12 schools could add to their assurance document, which 13 was basically the exact same wording. It was 14 already in there, that yeah, that we were not going 15 to tell you what you can teach or what your beliefs 16 are. 17 Q Okay. 18 Α That was the quidance from the --19 MR. SCOTT: I'm going to caution the 20 witness not -- if he's talking about guidance he received from the Office of the Attorney 2.1

	Page 149
1	General, not to disclose that.
2	Q Okay. Let's look at what I've introduced
3	as Exhibit 66.
4	MR. SCOTT: And just for the record, I
5	want to move to strike his prior answer.
6	(Exhibit 66, E-mail Chain, was marked for
7	identification. Exhibit to be attached to the
8	transcript.)
9	Q Okay. Let's see. Exhibit 66. It's got a
10	Bates stamp Bethel Defendants 1035 on it.
11	And it's Beckie Carbaugh e-mailing with
12	you; is that correct?
13	A It is.
14	I'm not sure which school this is
15	referring to without the school name is not clear
16	to me in this.
17	Q Okay. That's fine. This is an e-mail
18	exchange from February of 2018, correct?
19	A Yes.
20	Q Okay. Do you see down here in your e-mail
21	to her on February 20, 2018, at 2:05 p.m.? Do you

Page 150 see that you said attached is a memo from our legal 1 counsel, please see page two? 2. T do. Α 3 4 Were you sending Beckie Carbaugh a copy of 5 the January 2018 memo that we looked at earlier? 6 Α I can't tell from what you're presenting in front of me. I don't recall at the time if I did 7 8 It's not coming to my mind. 0 Okay. But you do remember sending that memo to schools? 10 To schools, no. This was an individual, 11 Α 12 to a specific person based on a specific question. 13 Q Okay. So if we go down to the bottom, it 14 says hi, Jamie, thank you for your letter. Would 15 you please let me know what wording in our handbook 16 specifically discriminates "student admissions on the basis of race, color, or national origin or 17 18 sexual orientation." Signed Beckie Carbaugh. That's on the 20th. 19 20 Then you send back to her the North American Division of Education LGBT statement from 2.1

	Page 151
1	Frederick Adventist Academy. Is that correct?
2	A From their handbook, yes.
3	Q Okay. And also does this e-mail say that
4	you have attached a memo from our legal counsel?
5	A Correct.
6	Q Okay. Thank you. I'm going to have you
7	look at Exhibit 67.
8	(Exhibit 67, E-mail to Bette Holub from
9	Jamie Klarman Dated 12/18/18, was marked for
10	identification. Exhibit to be attached to the
11	transcript.)
12	Q Take a minute to go ahead and familiarize
13	yourself with this.
14	You see that I marked it 67?
15	It's Bethel Defendants 04598.
16	A Okay.
17	Q Go ahead and just take a second.
18	A Right. This goes to all schools.
19	Q Okay. Do you see that this is an e-mail
20	exchange between you and Bette Holub?
21	A Correct.

Page 152 Do you know who Bette Holub is? 1 Q St. Francis Academy I believe. 2. Α Okay. I see that below, you correctly 3 0 4 identified this appears to be a form e-mail. And 5 this is on 04598.0001. It seems that that is the form e-mail for 6 7 the Textbooks program, the application reminder 8 right there? Α Well, that was the -- telling us that the -- yeah. When we kick off, we advise the 10 11 schools the application is available, here is the 12 link to the school, a little bit of information 13 about the different programs. 14 So is this top portion of the e-mail, is it correct that you did not see an application from 15 16 St. Francis Academy and so you sent a reminder? I usually work -- any of those 17 Α Yes. 18 schools that participated in the previous year or 19 participated in BOOST the previous year, it's -- I 20 try to send them reminders that we haven't seen your 21 application yet, to please apply. It's much easier

Page 153 to get them in before the deadline than deal with it 1 2. after, yes. 3 Great. Do you ever recall sending Bethel 0 4 a reminder e-mail to apply? 5 Α The issue with -- it would depend on their 6 If they're a church-exempt school, 7 church-exempt schools, the nonpublic approval group does not maintain e-mail addresses for. So if a 8 school did not participate in the previous year, all of the notices go out to everyone who participated 10 11 the previous year. 12 MR. SCHMITT: Objection. Nonresponsive. 13 (Pause.) 14 So you don't recall ever sending Bethel 15 specifically a reminder e-mail? 16 Α This goes out through the gov delivery This is all the e-mails, about 580 or 90 it 17 goes to, just everybody who is in the database from 18 19 the nonpublic approval group and the schools 20 principals and contacts from the previous year. This portion of the e-mail that I'm 2.1

Page 154 highlighting, is that part that goes out through the 1 2. system or is that an individual follow-up? 3 Α No. I keep that same message. And if a 4 school asks me a question that's answered in this 5 message that was previously sent out, I cut and 6 paste it back to them. And do you specifically remember ever 7 doing that for Bethel? 8 If someone had asked me for the 9 application links, yes, I would have. 10 11 We did receive their application. So they 12 had the data. 13 MR. SCHMITT: Okay. I'm going to object 14 as nonresponsive. 15 (Pause.) 16 Q Let's look at Exhibit 68. 17 (Exhibit 68, E-mail Chain, was marked for identification. Exhibit to be attached to the 18 19 transcript.) 20 Let's see. This is another e-mail Q exchange between you and Monica. It looks like from 2.1

Page 155 February of 2018. 1 2. Do you see that marked as Exhibit 68 and then it's Bethel Defendants 04625? 3 4 Α That's correct. 5 Okay. And it looks like below that -- so am I correct that you sent Monica an e-mail asking 6 her to let you know when she could talk about a 7 8 request from a school? Α Correct. Okay. And this school, in an e-mail to 10 Q 11 you and Monica earlier that day at 10:48 a.m. on 12 February 16th, seems to be objecting to the fact 13 that they were placed in category two due to their 14 handbook. Is that correct? MR. SCOTT: Objection. The document 15 16 speaks for itself. 17 She's referring to a lot of other Α Yeah. stuff that may have been out of context. I don't --18 19 that's their understanding possibly at the time. It 20 was not in -- doesn't align with I think what was 2.1 going on with the program.

Page 156 Okay. Do you remember at the beginning of 1 Q 2. the BOOST program, were you involved with recruiting or inviting schools to participate? 3 4 No, I don't think so. 5 Who would have done that? 0 Α The BOOST team or Monica maybe. I'm not 6 7 I was in -- or maybe Felicia. I'm not sure. 8 I was in the Textbook program basically except for when the applications, the BOOST -- Textbook schools became the BOOST schools. That was my involvement. 10 11 Okay. Have you ever had any involvement 12 with the Maryland PTA? 13 Just see them speak at a meeting once Α 14 or twice maybe. 15 MR. SCHMITT: Let's see here. 16 I think that's all I've got. MR. SCOTT: All right. Mr. Klarman, I 17 18 have a few follow-up questions for you. 19 As you know, I'm Robert Scott. I 20 represent the defendants in this case and I'm 2.1 representing you for purposes of today's

Page 157
deposition.
THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Excuse me.
MR. SCOTT: Yes?
THE VIDEOGRAPHER: I apologize for
interrupting. We have Marva Jo Camp, I really
can't see the name, in the waiting room. I
don't know if I should admit her or not.
MR. SCHMITT: She's a party. She can
come.
MR. SCOTT: Okay. Are we ready?
THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Yes.
EXAMINATION BY MR. SCOTT:
Q So Klarman, Mr. Schmitt asked you some
questions about the memo from the Office of the
Attorney General.
(Pause.)
MR. SCOTT: Paul, could you show him
Exhibit 33, please?
MR. SCHMITT: Sure.
MR. SCOTT: Thanks.
(Pause.)

	Page 158
1	Q Do you remember testifying about this memo
2	earlier today?
3	A Yes.
4	MR. SCOTT: And Paul, can you go to the
5	first page of the examples, please?
6	MR. SCHMITT: Page two?
7	MR. SCOTT: The next page, the examples,
8	the appendix that's attached. Yes. Thank you.
9	(Pause.)
10	Q So you were asked some questions about the
11	examples of handbook language that were attached to
12	the OAG memo, Exhibit 33.
13	You remember that?
14	A I do.
15	Q Okay. Now, you didn't prepare this memo,
16	correct?
17	MR. SCHMITT: Objection. Form.
18	Q Did you prepare this memo from the
19	Attorney General's Office?
20	A I did not.
21	Q Okay. Did you decide what documents would

Page 159 be attached as part of Appendix A? 1 Α I did not. 2. Do you know why, whoever prepared this 3 4 memo and its appendix, chose the particular schools 5 that they chose as examples? Objection. Calls for 6 MR. SCHMITT: 7 speculation. 8 Do you know? I mean we provided the examples that we thought were problematic. And Monica I believe 10 11 grouped them into categories and presented them. 12 Do you know that Monica provided the 13 examples to the person who prepared this memo to be 14 used in Appendix A or that --I do not know that. 15 Α 16 Q So that was speculation, correct? 17 Α Yes. And you didn't provide the examples that 18 19 were provided as part of Appendix A to the Office of 20 the Attorney General, correct? Not as in this format. Maybe I might have 2.1 Α

Page 160 presented one or two. 1 I'm asking you about this format that 2. 0 you're looking at as Appendix A to Exhibit 33. 3 4 I did not prepare this document. 5 And so any answers that you gave to Mr. Schmitt about why particular examples were 6 7 attached to this memo would have been speculation, 8 correct? MR. SCHMITT: Objection. Form. 10 I'm sorry. I didn't hear your answer, Q sir. 11 12 That's correct. 13 Does it say anywhere on Appendix A or in Q 14 the memo that the Office of the Attorney General has 15 any concern about the example concerning Cathedral 16 Christian School? 17 MR. SCHMITT: Objection. Form. No, it does not. 18 Α 19 Q Okay. Thank you. Do you know if 20 Cathedral Christian School was one of the schools that received a letter from Monica Kearns raising 2.1

	Page 161
1	concerns about their handbook language?
2	A I do not believe so.
3	MR. SCOTT: Okay. Paul, could you be kind
4	enough to put up Exhibit 2, please?
5	MR. SCHMITT: Sure. Stop share.
6	MR. SCOTT: Could you go to page seven?
7	(Pause.)
8	Q Mr. Klarman, this is the Exhibit 2 which
9	you were showed earlier as the Bethel handbook from
10	2017-2018.
11	Do you remember being asked questions
12	about this?
13	A I do.
14	Q All right. Were you the person that
15	decided that the admissions policy reflected on this
16	page violated the nondiscrimination provisions in
17	the BOOST law? Was that you who decided that?
18	A That it violated the provisions, no. I
19	did not make any decisions on violations.
20	Q Okay. And you were also shown
21	Exhibit 21A, which was Bethel's subsequent handbook

	Page 162
1	from 2019-2020, which was Exhibit 21A.
2	Were you the person that decided that
3	Bethel's policies in that handbook violated the
4	BOOST or the Aid to Nonpublic School program?
5	MR. SCHMITT: Objection.
6	A I made no decisions to exclude a school
7	from any program.
8	Q Those decisions were made by others,
9	correct?
10	A That is correct. All decisions came from
11	further up.
12	MR. SCOTT: I don't have any other
13	questions. Thank you for your time today.
14	Do you have anything else, Paul?
15	MR. SCHMITT: No. I think we're good.
16	MR. SCOTT: All right.
17	MR. SCHMITT: I think we can wrap up and
18	then let Marva Jo on.
19	MR. SCOTT: Okay. So Mr. Klarman will
20	read and sign his transcript, Madam Reporter.
21	Thank you.

	Page 163
1	MR. SCHMITT: Jamie, thank you again for
2	your time today in making yourself available.
3	I appreciate it.
4	THE WITNESS: Thank you.
5	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This concludes today's
6	recorded deposition.
7	We are off the video record at 1:59 p.m.
8	(Time Ended: 1:59 p.m.)
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

	Page 164
1	Certificate of Deponent
2	I hereby certify that I have read and
3	examined the aforegoing transcript, and the same is
4	a true and accurate record of the testimony given by
5	me.
6	Any additions or corrections that I feel
7	are necessary, I will attach on a separate sheet of
8	paper to the original transcript.
9	
10	
11	JAMES ALAN KLARMAN
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	Job no. 4538185

Case 1:19-cv-01853-SAG Document 80-9 Filed 07/10/21 Page 167 of 197

Case: Witness: PAGE/LINE SHOULD READ REASON FOR CHAI		EF	RRATA S	HEET			
Witness: Date:	Case:						
PAGE/LINE SHOULD READ REASON FOR CHAI	1:						
	PAGE/LINE	SHOULD	READ		REASON	FOR	CHAN

Page 166 1 STATE OF MARYLAND 2 I, Diane Houlihan, a Notary Public in and for the State of Maryland, County of Anne Arundel, 3 do hereby certify that the within named, James Alan Klarman, personally appeared before me at the time and place herein set according to law, was 4 interrogated by counsel. 5 I further certify that the examination was recorded stenographically by me and then transcribed 6 from my stenographic notes to the within printed 7 matter by means of computer-assisted transcription in a true and accurate manner. 8 I further certify that the stipulations 9 contained herein were entered into by counsel in my presence. 10 I further certify that I am not of counsel 11 to any of the parties, not an employee of counsel, nor related to any of the parties, nor in any way interested in the outcome of this action. 12 13 AS WITNESS my hand Notarial Seal this 26th day of April, 2021, via Zoom. 14 15 16 Diane Houlihan 17 Notary Public 18 19 20 My commission expires September 16, 2021 21

[& - 63] Page 1

&	1332 74:19	2017-2018 3:9	34 3:15 94:21 95:1
& 14:3	1332.001 75:21	101:8,19 161:10	95:10
0	1332.002. 79:15	2018 3:12 66:21	35 132:17,18 133:7
	1332.004 82:8	67:12 68:21 70:7	133:13
00114 129:16	1332.007 86:18	74:7 87:21 89:11	3526 53:4
0058 69:6	1362 166:16	90:5 91:15 97:1,6	3526.015 54:6
0062 72:8 100:11	137 3:21	100:10,20 108:18	3526.017. 59:19
0100 112:12	141 4:4	124:17 125:11	3526.019. 63:4
01853 1:6 5:16	143 4:5	144:6,15,21	396 43:18
04546 114:6	149 4:6	145:19,19 149:18	4
04546.0006. 118:5	150 3:12 32:5	149:21 150:5	4/24/20 3:17
04598 151:15	68:20	155:1	129:12
04598.0001. 152:5	151 4:7	2019 112:4	400 43:16
04619 144:10	154 4:8	2019-2020 3:10	410 43.10 410 2:12
04625 155:3	157 3:5	111:16 162:1	440 2:5
0568 95:11	16 166:20	2020 107:18 112:4	444-0020 2:6
0855 89:3	16-17 75:17	114:10,21 121:19	45 85:2
0855.002. 90:18	16th 155:12	129:9 130:5 131:3	4538185 164:21
1	18 66:16	135:21	165:21
1/17/20 120:15	18-19 67:2 140:16	2021 1:12 5:9	45460002 123:19
1/9/18 3:14 74:13	18th 118:18	166:13,20	480 2:6
100 40:10 120:5,5	19 87:21	2022 3:21 137:3,11	491 3:20 137:3,9
132:15 134:11	19th 89:11 119:4	20th 2:11 150:19	
135:1,13	121:5	21 1:12 5:9	5
101 3:9	1:09 142:19	2120 12:19	5 114:21
1035 149:10	1:19 1:6 5:16	21202 2:12	50 28:17 33:9
104 138:5,9	1:31 143:3	21a 3:10 111:15,16	52 3:16,19 129:11
10:48 155:11	1:59 163:7,8	112:3 140:15	129:15
11 97:19	2	161:21 162:1	57 3:18 88:17,18
111 3:11	2 3:9 69:6 100:10	24 130:5	89:1
113 4:2	101:7,8 161:4,8	26th 166:13	576-7055 2:12
11:12 73:13	20 14:7,14 21:1	2:05 149:21	580 153:17
11:26 73:18	68:6,8 97:21 98:8	3	588 3:20 137:2,9
12 118:17 144:21	127:17 149:21	3/5/18 3:19 52:14	59 3:19 51:20
12/18/18 4:7 151:9	20,000 145:19	31 3:12 68:19,20	52:13 53:1
12/31/19 120:17	200 2:11 32:5	69:3 100:5	6
125 39:5	20001 2:6	31st 34:10	60 3:20 137:1,2,8
129 3:17	2016 13:13 18:19	33 3:13 74:9,11,18	600 2:5
12th 144:7,13	22:4	157:18 158:12	63 4:2 113:20,21
13 14:6 49:6 96:1	2017 24:6 66:16	160:3	114:4
	70:7 108:18		
	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		

[64 - answer] Page 2

64 4:3 141:7,9,14	access 33:1	107:18 110:11	agreed 5:1 29:10
142:3	accounting 14:13	admissions 38:12	147:12
65 4:5 143:20,21	accurate 164:4	56:8,14,17 57:3	agreeing 23:12
144:8	166:7	58:1 63:6,15 65:7	ahead 46:7,18
66 4:6 149:3,6,9	accurately 147:3	65:11 71:8,12	50:7 52:8 55:2
67 4:7 151:7,8,14	action 6:3 132:5	80:11 85:18 101:4	56:10,11,15 73:11
68 3:12 4:8 154:16	166:12	102:6,8,20 103:5,8	74:21 77:6 83:1
154:17 155:2	active 138:21	104:20 105:17	89:9 90:20 98:16
6th 116:5 118:17	activity 61:6	106:10 109:2	109:7 119:7,19
7	actual 29:2	110:19 112:8	121:1 128:15,16
	add 43:9 148:12	113:2,11 133:2,20	131:9 132:1
7 3:4 97:1	added 115:12	136:10,20 140:15	133:12 136:13
74 3:14	118:21	150:16 161:15	151:12,17
7th 96:13	addition 131:4	admit 45:12 157:7	aid 120:8 162:4
8	additional 44:4	admitted 44:19	air 63:5
88 3:18	76:12	56:19 58:13 61:10	al 1:8 5:13
8th 83:13	additionally 61:7	62:1 87:11	alan 1:12 3:3,14
9	additions 164:6	adopt 70:10	5:4 12:17 74:12
9 112:13	address 11:13	145:11	75:9 164:11 166:3
90 153:17	65:7 77:4	adopted 139:19	align 155:20
95 3:15	addressed 75:11	140:19	alley 16:14
9:35 1:13 5:8	addresses 153:8	adventist 151:1	alliance 2:5
9th 88:2	adf 7:6	advice 18:16 97:5	allowed 36:13
a	adflegal.com 2:7	117:8	alphabet 35:11
	adhere 39:13	advise 92:8 152:10	alphabetical 34:19
a.m. 1:13 5:8	58:14	advised 104:3	99:19
73:13,18 155:11	adherence 146:6	117:6	alphabetically
able 33:6 52:10	administer 6:1	affiliation 98:21	34:18 35:9
108:5	administered	99:13	ambiguous 39:16
academy 3:9,11	103:18	affiliations 6:7	57:10
101:9 111:17	administration	aforegoing 164:3	american 150:21
112:4 115:17,18	13:3 60:15 103:16	afraid 37:19	analysis 48:21
116:18 118:3	administrative	ag's 121:16 128:10	124:12
119:20 151:1	91:6	aging 17:8 20:2	analyze 77:11
152:2,16	admission 37:8	43:21 120:10	analyzing 81:10
academy's 101:17	44:17 46:11,12	ago 16:10 76:17	ann 2:10 6:20
124:9	56:7 57:5 58:12	82:3	anne 166:2
acceptable 104:10 104:12	59:2 60:18 61:7	agree 19:18 35:14	annual 69:10
	61:12,21 64:19	45:1 71:11 72:18	answer 11:18
accepting 34:8	76:13 77:19 84:6	109:11	18:17 22:16 31:4
	87:10 103:17		31:19 50:10 57:14

[answer - attorneys] Page 3

57:20 58:10 59:12	appendix 132:16	approved 19:13	assumptions 100:3		
64:2,16 70:20	132:18 133:13,15	115:13 119:2,21	assurance 21:20		
71:17 72:15 73:1	158:8 159:1,4,14	approving 34:21	22:1 59:14 80:10		
76:9 78:7 79:3,21	159:19 160:3,13	approximately	80:13 116:19,20		
80:16 85:8 92:11	applicable 131:2	28:17 33:4 42:14	126:1 144:17		
94:14 96:11 98:13	applicant 61:5	april 1:12 5:9	146:6 148:12		
99:16 102:12,14	application 34:12	36:10 97:6 130:5	assurances 17:12		
103:2,12 104:19	34:16 90:10,12	166:13	19:18 20:3 21:18		
105:2;12 101:19	107:18 108:6	areas 38:17,20	22:7 24:4		
107:6 110:8	112:2 115:19	arnold 96:6	athletic 103:18		
124:20 125:14	116:18 118:3,11	arundel 166:2	atlanta 14:20		
130:12 135:18	118:12 119:2	aside 9:11	attach 164:7		
139:12 140:1	120:15 121:19	asked 8:13,19	attached 3:7 52:15		
146:20 149:5	126:17,18,20	32:17 55:14 58:8	69:1 74:14 82:6		
160:10	127:2,6,20 128:12	59:5 62:17,18	88:20 89:16 95:3		
answered 18:13	129:4 130:20	92:5 98:5 100:21	101:11 111:19		
18:15 58:9 59:6	152:7,11,15,21	102:10,18 103:20	114:1 129:14		
101:1 102:11	154:10,11	106:14 107:4	137:4 141:11		
106:15 107:5	applications 17:17	109:4,19 117:19	144:1 149:7 150:1		
108:2 109:5,19	19:12 34:9 42:7	122:2 125:12	151:4,10 154:18		
110:9 125:13	156:9	154:9 157:13	158:8,11 159:1		
154:4	applied 20:17	158:10 161:11	160:7		
answers 10:1,14	34:17 91:11	asking 27:11	attachment 83:13		
12:3,3 160:5	120:18 124:17	49:19 54:14 71:18	89:17		
anticipated 67:5	applies 125:16	72:1 91:9 117:14	attend 20:9,11,12		
anybody 9:1 10:15	apply 17:13 34:11	136:6 145:9 146:9	attendance 63:9		
26:3,17 29:5 50:5	43:17 89:12	155:6 160:2	63:16 64:7		
121:1	125:10 139:20	asks 116:1 131:14	attended 19:6		
anytime 7:15 48:4	140:6,8 144:16	145:3 154:4	attending 6:6		
anyway 28:4	152:21 153:4	aspects 19:1,3	attention 38:9		
aog 45:8 47:18,19	applying 17:21	assembly 120:6	attitude 63:12		
49:15,20 51:9	34:13	assessments 16:4	attorney 6:11,17		
aog's 45:16 49:10	appreciate 7:8	19:19,20	40:3 41:2 42:12		
apologize 157:4	163:3	assistant 2:11 6:17	47:2 51:5 75:10		
apparently 119:16	approaching	14:4	80:19 117:10		
appear 99:3	15:21	assisted 166:7	122:21 127:11		
appearance 6:10	appropriation	associated 34:7	148:21 157:15		
appearances 6:7	69:15	60:4 95:19 132:8	158:19 159:20		
appeared 166:3	approval 153:7,19	132:13 135:9	160:14		
appears 144:4,14	approve 116:10	assuming 116:15	attorneys 2:11		
152:4			29:3		

[authorized - boost] Page 4

authorized 6:1	bases 100:18	beliefs 23:19 24:2	133:7,18 143:16
authorizes 69:11	102:9	59:15 71:6 93:5	161:21 162:3
available 7:7	basic 70:21 104:4	148:15	bette 4:7 151:8,20
152:11 163:2	125:15	believe 7:19 20:16	152:1
awards 95:19	basically 14:13	24:3 29:1 32:13	better 19:1 50:2
aware 9:3 24:12	19:5,12 23:7,11	33:8 34:20 42:15	beyond 47:20
88:9	30:8 32:18 38:17	45:8 48:16 49:6	biblical 110:14
awareness 9:3	44:11,11 48:3	49:14 53:11 62:8	big 27:7
awesome 144:13	53:11 54:15 77:18	67:3 71:5 87:2	bill 3:12,12,20,20
awkward 12:12	78:16 84:5 105:1	89:20 90:4 106:17	3:21 68:20,20
b	123:9 130:19	112:1 117:21	69:10 120:4,5
b 1:8 3:7 4:1	131:1 148:9,13	129:6 133:17	131:8 132:15
132:16,18 133:13	156:8	134:2 135:3 152:2	134:10 135:1,2,13
132:10,18 133:13	basing 16:18	159:10 161:2	137:2,2,3,9,9,10
bachelors 13:2	basis 41:1 50:15	best 15:20 62:18	137:10 138:9,21
back 7:14 24:17	76:3 103:9,14	bestows 110:16	139:2,9 140:17,19
26:1 27:11 28:1	104:16 105:9	bethel 1:4 3:9,10	biological 132:9
34:2 41:9 43:3	139:5 150:17	5:12 6:13 7:6 53:3	132:13 135:9
73:17 84:11 100:5	batch 60:4	54:5 59:18 63:3	birth 110:17
100:9 118:18	bates 53:6 72:8	69:7 74:19 79:14	bit 17:8 78:18,20
121:15 123:14	74:18 79:14 82:8	86:17 89:3 90:17	137:20 152:12
140:15 143:2	90:17 95:8 100:11	95:10 101:8,17	blocks 114:19
144:20 150:20	112:12 114:5	104:16 105:8	blue 123:16
154:6	144:9 149:10	106:4 111:16	board 19:6,6
background 13:1	bca 109:11 132:7	112:4 114:6	20:10,14 21:1,4,7
13:6 16:13	132:11 135:7	115:18 118:2,5,21	24:7 26:3 33:13
bad 31:20	bear 138:2	119:1,6,8,12,16,20	49:4 50:19 51:10
ballpark 98:15,15	beckie 149:11	120:18 121:7	80:17,21 81:13,18
baltimore 2:12	150:4,18	123:19,20 124:8	87:6 90:7 95:17
ban 63:21 64:3,13	beginning 6:10	124:13,17,17	106:1 119:15
banned 65:2 102:7	13:16,21 22:3	127:5,12 128:1,12	120:3 121:14
based 17:13 26:15	66:15 73:15	132:4 135:21	122:7 124:10,14
27:12 32:16 39:12	142:21 156:1	136:18 140:16	125:3,5 128:3
40:11 41:7 46:20	behalf 2:2,8 6:18	144:9 149:10	body 63:13
48:19 51:10 78:17	behavior 63:9,11	151:15 153:3,14	bogged 34:21
80:18 93:2 98:4	63:12,17,18,20	154:8 155:3 161:9	boost 13:16 16:17
105:18 108:14	64:8,13,18 65:2,5	bethel's 103:5,7	17:6 18:6,10,18,20 19:15 20:10 24:7
109:6,8 116:11	65:7,8 70:15	105:13 107:18	
123:10 127:1	72:12,16 78:15 bel 63:5	109:18 118:10,11 121:18 127:20	24:19,20 26:18
130:14 136:14	Dei 05:5	121:18 127:20 129:4 132:19	27:8,15 32:16 33:10,19 34:7
150:12		147.4 134.17	33.10,17 34.7

[boost - clarity] Page 5

43:18 44:2 49:4	138:9,21 139:1	108:19,20 109:1,3	34:7 42:18
50:13,14 51:10	140:17,19 148:5	110:20 111:7	chicago 14:8,20
55:10 57:6 60:4	bullet 119:7,18	113:3,11 155:13	children 105:5
62:10 63:21 64:14	bunch 54:1	cathedral 82:14	109:15 113:10
65:1,6 68:10	business 13:2	82:18 160:15,20	choose 93:14
69:12,19 70:5	c	catholic 35:15	chose 159:4,5
73:20 75:16 76:18	c 2:1	54:17,21 56:18	christ 85:20 86:4
80:10,17 87:6	call 11:17,18 22:15	61:8,12 87:10	christian 3:9,10
91:15,18 95:16,19	23:8 31:9 37:9	cause 57:5 85:13	56:18 57:1,2,4,8
96:20,21 97:3	40:12,18 42:2	132:3	58:17 59:4 61:9
100:6,9 111:10	51:15 62:12,13	caused 59:4 61:19	61:13 62:2,4,9
115:10,13 116:3	88:3 122:9 142:14	63:7 107:10	82:14 87:11 91:7
118:14 120:3,9	called 49:21 53:6	caution 117:8	94:3,8,11 96:6
121:14 122:7	calls 26:9 80:20	148:19	101:8,17 111:16
124:10,14 125:3,5	83:7 133:21 159:6	centered 85:20	112:4 115:15,17
128:2,3 138:10		86:4	115:18 116:17
140:2,5,6,11	camera 9:6,7,8	certain 17:11 60:8	118:3 119:20
147:20 148:3	camp 2:16 157:5	74:6 76:1	124:8 144:6 145:4
152:19 156:2,6,9	capabilities 16:15	certificate 164:1	160:16,20
156:10 161:17	capacity 7:12	certify 164:2	christian's 82:18
162:4	carbaugh 149:11	166:3,5,8,10	christianity 59:10
border 108:21	150:4,18	chain 3:18 4:2,5,6	church 93:7
borderline 41:16	care 23:18,20 24:1	4:8 88:18 89:6	116:10 153:6,6,7
89:15	64:4	90:3 113:21 114:4	circuit 5:13
boss 122:14	career 13:21	114:9 143:21	circular 39:19
bottom 53:4 91:5	careful 20:6	144:3 149:6	circulated 123:5
114:18 150:13	140:11	154:17	citation 132:14
bounced 25:1	carpenter 16:19	change 92:18 98:6	claims 8:11
break 11:5,6,8	89:10	104:1 113:5 165:4	claire 3:16 129:11
73:6 142:8,9	case 1:5 5:16 7:19	changed 96:14	131:18
143:5,14	7:21 8:9,12 46:14	111:9	clarification 22:12
bring 64:14 80:21	69:7 127:12	changes 88:10,15	22:15 26:11 42:9
broad 107:7	156:20 165:2	93:16 143:14	54:15 55:21 80:1
broadening 69:14	categories 37:12	changing 137:17	81:3,5,9,15,20
brought 15:5,8	41:17 42:3 77:9	charge 66:5	106:20 146:15
24:19 49:3 122:1	77:11,13 97:15,20	108:17	147:14,15
bucket 51:14	159:11	check 27:11 55:10	clarify 51:17
buckets 42:3	category 45:20	60:4	clarity 50:1,10
budget 3:12,21	47:18 58:1 77:15	checks 27:8,16,19	51:17 62:18 63:18
68:20 69:10 131:8	79:1,15 80:7	28:5,15 30:13	64:21 65:16 84:3
135:2 137:3,10	83:16 87:14 89:15	31:5,7,10 32:11	86:2 125:1
100.2107.0,10	97:4,13,16,19	21.0,1,10 02.11	33.2 120.1

[clark - correct] Page 6

clark 18:14 89:10	commencing 1:13	conclusion 134:18	continues 76:10
clarksville 60:11	commission	concrete 14:5	contracting 14:3
classical 91:6	166:20	concurred 108:15	contracting 11.3
115:15	common 38:2	conduct 37:8,9	64:8 70:15
clause 99:14	communicate	46:11 72:20 73:3	control 37:17,17
126:19 134:10	10:15 131:17	78:7,9,11 109:13	controller 14:4,5
clean 116:18	communicating	conducted 105:14	14:10
clear 41:18,19	130:7	confirm 89:13	controversial
57:9,16 62:2	company 14:3,9	confirmed 75:16	15:18
64:20 113:5	compile 48:21	conflict 64:14 65:1	conversation
136:15 149:15	complaint 24:8,12	93:11,19,21 94:2	22:14 47:10 92:21
clearly 24:3 42:10	24:16	145:14 146:3,5	conversations
44:20 57:7 62:3	complete 31:7	conflicts 23:6	21:3
63:17	completely 15:9	70:11 145:12	coordinates
close 36:13 40:12	completes 128:9	confusion 23:2,3	140:18
143:8	compliance 66:2,3	119:10	coordination
closed 124:11,13	66:14 67:10 96:14	connection 17:15	16:13
closely 24:18	121:21 122:16	consensus 25:8,17	coordinator 4:4
closer 24:21 25:7	123:9 126:2	25:17 26:21	13:8,19 18:12
closing 14:21	128:17	consider 93:7	24:19,20 122:13
coast 14:12,21	compliant 3:15	consideration	141:10,19
code 109:13	95:1	99:19	copied 89:10
coffee 11:4,6	comply 96:20	considers 132:4	130:1
colleagues 16:12	102:2	consistent 33:17	copies 28:11 66:9
collected 22:7	computer 166:7	138:13	copy 32:17 37:14
collecting 21:17	concern 26:8 31:1	consortium 15:15	47:13,14 55:14
collections 14:13	39:17 41:16 44:7	constitutes 76:3	56:4 125:4 150:4
college 13:3	46:6 47:16 55:21	contacts 153:20	core 109:11
color 101:4 103:15	59:4 61:19 63:7	contain 125:20	correct 13:14 17:1
139:6 150:17	66:12 77:18 85:13	contained 22:1	17:2 21:19 41:14
combined 110:1,3	86:4,10 120:3	134:10 166:9	45:14 55:5 56:5
come 9:1 42:5 67:5	132:3 141:3	contains 53:21	60:20 69:17 70:1
67:12 92:17 157:9	160:15	context 37:21 79:5	70:12,13 74:20
comes 18:19	concerning 26:15	86:8,11 126:11	75:12,13 76:20
comfortable 38:5	39:10 85:15 92:15	155:18	82:9 86:19 87:7
39:15 40:1 48:18	117:10 160:15	contexts 79:13	87:12,13 89:4
61:17 79:9 122:19	concerns 22:13	continue 125:10	90:2 93:12,14,17
123:1	49:4 161:1	126:17	95:11 96:19 97:6
coming 10:8 34:2	concluded 134:9	continued 4:1	98:1 102:4,7,21
90:7 98:3,6	concludes 163:5	105:4 106:18	103:3 104:14
139:14 150:8		109:14 113:9	111:7 112:3 114:6

[correct - direct] Page 7

114:7 115:4,6	currently 27:8	decision 19:10	depended 46:4
116:6,7,12,13	143:16	20:19 29:13,14,19	dependent 105:5
118:6 121:21	cut 34:16 108:1	31:11 48:6,19	106:18 109:15
122:17 124:18	154:5	50:16 62:19	113:10
128:2 131:5,6	cv 1:6 5:16	121:14 122:7,8,18	deponent 164:1
132:20 133:6	cycle 129:4	123:1 129:5	depose 8:13
135:2 137:11	d	decisions 26:10,12	deposed 7:17
138:14,15 141:19		26:13 36:11 51:9	deposition 1:11
141:20 149:12,18	d 3:1 70:2 72:2,3,9	81:19 161:19	5:2,11,17 157:1
151:1,5,21 152:15	100:12 138:17	162:6,8,10	163:6
155:4,6,9,14	139:2	deemed 43:6	description 3:8
158:16 159:16,20	d.c. 2:6	deep 37:2	142:4
160:8,12 162:9,10	daniel 2:3	defendant 90:17	desire 86:3
correcting 93:7	dant 3:16 129:11	defendants 1:9 2:8	desk 9:15
corrections 164:6	131:18	6:18 53:3 54:6	determination
correctly 152:3	data 116:2 154:12	59:18 63:3 74:19	28:13 129:3 133:9
correspondence	database 153:18	79:15 86:18 89:3	133:19
118:1	date 45:7,8 83:11	114:6 118:5	determine 28:8
counsel 6:5 71:19	96:12 97:13 137:14 165:3	123:19 144:9	39:8,10 40:7
95:7 102:17 110:5		149:10 151:15	determined
150:2 151:4 166:4	dated 3:14,17,19 4:7 52:14 74:13	155:3 156:20	125:20 129:6
166:9,10,11	129:12 151:9	defending 2:5	develop 121:12
county 166:2	dates 127:8	defenses 8:11	developing 15:17
couple 29:1 37:10	day 12:4 98:5	defined 63:17	16:3
40:19 46:5 93:14	115:21 116:5	110:15	devices 10:11
104:7 138:18	119:3 121:6	definition 115:16	diane 1:13,21 5:20
course 49:18	123:18 127:17	115:18 116:12	166:2,16
court 1:1 5:13,14	144:21 155:11	117:15 120:21	different 15:9
5:19 6:21 9:5	166:13	127:8	19:18 37:21 38:2
covenant 110:15	days 9:16 36:12	definitions 117:2	38:18,20 39:1,18
cover 35:4 37:12	118:17	degrange 120:10	42:1 45:5 46:1,3
37:12 38:4,4	deadline 120:15	degree 13:2	50:21 54:12 74:1
covered 21:20	120:19 126:21	delay 138:4 140:7	77:4,21 78:19
cube 26:1	153:1	delayed 115:16,17	111:5,5,12 115:9
cubes 25:21	deadlines 128:14	delivery 153:16	119:16 138:7,17
curious 91:12	deal 153:1	deny 63:8,16 64:7	138:18 152:13
current 13:6 89:13	december 34:10	64:19	differently 142:8
104:1 121:12	36:10 89:11 90:4	department 134:9	dig 37:1
128:5 138:4,21	decide 31:6 158:21	134:13,15,17	direct 26:18
139:13 140:9	decided 96:15,16	depend 55:9 153:5	127:19
141:21 147:3	161:15,17 162:2		
	101.13,17 102.2		

[directed - err] Page 8

directed 50:4	dismiss 84:20 85:5	133:17 147:13	ears 19:8
direction 26:2	85:11	donna's 121:4	easier 27:10
30:4 148:7	dismissal 84:2,17	door 27:16 55:11	152:21
directly 21:7 56:6	84:17	downloaded 30:18	east 14:12,21
146:18	disproportionate	dr 1:8 144:14	eat 34:3
director 91:6	35:14	146:12	eating 32:4
disciplinary 37:10	disqualified 127:1	draw 71:9	ed 120:9
38:16 132:5	disruptive 63:13	dress 132:7,12	education 66:5
discipline 71:14	65:2,5	135:7	150:21
72:5,10	district 1:1,2 5:14	drew 34:20 35:10	educational 13:1
disclose 117:8	5:15	drive 129:16	61:6 103:16
149:1	divide 34:4	dropoff 37:2	eight 14:12 15:2
discovery 8:9	division 1:3 5:15	dual 9:4	either 21:3 32:21
discriminate	150:21	due 115:16,17	electronically
23:13 44:12 58:15	document 51:19	155:13	37:13,15
61:5 65:11 71:12	52:21 53:10,21	duly 5:5	elephant 32:4 34:3
80:11 93:2,10	57:12 59:17 60:10	dunklow 3:14	eligible 69:19
100:19 101:3	69:2 71:15,19	74:13 75:10	eliminate 93:18
103:8,14 104:16	72:13,17 74:8,17	duties 142:4	eliza 2:15 5:18
105:1,9 110:11	75:6,20 76:14	e	elizabeth 3:14
136:11	79:14 82:7 92:13		74:12 75:9
discriminates	94:20 95:8 96:8,9	e 2:1,1,10 3:1,7,18	employed 22:5
150:16	101:1,3,12 116:19	4:1,2,5,6,7,8 7:3	employee 166:11
discrimination	116:20 128:20	12:16 21:4 32:13 40:3 49:6 88:18	enable 52:8
20:6 22:2 38:11	129:10 130:16	89:6,18 90:3	ended 163:8
76:3 102:8,20	133:10 135:16	/	ends 12:1
135:14 139:3,5	136:4,14 138:8	113:21 114:4,9 121:4 122:6	enforcement
143:15	139:10 148:12	123:13,17 143:21	89:19
discriminatory	155:15 160:4	144:3 145:19	engaging 70:6
76:12 77:16 78:5	documents 9:13	149:6,11,17,20	enrollment 105:5
93:4 106:6,8,12	32:14 53:7 141:17	151:3,8,19 152:4,6	106:18 109:15
107:3	143:17 158:21	151.3,8,19 152.4,0	113:9
discuss 29:17	doing 8:2 154:8	152:14 153:4,8,15	entered 166:9
39:21 81:1 122:13	donna 3:17 21:9	153:17,21 154:17	entire 71:19
134:20	89:9 90:7 108:16	earlier 42:10 81:8	130:16
discussed 48:10	114:9 115:5,20	87:1 91:14 100:6	entitled 137:10
79:8 80:18 131:11	118:8,16,18,20	100:13 116:16	environment
discussion 81:18	119:9 121:5 122:6	126:7 131:12	85:21 86:4
discussions 19:9	122:12,15,20,20	133:2 147:1 150:5	equitable 67:8
disenroll 105:21	123:21 127:18	155:11 158:2	err 128:8
	129:12,20 131:17	161:9	
		101.9	

[errata - firm] Page 9

errata 165:1	exempt 153:6,7	expulsion 132:6	155:1,12
especially 8:1	exhibit 3:8,9,10,12	135:5	feedback 20:15
esq 2:3,4,4,9,10,10	3:13,15,16,18,19	external 9:5	21:3 80:19 81:14
et 1:8 5:12	3:20 4:2,3,5,6,7,8	extremely 20:20	feel 26:6 38:5
ethnic 103:15	51:20,21 52:13,15	eye 17:20 137:17	39:15 48:18 164:6
evenly 134:4	53:1 68:19,20	eyes 19:8 27:18	feelings 78:14
eventually 18:6	69:1,3,6 74:9,11	f	felicia 24:18 25:18
41:20	74:14,18 88:17,18	_	25:20 26:18 27:5
everybody 19:7	88:19 89:1 94:21	f 37:17	28:6 29:5 33:2
20:7 45:1 67:7	95:1,3,10 100:5,10	face 23:19 77:16 93:3	34:4 35:1,17 42:3
123:8 134:3	101:7,8,10 111:15	facilities 132:8,13	47:8,13 48:4,14,14
153:18	111:16,18 112:3	135:8	65:15,18 68:1
exact 20:5 31:8	112:13 113:19,20	fact 26:4 61:20	74:2 81:21 97:10
98:14 148:13	113:21 114:1,4	105:16 155:12	98:11 156:7
exactly 33:5 53:17	129:11,13,15	facts 8:11	fell 35:8 41:7 45:1
61:18 67:13 71:3	137:1,2,4,8 141:7	fair 27:1 29:11	45:3 46:9 77:14
83:16 84:13,13	141:9,11,14 142:3	67:9 71:4	female 110:17
113:8 132:2	143:20,21 144:1,8	fairly 24:18 37:3	fence 79:8
examination 3:4,5	149:3,6,7,9 151:7	faith 23:6,21 37:6	fifty 52:2
157:12 166:5	151:8,10 154:16	38:14 62:8 70:15	figure 8:10 10:20
examined 164:3	154:17,18 155:2	71:4,8 84:6 94:9	figured 35:3
example 53:12	157:18 158:12	94:12 111:2,3	filed 5:13,14
83:4 92:16 94:6	160:3 161:4,8,21	faiths 59:9	final 116:2 138:20
160:15	162:1	fall 45:20 83:17	139:17
examples 45:19	expect 33:2 104:5	110:20 139:15	finance 14:11
46:5 82:11 83:15	expectation 132:7	fallen 87:15	financially 6:3
84:11 86:13 93:20	132:11	108:19	find 30:12 33:6
158:5,7,11 159:5,9	expectations	fallston 12:19	37:17 38:7 41:13
159:13,18 160:6	135:7	familiar 15:12	44:16 47:5 64:17
exception 147:18	experience 10:3	54:19 83:2 100:15	106:11 137:21
exceptions 128:14	16:15	112:10	finding 33:9
exchange 114:12	expires 166:20	familiarize 75:1	126:14
149:18 151:20	explaining 16:20	131:9 151:12	fine 2:10 6:20 8:6
154:21	81:4	far 10:13 13:5,18	11:6,16,19 24:1
exclude 78:17	explanation 51:15	16:14 19:19 23:15	37:6 38:15 41:20
162:6	147:17	46:18 99:11 113:8	45:12 59:15 71:6
excluded 135:21	expression 117:3	124:1	94:8 111:3 149:17
136:18	117:17,19 131:3	february 114:10	finished 16:11,11
excuse 5:13 86:6 98:11 143:12	135:15 136:3,17 139:9	114:21 116:5	32:10 66:6 firm 5:18
98:11 143:12 157:2	137.7	118:17,18 119:4	111111 J:18
131.4		129:9 149:18,21	

[first - goes] Page 10

first 2:5 10:21	focused 16:20	further 74:4 96:2	given 7:20 51:11
18:1,7 21:15,16	follow 143:11	97:12 141:1	72:7 76:15 83:15
27:13 28:2,15	154:2 156:18	162:11 166:5,8,10	84:9 92:14 111:10
41:18 42:13 47:9	following 14:7	g	126:18 128:1
55:12 57:21 60:4	56:8 120:12 128:5		148:11 164:4
66:19 68:7,9	140:8	gained 15:21	gives 69:20 132:14
75:21 76:1 78:19	follows 5:6 116:1	gallagher 3:13	giving 115:8
83:10 98:17	140:11	74:11 75:11 95:10	glass 11:7
130:13,18 143:18	footprint 14:20	game 71:5	global 11:12
148:9 158:5	forgot 100:7	gatekeeper 18:5	go 8:11,18 10:9,17
fiscal 15:5,7	form 92:10 139:13	gateway 17:10	15:1 21:9 27:9,16
100:19 131:2	141:2 152:4,6	121:13	28:12,15 30:13
137:11 140:12	158:17 160:9,17	gender 57:9 59:10 61:6 110:16 117:2	31:5 36:16 37:12
fits 77:8	format 138:4		38:4 40:17 41:9
five 13:11 16:10	159:21 160:2	117:17,19 131:3 132:9,13 135:9,15	43:3 44:6 46:7,18
30:7 35:19 38:19	former 20:21	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	47:6 50:7 52:7
39:4 42:17 52:2	forward 35:4 47:1	136:2,17 139:8 140:20	55:1,11 56:10,11
68:8 69:13	62:19 128:10,13	general 2:11 6:17	56:15 73:11,21
fixed 11:1	128:17	14:2 66:4 67:18	74:21 77:6 83:1
flag 31:15 39:14	forwarded 74:3	75:10 78:11 80:19	89:8,21 90:4,20
41:16 65:18 71:9	found 28:16 29:6,8	99:8 117:10 120:6	94:19 98:16 99:1
74:2 83:5 107:10	32:11 48:13,15	149:1 157:15	100:8 105:19
123:5 140:21	51:14 55:9 125:19	159:20 160:14	107:16 109:7
flagged 3:19 41:6	136:1	general's 40:3	110:5 112:9
48:5 52:13 55:16	founded 61:10	41:2 42:12 47:2	114:13,16,16,17
56:4,13,20 62:14	four 38:19 142:3	51:5 122:21	114:20 115:20
65:14,15 68:1	francis 152:2,16	127:11 158:19	119:5,6,19 121:1,4
70:17 81:6 96:1	frederick 151:1	generally 77:8	127:3 128:15,16
97:9,21 98:8	freedom 2:5	generic 78:1	128:18 131:9
99:13 105:21	friend 10:1	getting 16:17	132:1 133:12
106:4 123:8	front 9:12 10:11	18:21 27:9,15,19	136:13 138:3
flagging 44:6 99:4	127:9 133:5 150:7	55:11 143:8	140:15 143:7,19
flagpole 61:16	frostburg 13:3	145:21	150:13 151:12,17
65:17,20,21 74:3	froze 108:4	give 7:9,21 10:2	153:10 158:4
80:4 147:9	function 37:17	18:16 19:14 20:14	161:6
flexible 142:14	functioning 63:13	21:3 28:1,5 47:14	goal 20:8
floor 2:11	fund 69:15	47:15 50:5 51:15	god 110:16
florida 15:7	funding 69:11	81:14 91:15	goes 7:13 10:21
flow 20:4	funds 75:17	113:20 118:21	31:15 32:2 34:1
focus 38:15	furnace 12:19	139:4	75:18 151:18
		137.1	153:16,18 154:1

[going - helpful] Page 11

	* 400.10		1.62.2
going 5:8 9:11	grounds 103:10	gunning 3:17	162:3
10:14 25:11,13	131:4 132:5 139:4	89:10 114:9 122:6	handbooks 27:2
26:9 27:11 28:5	group 14:8,18	129:12 133:17	30:3 31:12 32:8
29:6 31:6,19,21	19:10 40:21 66:2	guys 28:4 30:2,12	32:11,15,15,21
32:7,10 35:4 38:7	66:3,14 67:10,13	31:6 32:3,7 47:7	33:5 34:2 37:18
46:8 52:18 62:19	67:21 81:17,17	56:4 116:11	39:4,9 43:10 54:2
68:13,17 69:12	108:8 123:9 124:2	h	66:6,9 67:6,11
74:16 77:10 79:1	126:2 128:9,17	h 3:7 4:1	70:14 76:11 77:3
88:17,21 94:20	147:12 153:7,19	hac 2:4	88:4 89:16 96:20
98:4 101:6 110:5	grouped 47:18	half 43:19 127:18	121:11 123:3
111:14 112:7	159:11	hand 27:16 166:13	125:19
113:19 114:3	groups 46:2	handbook 3:9,11	handedly 20:7
116:9 117:7 122:3	grove 91:6 115:15	8:14 26:5 28:12	handle 19:4
127:3 137:19,20	116:8	28:18 30:15 32:2	handled 47:11
137:21 138:16,19	guess 19:9 25:4	32:18 36:4 38:3,3	hang 74:9 102:12
140:15 141:7	30:1 36:9 40:20	43:14 46:1,1,17,21	138:2,3 141:6
143:7,10 144:15	42:8 49:3 50:20	47:13,14 48:5,15	happened 12:4
148:14,19 151:6	63:19 85:9,10	48:21 49:19 53:13	30:6 36:11 121:20
154:13 155:21	96:1,7 102:15	55:10 60:1,14	123:15
good 5:7 7:5 12:21	106:11 108:16	62:14 65:20 66:16	happening 12:1
36:2 61:15 88:3	111:5 117:11,12	70:6 72:17 76:2	24:9
108:13 162:15	122:12 147:5	77:8 79:12,18	happens 10:21
google 28:11	guessed 45:7 74:6	82:11,12,20 84:8	24:16,17 34:9
129:16	guessing 42:15	89:13 91:10 92:7	49:2
googled 28:16	guidance 18:17	92:14,18,20 93:3,5	hard 83:9
30:12	29:3 40:17 41:2,8	93:8,13,15,17 97:4	harmful 27:20
gov 153:16	41:9 42:11,19	99:8 101:6,9,18	haven 61:8,12
grade 44:4	43:3,6 45:2,4,5,6,9	102:2 103:13	heading 38:12
grades 44:2	45:10 49:11,13,17	102.2 103.13	39:2 46:9 61:20
grant 15:6,12	49:20 50:5,7,9,12	108:9 109:18	96:7
16:11	51:10 72:7 74:6	110:13,20 111:11	headings 37:1
great 7:20 9:1,17	75:7 76:15 83:14	111:17 112:5	hear 8:6 108:2,5
10:12 12:18 13:5	84:10 87:5 88:4,8	115:19 120:2,4	121:15 160:10
13:12,18 14:15	92:14 93:3 108:15	121:9 122:9 124:9	heard 15:4
16:16,16 18:18	109:8 110:10	127:14 128:2,4,16	heart 144:5
49:17 72:19 73:4	122:21 124:8,16	132:4,19 133:2,8	held 5:17
97:2 118:12	124:18,21 125:5,7	133:16,18 136:1	help 50:13 51:2,4
121:18 129:2	125:8 126:4 148:7	143:16 144:6	85:14
153:3	148:10,18,20	147:2,4 150:15	helped 17:16
ground 7:10,21	guide 76:9	151:2 155:14	helpful 56:11 92:1
		158:11 161:1,9,21	115:21 126:12
		130.11 101.1,3,21	

[helpful - james] Page 12

143:6	i	inclusion 111:6	interim 128:11
henry 67:19	_	128:8	intermodal 14:8
107:21 108:7	idea 108:13	incoming 34:12	internet 108:1
hey 29:5,8	ideals 63:10,11	42:7	interpretation
hi 150:14	64:8	inconsistent 62:10	40:21 46:15 51:3
higher 27:12	identification	125:21	51:5,7 91:13
highlight 31:1	52:15 68:21 74:14	index 36:21	interpreted 23:14
highlighted 29:2	76:11 88:19 95:3	individual 15:19	105:2,7 136:12
41:11,16 42:21	101:10 111:18	21:2 150:11 154:2	interpreting 61:17
43:2 55:21 56:6	114:1 129:13	individually 147:7	81:11
56:12,16 58:5,6	137:4 141:11	individualy 147.7	interrogated
61:1 76:8 87:9	144:1 149:7		166:4
126:13	151:10 154:18	ineligible 120:8 information 21:6	
	identified 29:2	56:9,14 58:1	interrupting 157:5 introduce 113:18
highlighting 154:1 hit 68:6,8	70:15 77:3 152:4	108:16 116:1,12	introduced 149:2
· ·	identify 28:20	·	
hold 27:10 holds 33:13	96:18 103:7	128:10 152:12	invited 19:5 20:11
	132:11 135:7	initial 43:14 66:16	inviting 156:3
holub 4:7 151:8,20	identity 57:9	124:21	involved 7:11
152:1	117:2,17,19 131:3	initially 17:3 18:5	14:21 21:17 66:14
homosexual 44:18	132:7 135:15	27:3 41:14 42:4	67:7 81:10 156:2
46:11 57:8 78:11	136:3,17 139:9	injunction 69:7	involvement 19:11
homosexuals	140:20	112:14 127:12	156:10,11
45:12	idiot 12:7	input 20:15 81:14	issue 10:18 26:10
honest 67:14	image 110:18	inquiries 147:7	26:14 27:12 28:21
honestly 134:2	immediate 84:2,16	inspect 97:12	41:6,12,14 49:9
honor 145:16	84:17	inspector 66:4	53:13 55:16 75:14
146:4,7	immediately 92:19	67:17	80:2 81:6 117:10
houlihan 1:14,21	immutably 110:16	install 23:5	118:19 121:15
5:20 166:2,16	implied 78:19	instance 10:3	124:7 141:4 153:5
hour 127:18	improvement	128:9	issues 10:20 29:8
house 3:12,20 9:19	120:11	instances 48:13	37:6 99:8 120:16
68:20 119:13	inclement 37:2	institution 70:10	items 21:20 22:2
120:4,5 132:15	include 110:13	145:11	71:7 143:8
134:10 135:1,13	132:6 142:3	insult 12:7	i
137:2,9	included 60:18	intelligence 12:7	j 2:4 12:16 14:3
hub 14:8,18	83:6 110:18	intent 120:6	jacob 2:4 6:15
huh 31:5	134:17 135:14	interested 6:3	jacqueli 91:3
huhs 31:20	includes 56:2,4	166:12	jacqueline 91:3,5
hurdle 18:1	60:13 131:3 135:5	interesting 15:10	
hutcheson 91:4,5		16:5	james 1:12 3:3 5:4
	including 132:5		5:11 11:14 12:16
			89:10 120:9

[james - letterhead]

Page 13

164:11 166:3	kicks 140:10	93:7 98:18 108:9	130:20
james.klarman	kids 84:19,19 85:6	112:8 120:18	latest 112:2
115:3	kind 7:21 8:18	121:16 125:7	launched 16:17
jamie 4:7 11:14,16	10:11 11:2 12:11	127:5,8 134:3	law 24:4,5 26:15
12:16 49:17 52:17	18:5 21:12 22:9	137:20 143:10	39:13 40:12,21
73:20 86:17	26:19 27:4 31:16	150:15 152:1	50:13,14 51:3,6
107:17 114:3	40:16 42:3 44:8,9	155:7 156:19	62:10 63:21 64:14
129:2 131:13	44:9,14 57:4	157:7 159:3,8,12	65:1,4,6 66:17
143:4 148:3	63:20 64:13 82:17	159:15 160:19	67:4 70:5,18
150:14 151:9	92:12 93:16 148:7	knowledge 10:2	73:20 88:10,16
163:1	161:3	136:6	91:13 100:6,9
january 42:15	kindergarten 44:4	known 101:7	102:3,7,19 104:4
45:5,7,7 74:7	kinds 10:19	knows 102:17	104:10 121:12
83:13 87:21 88:2	kitchen 9:15	1	143:14 146:6
91:15 124:17	klarman 1:12 3:3	1 12:17,17	147:20 148:4
125:11 150:5	4:7 5:4,11 11:14	la 14:20	161:17 166:4
java 102:13	12:16,17 86:15	language 17:9	law's 39:15 76:18
jim 18:13	111:21 117:7	18:3 20:5 23:15	lawsuit 7:11
jo 2:16 157:5	130:15 131:19	26:4,19 27:4 38:2	lawyer 40:9,15
162:18	136:7 142:10	39:12 40:6 43:13	48:19
job 164:21 165:21	151:9 156:17	44:9 45:15,18,19	lawyers 12:3
jobs 13:20	157:13 161:8	47:2,6 53:14 56:4	lead 76:11
joseph's 54:17	162:19 164:11	56:20 65:14,15,19	leader 66:3
55:5 86:20	166:3	65:19 70:18,21	leave 9:9 128:12
judgment 40:18	knew 32:21	76:2,17 77:5,7	left 90:6 143:13
122:9	know 8:14,19 9:2	78:3,4 79:18	legal 18:17 88:12
june 36:12	10:5 11:8 12:9,12	80:12 82:12,20	97:4 100:16 117:8
justin 2:10 6:20	12:13 15:19 19:8	83:5,17 84:13	150:1 151:4
k	19:20 23:5 25:1,2	92:7 102:3 105:7	legally 12:16
k 12:17	25:6,20 30:7,8,13	107:9 109:10,18	legislative 17:9
kameen 3:14	32:3,4 33:4 37:3,9	110:14,18 111:6	legislature 137:16
74:12 75:9 89:14	37:10 38:6,17	120:3,4,5 125:20	letter 3:16 35:6,11
karen 1:8	39:13 40:10 42:13	128:4,13 132:11	45:9 49:7,18 54:3
kearns 3:13,19	42:16,16 43:13	133:8 135:4,6,12	54:12 56:2,3
18:13 20:13 52:13	44:10,21 46:10	138:18 139:17	60:13 81:7 87:4
74:12 87:4 160:21	50:15 52:18,20	140:5,8 144:17	129:11,19 130:2,4
keep 31:2 134:4	54:20,21 55:3	147:18,20 148:5	130:7,8,10 131:18
137:17 154:3	59:7,20 60:2	158:11 161:1	131:20 150:14
kept 17:20 94:10	67:15 78:12 80:2	largest 34:14	160:21
kick 152:10	82:2 84:3,9,18,18	late 126:18 127:1	letterhead 53:8
	87:14 89:19 92:13	127:6 128:6	

[letters - mean] Page 14

letters 3:19 49:8	liz 89:14	lot 11:4 12:10	144:6,7,13,21
51:13 52:13 55:20	loads 113:20	35:18 39:6 99:21	145:19
56:3 92:16 94:2	loan 103:17	155:17	margaret 63:2
letting 143:5	local 14:10	lots 50:18	margaret's 63:5
lgbt 150:21	lodges 24:15	louis 60:10 61:4	mark 89:1
light 43:6	long 11:3 13:9	lutheran 26:4	marked 51:20
lighthouse 115:17	94:8,10 142:12,15	75:15,16	52:14 53:1 68:18
116:17 117:13	144:5,14 146:12	m	68:18,21 69:2
limit 43:15	longer 140:20		74:9,13,17 88:19
line 21:20 22:1	look 8:4 23:20	m 7:3 12:16,17	94:21 95:2 100:10
34:20 35:10 45:2	25:7,13,13 26:18	madam 162:20	101:10 111:14,18
45:4 80:6 83:20	27:2,18 29:11,19	mail 3:18 4:2,5,6,7	113:21 114:4
87:8 97:2 165:4	30:10 36:20,21	4:8 21:4 32:13	129:13,15 137:1,3
link 152:12	38:10,18 43:10	40:3 88:18 89:6	137:8 141:10,13
linked 17:14 39:18	44:15 46:5 54:8	89:18 90:3 113:21	142:2 143:19,21
links 154:10	70:2 73:21 90:14	114:4,9 121:4	144:8 149:6 151:9
list 3:15 17:20	90:20 94:15 98:16	122:6 123:13,17	151:14 154:17
19:15 27:14 28:5	99:1 100:4,5	143:21 144:3	155:2
28:14 31:16 32:1	112:10 113:14	149:6,17,20 151:3	marriage 110:15
32:10 34:12,15,18	127:16 128:18	151:8,19 152:4,6	112:16
35:3,9,10 36:1	129:10 136:21	152:14 153:4,8,15	martyr 36:18
41:16 42:6 43:18	147:4 149:2 151:7	153:21 154:17,20	marva 2:16 157:5
43:19 47:6 49:1,2	154:16	155:6,10 mailing 149:11	162:18
49:3,6 55:19 60:5	looked 27:3,13	mails 49:6 145:19	mary's 35:19
66:7 69:20 95:1	30:20 33:1,14	153:17	maryland 1:2 5:15
95:20,21 98:17	39:6 41:10 67:6	maintain 86:3	6:18 12:20 15:6,7
114:15	67:11 99:18 100:6	153:8	24:8,15 125:21
listed 38:13	116:15 126:7	maker 121:14	127:11 156:12
listing 115:13	129:8 138:17	122:7,8	166:1,2
lists 96:4 97:9	140:19 150:5	making 7:7 28:12	maryland's 66:4
139:2	looking 26:7 36:4	48:18 81:19 122:8	126:4
little 15:18 17:8	39:9 44:8 50:11	163:2	maryland.gov
22:12 23:2 41:19	56:13 66:19 69:13	male 110:17	115:3
42:2 43:17 50:1,2	73:20 82:10 83:4	man 110:15	materials 18:8
63:18 78:18,20	100:11,13 133:2	manage 32:7	matt 3:13 74:11
83:20 84:3 86:2	138:9 142:2 160:3	manage 32.7	75:11
97:12 137:19	looks 82:11 115:9	122:12	matter 5:11 49:18
146:2 152:12	141:17 154:21	manager 14:11	166:7
live 12:18,19	155:5	manner 166:7	md 2:12
living 9:18	loop 47:3	march 36:9,10	mean 18:12 20:21
		67:11 96:13 97:1	20:21 22:8 23:9
		37.11 30.13 37.11	

[mean - new] Page 15

	I	ı	Т.
23:11,11,16 24:2	150:5,10 151:4	22:18 24:21 25:9	n
25:19,21 26:14	157:14 158:1,12	26:2,17 29:5,7,16	n 2:1 3:1 7:3,3
30:6 33:12 35:8	158:15,18 159:4	29:16,21 30:2,4	12:17,17
35:19 36:8 37:1	159:13 160:7,14	32:13 40:1 47:9	name 3:2 5:18 7:5
37:20 38:18 39:1	memorandum	47:17,18 48:2,12	12:15 28:16 35:6
39:2,4 40:9,19	88:1	49:7,15 50:6	55:1 67:17 100:1
41:15 42:16 44:12	mention 72:4,10	51:12 53:15 55:17	119:11 149:15
44:17,19 45:21	72:11,19 79:4,16	66:1 74:2,12	157:6
46:4 48:10,16	104:13 139:8	75:12 80:21 81:7	named 144:4
50:6 51:4,9 57:7	mentioned 20:9	81:12,17,20 87:4	166:3
57:21 58:11 59:20	30:11 33:16 45:3	90:6 97:10 107:11	names 99:17 100:1
60:8 62:13 71:2,3	45:14 51:12 74:5	111:10 147:12	national 16:3
78:9,13,16 84:18	138:12	154:21 155:6,11	101:4 103:15
85:18,21 88:9	mentions 71:7	156:6 159:10,12	104:4,8 139:6
94:15 96:7 98:4	mentors 18:14	160:21	150:17
99:2,8,18 101:2	message 32:19,20	monica's 29:14	navigate 50:13,14
105:8,16 107:12	89:9 107:15 154:3	monitoring 15:5	50:21 92:6
108:11 110:12	154:5	monitors 9:4	
112:19 116:14	messaging 10:3	month 40:19	necessarily 50:5 85:21 104:5,7
123:7 125:15	107:13,14	months 15:2 36:7	
132:2 135:19,19	met 19:16 39:15	140:10	necessary 103:21 143:5 164:7
145:13 146:2,5	mid 34:10	moral 70:12	
159:9	middle 34:8 36:11	145:13,15	need 10:9 11:5,5
means 166:7	97:3 109:12	morning 5:7 7:5	29:10 30:2,10 48:11 50:1 52:5
meant 23:17 81:2	millionaire 9:21	11:4 25:12 30:9	
86:7 117:20	mind 150:8	motion 69:6	52:17,19 65:16
145:10 147:18	mine 15:1	112:14	81:3 97:11 98:18
148:8	ministries 1:4 5:12	move 149:5	119:6 121:12
media 5:10 73:16	6:13	moving 98:4	142:15
142:18 143:1	minute 54:8 98:16	128:12	needed 26:15 27:1
meet 17:19 50:19	151:12	mpi 100:11	29:11 51:15 55:21
meeting 21:4	minutes 73:9	msde 8:14 14:15	56:1 63:18 79:8
24:10,11,13 32:17	127:17	15:4 26:18 29:5	81:2 83:6 108:9
49:4 95:17 119:15	mischaracterizes	53:8 75:15 76:10	116:10
124:10,14 156:13	62:15	77:3 80:21 122:11	needing 65:16
meetings 19:6,7	misconduct 78:1,4	126:2 129:16	96:2
20:10,11,15	78:11	147:8	needs 147:4
memo 3:13 74:11	monday 144:13,21	multipage 123:11	never 7:17 20:18
83:6,12,13 88:12	money 27:21	multiple 10:17	26:8 43:13 81:18
89:20 91:15 92:1	monica 3:13 18:13	16:1 109:20 110:9	88:11 146:7
97:5 125:11 150:1	19:15 20:13 21:9	10.110.7	new 42:11 43:6
7,12 12011 1001			104:10 127:20

[news - okay] Page 16

news 15:18	noticing 6:10	128:20 130:10	11:19 12:18,21
nine 52:2,2 97:19	number 5:10,16	131:7,20 133:10	13:9,15 16:5 17:3
non 3:15 95:1	33:13 35:15 43:16	133:21 134:6,14	18:2,4,18 20:9,14
noncompliance	44:11 69:6 72:8	134:19 135:16	21:8,11,21 22:3,9
129:7	73:16 74:18 77:2	136:4,19 139:10	22:20 23:8 24:6
nondiscrimination	95:18 119:7,18	139:16,21 140:4	24:15 26:17 28:4
21:13,18 22:5,21	139:3 142:18	141:2 153:12	28:14,19 29:13,21
33:16 54:14 76:18	143:1 144:9 145:4	155:15 158:17	30:11,21,21 31:11
77:1 91:19 96:21	numbers 98:14	159:6 160:9,17	31:21 32:9,10
97:5 99:10,11,14	nw 2:5	162:5	33:3,15 34:1,1,6
100:16 103:6	0	objectionable	35:20 36:15,18
104:6,21 120:7		58:19 62:4	37:16 38:4,4 39:7
126:1 131:1	o 7:3 59:21	objections 6:8	40:5,14 42:8 43:6
134:10 136:2	o'clock 30:7	observations	43:7,11 44:5,5
138:13 140:21	oag 124:9 126:5 158:12	29:17	45:10,11,18 46:7
144:20 161:16	oag.state.md.us	observing 6:14,19	46:13,18 47:1
nonparticipation	2:13	obvious 10:5 12:6	48:2,4,20 50:4,7
126:19	oak 91:6 115:15	obviously 27:6	51:12,19 52:20
nonpublic 4:3	116:8	37:1 38:10 121:20	53:2,10,15,19,21
13:7,19 16:7 17:4	oath 6:2	occasionally 82:2	54:2,5,8 55:1,4
33:14 69:20 76:2	object 154:13	occur 16:9	56:2,2,10,20 57:4
77:2 120:8,10,11	objecting 155:12	occurred 24:13	58:2,17 59:9,16,16
125:21 141:9,18	objection 28:3	25:15	59:21 60:10,13,21
153:7,19 162:4	57:12,19 58:8,20	office 6:19 14:10	61:11,18 62:20,21
nonresponsive	59:5,11 61:14	18:9 40:3 41:2	63:3,14 65:6,12,13
134:6 153:12	62:6,11,15 64:1,15	42:13 45:16 47:2	66:1 67:10,15
154:14	65:3,9 70:19	51:5 75:10 80:19	68:10 69:12,13,18
normal 35:1	71:15 72:13,21	117:9 121:16	70:2,3,9 71:7,13
north 150:20	78:6 79:2,20	122:21 127:11	72:6,8,9 73:4,11
northern 1:3 5:15	80:15 83:7,18	128:11 148:21	73:19,21 74:21
notarial 166:13	84:15 85:1,7,16	157:14 158:19	75:2,3,5,8,11,14
notary 1:14 166:2	86:5,9 92:4,10	159:19 160:14	76:14,21 77:10,15
166:17	94:5,7,13 96:9	offices 14:12,21	77:20 78:2,21
notation 30:19	98:2,10,12 99:15	officially 67:4	79:11 80:12,14,17
39:19	100:21 102:10	137:15	81:2,14 82:4,5,15
note 119:12	103:1,11 104:18	offline 21:4 oh 36:2 92:3 95:8	83:1,3,4 84:4,12
noted 132:4 notes 9:12 166:6	105:10,15 106:2,9	on 36:2 92:3 95:8 119:14,14 123:15	84:18 85:10,19
notice 1:11 32:13	106:14 107:4	okay 6:12 7:5,15	86:12 87:8,19,19 87:20 88:7,11,15
notices 53:18,19	109:4,19 110:4,21	7:17,20,20 9:1,7,9	88:16,21 89:5,8,17
153:10	111:8 113:4	9:20 10:12 11:12	89:21 90:11,14,19
133.10	124:19 125:12	9.20 10.12 11.12	09.21 90.11,14,19

[okay - pass] Page 17

91:1,3,14 92:1,5	143:4,13 145:3,9	opposed 35:16	pages 36:21 39:4,5
94:10,17,19,21	145:17 146:11,13	option 10:1	paper 37:14 164:8
95:6,9,15,21 96:3	146:17 147:5,16	options 69:14	paragraph 80:7
96:17 97:8,14,18	148:17 149:2,9,17	order 36:9,12 44:2	85:17 86:11
98:16,19,19,19	149:20 150:9,13	99:19	125:18 126:10
99:4,12 100:4,8,15	151:3,6,16,19	organizations 16:3	130:18 131:1,10
100:15,18 101:6	152:3 154:13	orientation 76:4	131:18
101:12,14,16,19	155:5,10 156:1,11	77:5 78:18 79:4	parcc 15:6,6,12
102:1,5,15,19	156:15 157:10	79:17 101:5	16:2,10
102:1,3,13,19	158:15,21 160:5	103:10 104:1,13	parent 3:9,11
103.4,13,19	160:19 161:3,20	103:10 104:1,13	101:9,17 111:17
104.12,13 103.7	162:19	139:7 150:18	112:4
105:13,20 100.4	old 7:13 32:3	origin 101:4	parents 105:4
107:17 108:1,6	123:16	103:15 139:6	106:17 107:1,15
107:17 108:1,0	omission 104:9	150:17	100:17 107:1,13
111:4,12 112:3,7	once 19:12 24:15	original 164:8	part 15:8 23:21
111:4,12 112:3,7	34:6 54:10 121:14	originally 15:12	60:3,5 83:14 96:8
112.21 113.12,14	128:9 156:13	55:10	105:16 106:12
113.17 114.3,8,12	ones 25:10 27:17	outcome 6:4	110:10 111:2
115:1,8,12,15,20	29:7,8,9 30:17	166:12	130:13 136:10
115.1,8,12,15,20	32:11 34:6 38:8	outside 59:9	150:13 130:10
118:2,7,12,13	41:5,10,13,20 43:2	133:19	participate 17:18
118.2,7,12,13	43:4,5 44:19 49:1	oversaw 14:11	43:20 44:2 69:19
121:1,3,4,8 123:2	60:2 81:16 97:14	owned 14:6	80:10 96:15,16
123:13,17 124:3,6	online 8:2 137:14		120:8 145:5 153:9
123.13,17 124.3,0	oops 102:12	p	156:3
124.12,10 123.9	114:18	p 2:1,1	participated
127:3,10,16		p.m. 142:19 143:3	152:18,19 153:10
128:15 129:2,2,8	operating 68:7,9 opinion 25:2 39:20	149:21 163:7,8	participating
128.13 129.2,2,8	40:4,13 45:1,17	package 15:3	71:11
130:13,18,18,21	48:11,17 56:1	page 3:2,8 19:8	participation 57:6
131:9,16,17	80:3 94:16 108:9	36:20 56:13 75:21	particular 28:6
132:10 133:1,6,14	108:14 122:5,16	86:17 97:3 102:6	38:11 49:8,9 56:3
132:10 133:1,0,14	147:11	107:10 110:1,19	71:20 78:10 79:10
135:1,4,11,21	opinions 29:18	111:6 112:8,15	82:3,3 113:1
136:9,13,15,21	108:12	113:1,1 118:4,10	148:8 159:4 160:6
137:6,8,13,19	opportunities	132:17,18 133:2,3	parties 166:11,11
138:3,3,11,16	69:14	133:7,13,19 138:5	parties 100.11,11 parts 141:3
139:2,8,14,14	opportunity 15:4	138:9 142:3 150:2	party 6:2 157:8
141:5,8,16,21	128:2	158:5,6,7 161:6,16	party 0.2 137.8 pass 89:13 91:12
141.3,8,10,21	120.2	165:4	pass 09.13 91.12
1 12.2,0,10,12			

passage 147:4	phone 9:21	107:2 109:12,16	precast 14:5
passed 17:21	phones 10:11	113:11 143:15	prefer 11:13
108:16	phrase 59:3 61:18	147:3 162:3	preliminary 19:14
passing 8:3	63:6 64:11	policy 19:10 20:19	27:17 69:7 112:14
paste 154:6	phrases 44:9,15	23:6 30:20 37:2,3	prepare 158:15,18
pasted 34:16	picture 116:20	37:8 38:17 40:11	160:4
patience 143:4	piece 20:6 148:11	46:12 54:14 60:18	prepared 32:13
paul 2:3,11 6:12	pieces 110:1,2	61:4,21 63:7	159:3,13
7:5 11:17,17	pinpoint 73:2	70:11 71:8 81:4	preschool's 43:14
51:21 73:6 108:4	place 2:11 28:2	82:20 103:5,8	preschools 43:9,10
126:12 148:1	41:7 62:12 166:4	104:16,20 105:17	43:20
157:17 158:4	placed 155:13	105:18 106:7,8,10	presence 166:9
161:3 162:14	placement 107:13	108:18 109:2	present 2:14 6:5
pause 134:7	places 39:18	110:11,19 113:2	125:6
153:13 154:15	plaintiff 1:5 2:2	123:7,10 125:9,10	presented 45:16
157:16,21 158:9	6:13	125:19 126:6	124:10,13 125:5
161:7	plaintiffs 112:13	136:10,20 140:16	159:11 160:1
penalty 109:10	planning 89:12	140:21 145:12,14	presenting 47:19
pending 86:16	plant 14:5	146:3,5 147:1	150:6
117:2 128:12	please 6:9 7:1	161:15	presumably 31:16
131:14	12:14 13:1 86:16	pop 36:2	115:5
people 10:6 18:8	119:19 121:9	portion 21:18 22:6	pretty 27:7 33:17
20:20 25:18,20	130:17 150:2,15	22:20 36:1 60:14	35:21 36:2 41:18
92:2 121:21	152:21 157:18	60:18,21 61:1	41:18
122:16 147:8	158:5 161:4	76:8 103:7 152:14	previous 108:10
percent 28:17 33:9	plus 21:1 44:4	153:21	131:4 152:18,19
40:10 66:8 68:4,6	66:11	portions 133:18	153:9,11,20
68:8,8	point 8:5,8 11:5	position 4:4 15:10	previously 41:11
period 98:8	16:7 24:6 25:19	51:17 141:10,19	52:14 68:18,21
perjury 109:10	26:20,21 28:19	141:21 142:4	74:13 88:18 95:2
person 9:19 18:7	29:4 34:8 40:17	positioning 107:12	101:9 111:17
31:9 110:17	41:4 43:13 52:19	possible 41:12	129:12,15 134:20
140:17 150:12	60:8 74:6 104:15	127:7	137:1,3 154:5
159:13 161:14	123:2 127:1,6	possibly 81:17	principal 62:2
162:2	138:16,19 142:7	120:20 155:19	principals 62:5
personal 46:14	pointed 25:5	posting 4:4 141:10	153:20
136:6	pole 74:4	potential 116:2	principle 57:2,8
personally 127:13	policies 23:16 65:7	potentially 78:5	principles 56:19
146:21 166:3	76:13 93:5 103:16	powers 50:17 93:6	57:1,4 58:13,15,18
perspective 16:1	103:17 105:6,12	practice 121:10	59:4,7 61:9,13
	105:13 106:20	123:3 128:6,13	62:9 87:11,17

94:4,8,11	17:10,12 18:13,18	provision 76:19	47:1,5 51:14
print 47:12,14	19:1,3,9,14,16,19	77:1 136:2 148:8	80:13 121:10
printed 34:18	21:19 22:6 26:12	provisions 161:16	123:3 124:4
166:6	26:14 32:6 33:11	161:18	147:10,11
prior 18:10 120:17	33:19,19 34:9,11	pschmitt 2:7	questioned 48:9
137:14 149:5	34:14,15 36:8,14	pta 24:8,15 156:12	questions 10:14
private 85:5 99:5	43:17,21 54:20	public 1:14 84:20	11:10 12:5 22:8,9
pro 2:4	61:6 69:19 88:5	85:2,3 166:2,17	75:18 91:16
probably 7:9	90:7 91:17 92:2	pull 68:17 141:5	146:14 156:18
10:17 11:5,18	107:19 115:10	pulled 55:13 60:9	157:14 158:10
19:1 21:12 25:16	118:14 120:9,9,10	138:6	161:11 162:13
28:20 33:5,13	120:11 121:13,17	purpose 17:5 50:8	quick 90:14
35:13,14 47:3	122:10,11 124:5	purposes 12:8	quickly 37:4
50:21 83:19 95:17	127:21 128:3	156:21	142:17
98:15 116:14	138:10 140:10,18	pursuant 1:11	quite 119:11
142:7 145:18	141:9,18 152:7	pushed 41:21	quote 79:14
problem 24:7 28:9	155:21 156:2,8	put 12:2 22:17	quoted 123:14
43:8 48:14,15	162:4,7	32:1 33:7 42:2	quotes 76:16 77:1
57:5 78:2 94:12	program's 126:1	123:17 140:14	132:10
108:11 109:1	programs 16:8	161:4	quoting 132:19
problematic 58:7	17:14,18 18:1	puts 111:7	147:21 148:3
84:14 105:14	20:1,2,5 33:17	q	r
107:14 109:17	43:21 67:7 71:1,1	qualifications	r 2:1 12:17 48:7
113:13 135:4,11	91:11 103:17,18	17:19 19:17	r00a03.05 69:13
159:10	138:14 144:16	qualifies 17:12	138:10
problems 49:1	145:5 152:13	question 20:17	race 101:4 103:9
proceed 127:20	progression	22:17,19 31:4	103:15 139:6
proceeding 6:8	137:16	42:10 50:10 56:21	150:17
process 8:9 15:20	prohibited 102:20	57:18 61:15 63:19	raise 134:21
31:7 36:17 42:4	prohibitions	64:18 67:5 76:1,9	raised 39:14 53:13
66:15 81:10 89:14	135:14 139:3	86:7,16 90:13	57:18 83:5 86:4,7
116:9 122:1	prohibitive 103:10	91:17 92:5,12	86:10 107:10
123:11 128:5	prohibits 139:5	102:16,19 103:20	raising 160:21
processed 130:20	projects 18:21	108:4 111:5	random 35:11
processes 22:4	provide 50:15 81:3 159:18	123:20 131:13,15	68:4
processing 17:16		145:6 146:19	randomly 66:8
produced 76:14 83:12	provided 81:9,15 87:6 103:14 126:4	147:6 148:2	rarely 20:16
		150:12 154:4	reach 21:5
professional 13:6 program 4:3 13:7	159:9,12,19 providing 84:11	questionable	reached 144:14
program 4.3 13./	providing 04.11	18:15 39:14 40:6	reaching 108:11
13:16 16:14,17,21		40:8 43:1 45:14	reaching 100.11

[read - require] Page 20

	I			
read 39:20 40:11	received 26:2 30:4	referring 57:2	114:12 117:4	
47:15,21 56:11,15	35:13,14 41:1,8,10	59:8 63:19 149:15	119:12 129:3	
61:2 77:12,17	42:14 45:5 55:20	155:17	133:1 145:18	
82:16 83:1 89:9	74:5 75:7,16	reflect 93:5 110:17	146:1,9,11,13	
112:8 119:7,19	109:8 116:18	147:3	150:9 154:7 156:1	
130:15 162:20	117:9 124:5	reflected 161:15	158:1,13 161:11	
164:2 165:4	148:21 160:21	refuge 61:8,12	reminder 152:7,16	
reading 5:2 12:8	receives 24:8	refuse 77:19	153:4,15	
39:12 46:16 57:15	receiving 95:19	regarding 128:14	reminders 152:20	
135:19	146:9,13	regional 14:11,19	remotely 6:6	
reads 78:13	recess 73:14	54:17	removed 112:21	
ready 11:20 27:9	142:20	registered 120:14	repeat 64:4,11	
27:16 28:15 30:13	recognize 53:10	120:17 128:6	102:16 108:3	
36:13 55:11	59:16 69:8 70:4	regulation 70:11	rephrase 86:6	
143:19 157:10	75:3 89:6 95:5	145:12,14 146:3	replied 123:16	
really 7:8 16:20	130:4 141:16	regulations 84:1	replies 123:17	
19:11 23:19,20	143:18	85:12	replying 123:20	
24:1 26:6,9,13	recognized 16:12	rejected 111:11	reported 1:21	
29:10 30:10 31:8	54:10	120:1	reporter 5:20 6:21	
31:20 38:15 51:8	reconcile 70:17	related 6:2 19:18	9:5 162:20	
55:14 56:3 60:8	71:2	57:8 65:8 91:18	reporting 19:21	
67:14 88:13 93:1	record 5:8 6:7	104:8,9 136:20	represent 6:13 7:6	
93:8 157:5	10:16,17 12:14	166:11	156:20	
reason 9:20	73:12,13,17 96:17	relates 57:3	representatives	
111:10 136:18	138:20 142:17,19	relating 140:2	49:16	
165:4	143:2 149:4 163:7	relation 62:1	represented	
reasonable 25:5	164:4	relied 133:17	127:11	
reasons 56:7,18	recorded 163:6	religion 25:6	representing	
61:8,13 87:10	166:6	35:12 100:2	80:21 156:21	
119:21	recruiting 156:2	religious 23:16	request 32:1 33:2	
reassure 145:4	recruitment	24:2 70:12,16	33:7 34:1 90:21	
recall 24:9 59:21	141:17	98:21 99:3,13,20	115:16,18 116:15	
60:2,9 67:13	red 123:5	145:13,15 147:17	118:10 122:4	
88:13 93:20 98:7	reed 2:4 6:15	147:19	123:10 145:21	
107:9 130:6	refer 53:7 107:11	rely 27:21	146:9 155:8	
145:17,21 150:7	146:19 147:7	relying 133:6,7	requested 20:12	
153:3,14	reference 133:13	remember 21:16	66:9	
receive 49:19	135:2	33:4,20 67:18	requests 21:9 92:9	
81:20 125:4 128:3	referred 67:21	74:10 81:16 84:7	146:14,18	
130:19 147:16	78:1	90:21 91:1 99:4	require 70:10	
148:7 154:11	70.1	100:13 107:17,20	145:11	
170./ 137.11		100.13 107.17,20	173.11	
L				

[required - says] Page 21

required 109:13	responsibilities	revised 128:4	roles 18:20 19:3
requirement	16:11	rick 67:19,20	roll 69:12
21:13 22:21 33:16	responsible 26:16	107:21 108:7	room 6:5 8:20 9:2
33:18 99:10	result 84:1 121:13	rick's 67:20 121:8	9:19 157:6
100:16 131:2	returned 124:8	124:2 128:9	rscott 2:13
136:18 140:20	reveal 12:6	right 8:6,20 12:3	rubric 40:16
144:20	review 8:14 15:8	16:14,16 18:11	rule 70:11 145:11
requirements 15:7	18:7 22:18 27:12	22:3 23:18 24:3	rules 7:10,21 84:1
69:21 84:6 85:18	30:3 31:2 37:13	26:1,12 28:18,20	84:21 85:6,12
91:20 92:6 96:21	41:10 43:4,14	31:16 34:16 42:12	ruling 31:2
97:5 117:20 120:7	45:16 62:14 66:13	43:4 44:1,3,12	run 22:18 25:10
138:13	66:16 68:3 70:6	45:15 46:10 48:20	61:16 147:9,14
requires 107:1	74:4 76:10,10	51:16 52:12,18	ryan 2:4 6:14
121:12	88:4 89:14,14	53:13 55:19,19	S
researched 67:15	90:12 91:10 92:14	58:15 62:14 63:8	
reserve 44:12	96:2 98:9 99:5	63:15,16 64:7,12	s 2:1 3:7 4:1 12:16
46:10 77:18	105:14 106:1	64:19 68:13 69:16	35:2,2,6 36:3 55:5
reserved 105:8,20	107:21 108:7	69:21 72:4 77:19	sag 1:6
reserves 63:8,16	114:15 115:19	78:17 79:19 82:19	saint 2:11 35:16
64:12 105:1	118:3 120:2 122:3	82:20 84:8 85:11	35:18
reserving 64:6,19	122:5 123:8 124:2	86:18 87:6 88:1	salmon 1:8 5:12
78:17 85:11	125:1 126:3,3,17	89:2 90:8 91:7,16	sample 33:11
105:17 110:11	128:9,11,16 141:1	91:19,21 97:15	sat 25:21 29:15
136:11	reviewed 19:13	101:2,20 102:3	saw 29:9 32:14
resolve 120:16	30:18 31:12,13	105:1,8,17,21	38:14 47:12,13,21 81:7 102:3
respect 22:5 99:9	32:15,18 35:5	108:21 110:11	
119:6,8 136:2	41:5,6 42:20	115:11 118:4,7	saying 58:14 77:18 108:5 130:19
respected 20:20	50:17 54:2 55:8	126:15 128:19	
respond 22:8,19	55:15 60:3 66:10	131:11 136:11,16	133:7 144:15
116:5 119:3	70:14 83:10 98:6	139:15 146:8	says 23:4,12,18,18 53:3 56:14 59:1
146:17,18 147:6	102:2 111:9	147:5,5,5,21 148:4	65:5,10 69:18
responded 123:6	113:18 121:9	148:5,6,6 151:18	70:9 71:10 75:15
responding 145:17	123:7 124:1 125:2	152:8 156:17	75:20,21 77:10
responds 127:18	125:3 127:13	161:14 162:16	78:13 96:19 97:3
145:5	reviewing 36:3,7	road 12:19	101:21 103:8
response 80:5	36:15 59:21 66:5	rob 73:7	101.21 103.8
116:11 119:5	67:14 77:2 89:20	robert 2:9 6:16	110:10 112:6
120:20 126:7	107:17 108:14	156:19	115:8,12 116:17
145:3	reviews 43:12	role 8:14 13:6,10	122:6 128:15,16
responses 125:2	99:18	13:15 14:14 16:6	132:2,16 134:8
		17:4 19:5	150:14
			130.17

[scan - see] Page 22

	I	I	I	
scan 36:21 37:3	145:11 149:14,15	141:18 145:4	158:4,7 161:3,6	
38:6	152:12 153:6,9	146:14 148:12	162:12,16,19	
schaffer 14:3	154:4 155:8,10	150:10,11 151:18	screen 9:11 52:5	
schmitt 2:3 3:4	160:16,20 162:4,6	152:11,18 153:7	52:11 68:13 74:10	
6:12,12 7:4,6 52:2	school's 24:3	153:19 156:3,9,10	100:7 118:9	
52:4,9,12 71:21	60:18 76:2 86:3	159:4 160:20	144:19	
72:3 73:7,9 110:7	104:6 107:2	scope 26:7	scroll 52:17 54:1	
134:6 142:6,12	119:11	scott 2:9 3:5 6:16	91:4 97:11 98:18	
153:12 154:13	schools 3:15,19	6:16 28:3 51:21	98:19 137:19	
156:15 157:8,13	4:3 13:7,19 17:4,8	52:3 57:12,19	seal 166:13	
157:19 158:6,17	17:11,17 19:15,16	58:8,20 59:5,11	search 138:5	
159:6 160:6,9,17	20:17 22:10,14,21	61:14 62:6,11,15	searches 37:16	
161:5 162:5,15,17	26:19 27:1,15	64:1,15 65:3,9	seat 147:13	
163:1	28:9,14 29:11	70:19 71:15,18	second 40:13	
scholarship 75:17	30:12,14 32:2,6,19	72:2,13,21 73:6,8	48:17 52:7 74:9	
103:17	32:21 33:10,14	73:10 78:6 79:2	74:21 76:17 77:21	
school 16:7 20:2	34:11,13,15,17	79:20 80:15 83:7	82:15 83:1 108:11	
23:12 27:4,21	35:4,5,15,18 36:5	83:18 84:15 85:1	113:20 122:5,16	
28:6,16,17 36:18	36:13 37:5 39:2	85:7,16 86:5,9,15	126:2 127:4	
39:3 43:21 46:1	42:20 43:16 45:13	92:4,10 94:5,7,13	130:21 138:2,3	
49:18 50:18 54:13	46:2 47:6 48:7	95:7 96:9 98:2,10	141:6 143:12	
54:16,18,19,21	49:8,11 51:13	98:12 99:15	151:17	
58:12 59:20 60:11	52:14 55:7,12	100:21 102:10,16	section 37:10	
61:1,4 63:1,5,8,10	56:18 61:8,10,12	103:1,11 104:18	44:17 69:13 71:20	
63:12,20 64:6,9,12	62:17 66:7 67:9	105:10,15 106:2,9	72:2 138:10	
65:1,10 66:6 67:2	67:11 68:5,6,8	106:14 107:4	sections 37:11	
69:20 70:10 71:5	70:17 71:11 74:2	108:3 109:4,19	38:5,6,8	
71:7 75:17 77:3	76:12 77:4,14	110:4,9,21 111:8	secular 85:5 99:5	
80:9,12 82:13	78:3,3 79:1,16	113:4 117:7	security 120:11	
84:19,20 85:2,4,11	80:7 81:3,6,15	124:19 125:12	see 8:6 10:10,13	
86:21 87:14 91:7	85:5 86:14 87:10	126:12 128:20	11:9 12:10 21:11	
92:12 93:1 99:2,5	91:16 92:8,15,17	130:10,15 131:7	37:8,8 41:7 49:5	
99:7 100:1 101:20	93:12,14 94:10	131:13,20 133:10	52:21 53:3,8,15	
103:18 105:6	95:2,20,21 96:14	133:21 134:14,19	54:3,5 59:16	
106:19 107:1	96:15,20 97:4,9,16	135:16 136:4,19	60:13,17 62:20	
108:19 109:12,12	97:21 98:8,17,20	138:19 139:10,16	63:1 65:12 68:15	
109:16 113:10	99:3,12 100:18	139:21 140:4	69:2,18 73:4	
115:16 120:6,11	105:20 115:14	141:2 143:10	74:17 76:5,16	
120:14 126:20	116:3 117:18	148:1,19 149:4	82:4,6 86:12,17,20	
128:6 139:15,20	120:9,10,16 124:7	155:15 156:17,19	87:3 88:21 89:8	
140:12 144:6	128:7 134:4 141:9	157:3,10,12,17,20	89:18 90:16 91:1	

[see - spelled] Page 23

	T			
94:18 95:7 96:3	sent 22:6 47:18	sheridan 2:10 6:20	somebody 147:4	
100:9 101:12	49:7 51:13 61:1	shot 118:9 144:19	sons 14:3	
104:5 112:15	65:19,20 66:7	show 37:11 38:20	sorry 46:19 50:20	
114:8,14 115:2,8	81:7 88:14 89:9	46:8 48:5 51:19	51:21 55:1 68:15	
118:9 119:21	114:15 116:19	74:8 88:17,21	77:6 102:12 108:1	
123:15 129:17,19	123:8 126:2	94:20 101:6 103:4	109:7 118:15	
130:1 132:16	137:15 144:19	111:12,14 114:3	121:2 134:16	
134:8 135:6,13	152:16 154:5	143:17 157:17	136:13 138:3	
137:6,17 139:8,13	155:6	showed 81:8 94:2	141:6 148:1	
140:14 141:13	sentence 58:5,7	161:9	160:10	
143:18 144:11	59:1,1 76:8 80:8	shown 161:20	sought 18:16,17	
145:1,7 147:12	125:17 126:9	side 9:15 10:19	sounds 13:14	
149:9,20 150:1,2	separate 164:7	85:4 128:8	58:13	
151:14,19 152:3	september 34:10	siera 35:6	speak 156:13	
152:15 154:20	166:20	sign 80:10 109:13	speaks 57:12	
155:2 156:13,15	session 124:11,13	119:13 144:17	71:15 72:13,17	
157:6	set 19:18 20:3	162:20	96:9 101:1 128:21	
seeing 106:13	27:17 55:12 166:4	signature 114:19	130:10 131:20	
119:13	seven 113:1 133:3	166:16	133:11 135:17	
seeking 56:17	161:6	signed 53:15 80:13	136:5 139:11	
58:11 59:2 61:7	severance 15:2	129:20 150:18	155:16	
61:11 87:9	sexual 76:3 77:4	signing 5:2	special 69:15	
seen 30:21 75:5	78:1,4,7,9,11,17	similar 146:13	specific 19:21,21	
88:11 95:13	79:4,16 101:4	single 29:12	25:6 44:10,14	
101:14 111:20	103:9 104:1,13,17	siphon 42:4	45:18,19 57:2	
137:13 152:20	105:9 139:6	sir 7:5 139:5	77:5,7,17 78:10	
segment 87:3	150:18	160:11	81:16 96:12 107:8	
selected 66:8	sexuality 59:10	sit 47:9	124:18 147:6	
senate 3:20 137:2	share 17:20 49:10	sits 143:16	148:11 150:12,12	
137:9	49:12,17 52:11	sitting 8:3	specifically 65:4	
send 31:6 32:2	68:14 74:10 100:7	situation 30:16	72:4 73:2 103:20	
50:2,7,12 65:16	141:8 161:5	32:16 50:16 56:7	103:21 104:13	
66:13 108:6 116:3	shared 49:8,11	91:2 147:10	106:5 117:6 146:1	
118:7,16 122:4	sharing 52:5 54:13	situational 9:3	150:16 153:15	
124:2 150:20	94:17	six 140:10	154:7	
152:20	she'd 47:15	skipping 37:20	speculation 83:8	
sending 50:8	shed 43:6	slightly 77:8,21	134:1 159:7,16	
107:20 150:4,9	sheer 43:16	78:18	160:7	
153:3,14	sheet 119:13 164:7	small 82:17	spell 12:15	
sense 44:5 48:2	165:1	snippet 144:19	spelled 124:21	

[spikes - talk] Page 24

spikes 2:15 5:18	148:10 150:21	129:8 143:9	127:3 128:5
split 35:3,9 60:5	statements 9:14	155:18	133:15 140:14,14
spin 33.3,9 00.3 spun 18:21	134:9	subject 98:6 144:5	142:11 145:18
spun 18.21 ss 34:20 36:2 60:6	states 1:1 5:14	submits 126:20	146:16 149:14
st 35:19 36:18	15:16 131:1	submitted 19:13	
			156:7,7 157:19
54:17 55:5 60:10	stating 132:3	112:1 120:14	161:5
61:4 63:2,5 86:20	stations 24:18	125:2 127:6	surface 99:18
152:2,16	status 119:1	subsection 70:2	surprise 21:14
staff 14:13 105:6	stenographic	71:21 72:9 100:12	surprised 10:6
106:19 109:16	166:6	138:17 139:2	susie 144:4
113:11 121:8	stenographically	subsequent 66:11	suspension 132:6
stamp 53:6 69:5	166:6	68:2,3 161:21	135:5
74:18 79:14 82:8	step 40:2	subsequently	swear 7:1
90:17 100:11	stephen 36:18	55:14	switch 16:7
112:12 114:5	stipulated 5:1	subset 34:15	sworn 5:5 7:2
149:10	stipulations 166:8	subsidiary 14:4	109:9
stamped 95:8	stop 11:1 68:13	substantial 35:21	synergy 15:21
144:9	94:17 161:5	suite 2:5	system 36:9
standardized	straight 77:16	sum 128:15	153:17 154:2
15:17	110:8	superintendent	t
start 34:2 36:20	straightforward	20:21	t 3:7 4:1 7:3
55:5 130:16	44:20	superiors 94:16	table 8:3 9:15
started 7:9 66:19	street 2:5	134:21	tackled 19:10
67:14	strike 21:16 47:3	supervisor 20:13	tag 113:19
starting 13:12	149:5	support 105:6	tail 35:21
35:6,16 126:15	student 3:9,11	106:19 107:2	take 11:3,8 27:21
starts 36:9	63:13 65:7,8	109:11,16 113:10	34:4,4 43:3 47:8
state 6:6,9,17 13:3	71:12,14 72:10,11	supports 110:14	50:17 54:8,8 73:6
15:19 16:1 42:9	72:20 73:2 101:3	sure 11:3 14:1	74:21 82:15 83:1
66:4 126:4 166:1	101:9,18 102:8,20	15:18 17:11,21	90:14,20 98:16
166:2	107:15 111:17	18:4 19:7 20:7	100:4,5 102:5
stated 24:4 62:3	112:5 150:16	21:13 23:8 25:3	110:2 112:7
103:21 147:1	students 44:18	27:10,13,18,20	113:14 142:7
statement 23:4,6	45:12 56:7,17	31:8,11 36:5	143:5 151:12,17
23:21 37:5 38:11	58:11 61:7,11	42:17 45:3 48:1	taken 1:12 73:14
38:14 46:2,12	69:14 84:20 87:9	50:12,20 56:17	142:20
57:17 62:7 71:4	95:18 103:9	59:13 61:3 64:6,6	takes 36:16
84:6 94:9,11	105:21 109:13	67:6,8 73:10 86:1	talk 21:12 47:8
103:5 104:6,21	132:7,11 135:7	87:17 90:1 95:14	55:18 75:18 87:1
107:7 111:1,2,3	stuff 8:4 10:12	98:7 99:2 100:14	93:6 155:7
112:15 126:1	12:11 35:1 52:18	122:20 126:11,16	75.0 155.7

talked 16:19	tests 15:17	75:20 98:3 115:9	108:17 140:7	
talking 12:9 39:7	text 17:7 56:15	131:11 143:10	147:13,17 148:6	
40:5 45:4 53:17	textbook 17:7,7,10	think 7:13 11:9,20	150:7 155:19	
65:15 74:1 80:7	17:12,19 19:14	21:11 25:11 29:10	162:13 163:2,8	
87:18 116:8	21:19 24:20 31:9	30:6,8 33:6,15	166:3	
126:10 140:12	33:18 34:9,11,13	42:9 43:18 44:1	times 10:17 22:14	
143:14 148:20	34:16,17 35:1	53:21 64:10 68:6	48:6 50:18 92:21	
talks 75:14 85:17	36:8,12 42:7	73:19 83:5 87:19	109:20 110:5,9	
116:9	43:17,20 68:10	91:4 97:8 102:17	146:12	
target 98:4	90:9,12 91:17,20	113:17 114:16	timing 19:20	
task 27:7 32:7	92:2 107:19	116:4 117:14	127:8	
tasked 15:16	118:11 121:13,17	123:6 126:13	title 56:8	
teach 148:15	121:18 122:9,11	130:21 136:16	titled 60:14 133:19	
teaching 63:11	125:21 127:21	142:6 143:8,8,19	today 5:20 6:14,19	
teachings 59:10	128:4 140:2,9,18	155:20 156:4,16	7:8,12 8:6,8 10:1	
63:10 64:8 70:12	156:8,9	162:15,17	69:15 116:16	
70:16 71:6 145:13	textbooks 16:21	thinking 114:14	158:2 162:13	
145:15	17:5,6 18:6 36:16	third 41:19 78:21	163:2	
team 15:8 156:6	68:12 88:5 115:10	79:15 131:10,18	today's 156:21	
teams 14:12	115:11 129:4	thought 26:8	163:5	
technically 36:8	152:7	39:16 40:2 63:18	told 29:5 30:7	
technological	texting 10:3	81:21 108:13	49:10,12,14,15,21	
10:19	thank 7:7 52:3,9	119:14,14 159:10	80:17 91:14 94:1	
technology 10:18	52:12 73:4,8 95:9	three 29:15 41:17	104:10 127:10	
tell 5:5 12:14 23:5	126:8 129:2	47:9 77:9,11,13	148:10	
23:10,17 29:16	136:21 142:6	80:7 83:19 87:16	top 53:8 56:14	
46:13 54:10 55:17	143:4 150:14	89:15 97:4,13,19	69:5 96:5,6,8,19	
77:13 100:1 119:9	151:6 158:8	108:20,21 109:3	97:15 98:17	
123:21 146:7	160:19 162:13,21	110:20 111:7	152:14	
148:15 150:6	163:1,4	113:3 115:12,14	topic 38:12	
telling 59:14 92:18	thanks 115:21	116:2 119:7,21	topics 134:21	
92:19 93:9 152:9	118:17 121:5	123:19 143:1	total 43:19 97:21	
ten 7:13 66:8 68:4	157:20	threw 123:5	totally 37:6	
73:9	thing 11:2,12,21	tie 78:14	totem 74:4	
testifies 5:6	20:4 32:4 39:3	tied 106:6	touch 86:13	
testify 86:16	46:3 73:19 90:1	time 6:9 10:9	trainees 18:14	
130:16 131:14	111:12 125:15	21:16 25:9 32:6	transcribed 166:6	
testifying 158:1	132:3 146:21	33:15,19 35:1	transcript 12:2,9	
testimony 62:16	things 8:17 12:10	36:16 66:19 70:5	31:18 52:16 69:1	
109:9,17 164:4	25:1 26:7 38:7	96:12 98:7 105:19	74:15 88:20 95:4	
	44:6,8 67:21 74:3	105:21 107:16	101:11 111:19	

[transcript - way] Page 26

114:2 129:14	typically 8:2 47:10	•	violation 120:12
137:5 141:12	47:12	V	132:6
144:2 149:8	typo 64:10	vague 57:1 79:6,7	violations 83:21
151:11 154:19	7.7	83:20 84:12 85:20	84:17,21 135:6
162:20 164:3,8	u	86:1	161:19
transcription	uh 31:5,20	valeria 16:19	virtue 35:15
166:7	ultimate 122:18	valerie 19:15	visit 68:7
transition 16:9	129:3,5	55:17 89:10 98:9	visited 68:5
	ultimately 8:5	98:11	
transitioning	24:6 81:19	valued 29:18	vs 1:6
14:18 17:4	uncomfortable	values 109:12	W
transpired 27:8	61:19 79:17	varies 77:8	waiting 120:20
transportation	understand 8:15	variety 102:8	157:6
14:9	39:7 50:2 51:2,4	vary 45:21	waived 5:3
treasurer 14:5	64:20 83:21 84:12	vendor 9:14	walk 36:17
treated 20:7	85:10,14 99:21	veritext 5:19,21	walked 9:18
tried 102:13	105:4 106:18	52:4	want 8:18 11:6
trinity 26:4 75:15	109:14 113:9	versed 20:20	21:12 42:8 46:6
75:16	146:8	version 88:7	51:19 61:2 62:8
trouble 126:14	understanding	versus 5:12 78:11	64:4 77:12 82:4
true 33:13 164:4	16:18 85:13	125:7	89:12 90:3 97:11
166:7	155:19	vetted 17:11	117:13 126:17
truth 5:5,5,6	uniform 71:1	vice 2:4	128:5 143:17
try 22:11 152:20	unit 5:10 73:16	video 5:8 73:13,17	149:5
trying 8:9,15	142:18 143:1	142:17,19 143:2	wanted 26:11
10:20 12:6,7 30:1	united 1:1 5:14	163:7	27:13,17 43:15
40:10 43:15 92:6	university 13:4	videographer 2:15	· ·
106:11 110:7	up's 27:12	5:7,19 6:21 52:7	50:1 62:18 64:17
tucker 2:4 6:14	update 102:13	52:10 73:11,15	64:20 67:6 68:16
twice 156:14	115:9	142:16,21 157:2,4	80:1,2,3 84:2 86:1
two 16:2 25:10,20	updated 104:7	157:11 163:5	86:13 90:1 91:10
29:9 35:10 36:12	127:14	view 110:14	106:20 116:18
36:13 41:18 73:16	updates 137:18	vinton 14:3	144:16 147:13
96:3,3 97:8,16,20	usb 9:8	violate 56:18	wants 116:3
108:21 119:1,8,19	use 12:2,3 46:2	58:12 61:9,13	washington 2:6
120:12 126:18	88:4 132:8,12	63:21 87:11 134:9	watching 137:15
142:3,18 150:2	135:8 142:8	136:1	water 11:7
155:13 158:6	usually 37:11 38:7	violated 161:16,18	way 15:11 17:9,14
160:1	38:19 48:2 152:17	162:3	18:4 19:1 23:14
tying 62:2	30.17 10.2 132.17	violates 120:7	27:7,9 30:6 35:8
types 21:8 42:2		violating 85:6,12	37:21 67:8 77:16
45:19			78:13,13 105:2
			10.13,13 103.2

[way - zoom] Page 27

111:5 134:4	words 37:21 44:9	53:11,12 54:16	
136:11 138:7	45:19 46:4,16,20	56:6 57:15 60:8	
166:11	57:15,17 58:3,4,6	68:2 69:10 72:16	
ways 7:14 44:11	58:17,18 61:21	73:7 78:8,14,16	
77:4	92:16 93:3,4,10	83:9 84:5 88:3	
we've 8:13 138:12	94:15 101:2	89:7 99:2,9 101:2	
138:17	103:13 104:8,9	104:3,20 105:18	
weather 37:2	105:12 106:10,12	109:21 112:19	
website 28:16,18	107:8,13 113:8	114:14 118:15	
30:15,19,21 31:14	135:20 136:14	121:18 122:4	
55:13	work 24:17 34:5	123:7 125:1	
websites 30:12	85:3 152:17	126:16 129:1	
week 10:21	worked 8:16 14:2	132:2 136:8 141:3	
weeks 40:19	16:12 24:18,21	148:14 152:10	
weird 8:2	29:16 42:6	155:17	
went 24:17 25:9	working 8:1 18:8	year 66:20 67:2	
26:1 31:10 32:20	60:7 120:16	68:7,9 75:17	
47:17 48:9,11	126:21	89:14 100:19	
49:6,7 55:13	works 7:10	101:20 103:6	
76:17 80:3 92:16	world 8:2	108:10 120:12	
123:16 134:3	wrap 162:17	124:5 126:18	
wife 9:18 10:8	write 123:10	131:2 135:2,14	
window 36:12	writes 118:18	137:11 138:21	
wishes 80:9	writing 22:17 81:4	139:1,15,20 140:8	
witness 3:2 6:19	116:20 117:1	140:9,12 148:9	
7:1,2 102:17	written 121:11	152:18,19 153:9	
131:16 142:11,14	123:3 125:8,19	153:11,20	
148:20 163:4	126:6 128:13	years 7:13 13:11	
165:3 166:13	144:18 147:2,17	14:6,7,14,19 16:10	
woman 110:16	148:7	21:1 42:17 85:3	
word 35:16 37:16	wrong 11:1	120:12 131:5	
51:1 84:16	X	138:18 140:13	
worded 17:9 38:1	x 3:1,7 4:1 7:3	yesterday 16:19	
wording 23:3,4		119:12	
39:16 44:10,11,14	y	yup 55:6 73:9	
44:20 49:9 54:13	yeah 9:9,20 18:12	Z	
77:17 79:10 91:12	19:20 20:21 22:13	z 35:7 36:3	
93:18,20 94:1,3	25:13 29:1,9	zero 69:13	
104:4 146:2	30:10 32:20 33:12	zoom 1:13 5:17	
148:11,13 150:15	35:8,19,20 38:16	38:15 52:17,18	
	42:18 48:10,16	69:9 74:16 82:17	
		val Calutions	

Federal Rules of Civil Procedure Rule 30

- (e) Review By the Witness; Changes.
- (1) Review; Statement of Changes. On request by the deponent or a party before the deposition is completed, the deponent must be allowed 30 days after being notified by the officer that the transcript or recording is available in which:
- (A) to review the transcript or recording; and
- (B) if there are changes in form or substance, to sign a statement listing the changes and the reasons for making them.
- (2) Changes Indicated in the Officer's Certificate. The officer must note in the certificate prescribed by Rule 30(f)(1) whether a review was requested and, if so, must attach any changes the deponent makes during the 30-day period.

DISCLAIMER: THE FOREGOING FEDERAL PROCEDURE RULES

ARE PROVIDED FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES ONLY.

THE ABOVE RULES ARE CURRENT AS OF APRIL 1,

2019. PLEASE REFER TO THE APPLICABLE FEDERAL RULES

OF CIVIL PROCEDURE FOR UP-TO-DATE INFORMATION.

VERITEXT LEGAL SOLUTIONS
COMPANY CERTIFICATE AND DISCLOSURE STATEMENT

Veritext Legal Solutions represents that the foregoing transcript is a true, correct and complete transcript of the colloquies, questions and answers as submitted by the court reporter. Veritext Legal Solutions further represents that the attached exhibits, if any, are true, correct and complete documents as submitted by the court reporter and/or attorneys in relation to this deposition and that the documents were processed in accordance with our litigation support and production standards.

Veritext Legal Solutions is committed to maintaining the confidentiality of client and witness information, in accordance with the regulations promulgated under the Health Insurance Portability and Accountability Act (HIPAA), as amended with respect to protected health information and the Gramm-Leach-Bliley Act, as amended, with respect to Personally Identifiable Information (PII). Physical transcripts and exhibits are managed under strict facility and personnel access controls. Electronic files of documents are stored in encrypted form and are transmitted in an encrypted fashion to authenticated parties who are permitted to access the material. Our data is hosted in a Tier 4 SSAE 16 certified facility.

Veritext Legal Solutions complies with all federal and State regulations with respect to the provision of court reporting services, and maintains its neutrality and independence regardless of relationship or the financial outcome of any litigation. Veritext requires adherence to the foregoing professional and ethical standards from all of its subcontractors in their independent contractor agreements.

Inquiries about Veritext Legal Solutions' confidentiality and security policies and practices should be directed to Veritext's Client Services Associates indicated on the cover of this document or at www.veritext.com.

EXHIBIT 7

Fiscal Year 2017 - SB 190; Chapter 143 2016 Laws of Maryland

(d) comply with Title VI of the Civil Rights Act of 1964 as amended, Title 20, Subtitle 6 of the State Government Article, and not discriminate in student admissions on the basis of race, color, national origin, or sexual orientation. Nothing herein shall require any school or institution to adopt any rule, regulation, or policy that conflicts with its religious or moral teachings. However, all participating schools must agree that they will not discriminate in student admissions on the basis of race, color, national origin, or sexual orientation. If a nonpublic school does not comply with these requirements, it shall reimburse MSDE all scholarship funds received under the BOOST Program and may not charge the student tuition and fees instead. The only other legal remedy for violation of this provision is ineligibility for participating in the BOOST Program.

Fiscal Year 2018 - HB 150; Chapter 150 2017 Laws of Maryland

(d) comply with Title VI of the Civil Rights Act of 1964 as amended, Title 20, Subtitle 6 of the State Government Article, and not discriminate in student admissions on the basis of race, color, national origin, or sexual orientation. Nothing herein shall require any school or institution to adopt any rule, regulation, or policy that conflicts with its religious or moral teachings. However, all participating schools must agree that they will not discriminate in student admissions based on race, color, national origin, or sexual orientation. If a nonpublic school does not comply with these requirements, it shall reimburse MSDE all scholarship funds received under the BOOST Program and may not charge the student tuition and fees instead. The only other legal remedy for violation of this provision is ineligibility for participating in the BOOST Program.

Fiscal Year 2019 - SB 178; Chapter 570 2018 Laws of Maryland

Any school that is found in violation of the nondiscrimination requirements in fiscal 2018 or 2019 may not participate in the program in fiscal 2019. It is the intent of the General Assembly that a school that violates the nondiscrimination requirements is ineligible to participate in the Aid to Non–Public Schools Program, the Broadening Options and Opportunities for Students Today Program, and the Nonpublic Aging Schools Program in the year of the violation and the following two years.

(d) comply with Title VI of the Civil Rights Act of 1964 as amended, Title 20, Subtitle 6 of the State Government Article, and not discriminate in student admissions on the basis of race, color, national origin, or sexual orientation. Nothing herein shall require any school or institution to adopt any rule, regulation, or policy that conflicts with its religious or moral teachings. However, all participating schools must agree that they will not discriminate in student admissions based on race, color, national origin, or sexual orientation. If a nonpublic school does not comply with these requirements, it shall reimburse MSDE all scholarship funds received under the BOOST Program and may not charge the student tuition and fees instead. The only other legal remedy for violation of this provision is ineligibility for participating in the BOOST Program.

Fiscal Year 2020 – HB100; Chapter 565 2019 Laws of Maryland

(1) To be eligible to participate in the BOOST Program, a nonpublic school must: (a) participate have participated in Program R00A03.04 Aid to Non–Public Schools Program for textbooks and computer hardware and software administered by MSDE during the 2018–2019 school year;

Exhibit 46 (d) comply with Title VI of the Civil Rights Act of 1964 as amended, Title 20, Subtitle 6 of the State Government Article, and not discriminate in student admissions, retention, or expulsion or otherwise discriminate against any student on the basis of race, color, national origin, or sexual orientation, or gender identity or expression. Nothing herein shall require any school or institution to adopt any rule, regulation, or policy that conflicts with its religious or moral teachings. However, all participating schools must agree that they will not discriminate in student admissions, retention, or expulsion or otherwise discriminate against any student based on race, color, national origin, or sexual orientation, or gender identity or expression. If a nonpublic school does not comply with these requirements, it shall reimburse MSDE all scholarship funds received under the BOOST Program for the 2019–2020 school year and may not charge the student tuition and fees instead. The only other legal remedy for violation of this provision is ineligibility for participating in the BOOST Program.

EXHIBIT 8

From: Laurie Kinkel laurie@goldsekerfoundation.org **To:** Matthew Gallagher matt@goldsekerfoundation.org

Subject: RE: Bethel Ministries vs Boost **Date:** Tue, 25 Jun 2019 11:34:37 -0400

From what little I read of your attachment, the whole thing reads as a cautionary tale regarding any of these public programs that provide funding to private schools. I mean, honestly, how does any Catholic school qualify?

From: Matthew Gallagher [mailto:matt@goldsekerfoundation.org]

Sent: Tuesday, June 25, 2019 9:26 AM

To: Laurie Kinkel < laurie@goldsekerfoundation.org>

Subject: Re: Bethel Ministries vs Boost

The whole thing might get shut down. Almost all of the legislative champions are gone and there is no way they can pass a bill that threads the needle on doing this without discriminating. It's an area ripe for legal challenge because the non-discrimination provisions are in conflict with the religious freedom provisions.

Had actually been thinking about stepping away from this because it's almost reached a point where all the new money is going to public school students, not incumbent private school students.

On Tue, Jun 25, 2019 at 9:11 AM Laurie Kinkel < <u>laurie@goldsekerfoundation.org</u>> wrote:

I'll have to read it. But seriously, is BOOST worth it (you know my feelings about that one)?

From: Matthew Gallagher [mailto:matt@goldsekerfoundation.org]

Sent: Tuesday, June 25, 2019 9:11 AM

To: Laurie Kinkel < laurie@goldsekerfoundation.org>

Subject: Re: Bethel Ministries vs Boost

This one rips in to me fairly directly. Must have been one of the videotaped sessions.

On Tue, Jun 25, 2019 at 9:06 AM Laurie Kinkel < <u>laurie@goldsekerfoundation.org</u>> wrote:

Again? There are probably better ways to spend your time.

From: Matthew Gallagher [mailto:matt@goldsekerfoundation.org]

Sent: Tuesday, June 25, 2019 9:04 AM

To: Laurie Latuda < laurie@goldsekerfoundation.org; Terri A. Debord < terri@goldsekerfoundation.org;

Subject: Fwd: Bethel Ministries vs Boost

I'm getting sued, good times.

----- Forwarded message -----

From: Elizabeth A. Green < <u>egreen@pklaw.com</u>>

Date: Tue, Jun 25, 2019 at 5:36 AM Subject: Bethel Ministries vs Boost

To: matt@goldsekerfoundation.org <matt@goldsekerfoundation.org>

Matt

Exhibit 132 Case 1:19-cv-01853-SAG Document 80-11 Filed 07/10/21 Page 3 of 4 This was filed yesterday. I sent Liz a copy.

Elizabeth

Elizabeth A. Green Member Pessin Katz Law, P.A. (PK Law) 901 Dulaney Valley Road | Suite 500 | Towson, MD | 21204 Phone: (410) 938-8800 ext. 6150 Direct Dial: (410) 769-6150 | Fax: (410) 832-5672

egreen@pklaw.com

NOTICE: The information contained in and attached to this electronic mail transmission is intended by Pessin Katz Law, P.A. for the use of the named individual or entity to which it is directed and may contain information that is legally privileged or otherwise confidential. It is not intended for transmission to, or receipt by, anyone other than the named addressee (or a person authorized to deliver it to the named addressee). If the reader is not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any unauthorized review, use, disclosure, dissemination, distribution, or copying of this communication, or any of its contents, is strictly prohibited. If you have received this electronic mail transmission in error, please delete it from your system without copying or forwarding it, and notify the sender of the error by reply email or by calling Pessin Katz Law, P.A. at (410) 938-8800 or 1-800-276-0806 so that our address record can be corrected. U.S. Treasury Circular 230 Notice: Any tax advice contained in this communication (including any attachments) was not intended or written to be used, and cannot be used, for the purpose of (1) avoiding penalties that may be imposed under the Internal Revenue Code or by any other applicable tax authority; or (2) promoting, marketing or recommending to another party any tax-related matter addressed herein. PKLAW provides this disclosure on all outbound e-mails to assure compliance with new standards of professional practice, pursuant to which certain tax advice must satisfy requirements as to form and substance.

--

Matthew D. Gallagher President/CEO The Goldseker Foundation Office: 410-837-5100

E-mail: <u>matt@goldsekerfoundation.org</u> Website: <u>www.goldsekerfoundation.org</u>

--

Matthew D. Gallagher
President/CEO
The Goldseker Foundation
Office: 410-837-5100

E-mail: matt@goldsekerfoundation.org Website: www.goldsekerfoundation.org

Matthew D. Gallagher President/CEO

The Goldseker Foundation

Office: 410-837-5100

E-mail: matt@goldsekerfoundation.org Website: www.goldsekerfoundation.org



EXHIBIT 9

1	IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
2	FOR THE DISTRICT OF MARYLAND
3	NORTHERN DIVISION
4	
5	BETHEL MINISTRIES, INC., *
6	Plaintiff, * Case No.
7	vs. * 1:19-cv-01853-SAG
8	DR. KAREN B. SALMON, *
9	et al., *
10	Defendants *
11	* * * * * * * * *
12	
13	Videotaped remote deposition of LINDA
14	EBERHART, was taken on Monday, April 19, 2021,
15	commencing at 1:38 p.m., in Baltimore, Maryland,
16	before Allison L. Shearer, RPR, a Notary Public.
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	Reported By: Allison L. Shearer, RPR
	Daga 1
	Page 1

1	APPEARANCES:
2	On behalf of the Plaintiff:
3	Paul Daniel Schmitt, Esquire
4	pschmitt@adflegal.org
5	Ryan J. Tucker, Esquire
6	rtucker@adflegal.org
7	Jacob Reed, Esquire
8	Alliance Defending Freedom
9	440 First Street NW, Suite 600
10	Washington, D.C. 20001
11	(480) 444-0020
12	On behalf of the Defendants:
13	Ann Sheridan, Esquire
14	Justin E. Fine, Esquire
15	Assistant Attorneys General
16	200 Saint Paul Place, 20th Floor
17	Baltimore, MD 21202
18	rscott@aog.state.md.us
19	asheridan@oag.state.md.us
2 0	jfine@oag.state.md.us
21	ALSO PRESENT: Mr. Brian Mackey, Esquire
	D2~2
	Page 2

Case 1:19-cv-01853-SAG Document 80-12 Filed 07/10/21 Page 4 of 158

1		EXAMINATION INDEX	
2			
3	LINDA EBERHAF		
	BY MR. S	SCHMITT 6	
4			
5	T 1 '1 '	EXHIBIT INDEX	F 0
6		Bethel 2017-18 Handbook	53
7	Exhibit II	2018.3.13 Bethel Assurances Letter to	57
0		Kearns	
8	T 1.'1.'. 44	Databal Gradana Doogs Databa	E0
0	Exhibit 14	Bethel Statement to BOOST Board	72
9	T 1 '1 '1 21	T	0.4
1.0	EXNIDIT 31	House Bill 150 Language	24
10	D1-11-1- 20	0017 10 11 Dethal Defaulants 1056 MD	2.4
11	EXNIDIT 32	2017.10.11 Bethel Defendants 1056 - MD	34
11		PTA letter complaining of Trinity's	
1.0		Biblical Lifestyle Reqs	
12	Errhihi+ 22	2018.01.09 BETHEL DEFENDANTS 1332 -	47
13	EXIIIDIC 33		4 /
13		MSDE and BOOST chair received legal quidance memo	
14		gurdance memo	
14	Exhibit 34	2018.03.07 Bethel-Gallagher 0568 - List	E 0
15	EXIIIDIC 34	of Cat3 or noncompliant schools	50
16	Exhibit 35	-	75
10	EXIIDIC 33	Summary of decisions outline of three	75
17		categories, gray area	
18	Exhibit 36		79
10	EXIIIDIC 50	Decisions votes to expel Bethel based	
19		on handbook Bethel Defendants 2333	
20		on handbook pechel perendants 2333	
21			
۷ ـــ			
		Page	e 3

Case 1:19-cv-01853-SAG Document 80-12 Filed 07/10/21 Page 5 of 158

1	E	XHIBIT INDEX (continued)	
2			
	Exhibit 44	2018.08.03 Eberhart email Gallagher	88
3		thanks for talking her through	
		assurance issue	
4			
	Exhibit 46	2021.01.12 List of BOOST Assurances	96
5		from each year of the program	
6	Exhibit 47	Handbook Language of Schools	69
		Disqualified from BOOST Program	
7			
	Exhibit 48	2019.07.17 Eberhart suggests that	107
8		Gallagher works to influence media	
		coverage of Bethel case	
9			
10			
	Note:	Exhibits maintained in Veritext	
11			
		Exhibit Share.	
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21			
			Page 4
			_

1	VIDEOGRAPHER: We are going on the record
2	at 1:38 p.m. On April 19, 2021. This is media unit
3	one in the deposition of Linda Eberhart in the
4	matter of Bethel Ministries, Incorporated versus
5	Dr. Karen B. Salmon, et al., in the United States
6	District Court for the District of Maryland,
7	Northern Division. Case number 1:19-cv-01853-SAG.
8	My name is Brian Mackey from Veritext and
9	I'm the videographer. The court reporter today is
10	Allison Shearer from Veritext. Will counsel please
11	state their appearances and affiliations for the
12	record.
13	MR. SCHMITT: Hi. This is oh, go
14	ahead, Ann. I'm sorry,
15	MS. SHERIDAN: Sorry. Ann Sheridan,
16	Assistant Attorney General, representing Linda
17	Eberhart and the other defendants and I'm defending
18	this deposition today.
19	MR. SCHMITT: I'm Paul Schmitt on behalf
20	of the plaintiffs with Alliance Defending Freedom.
21	I've also got Ryan Tucker and Jacob Reed observing

1 I'll be taking the deposition. 2 MS. SHERIDAN: And Justin Fine, Assistant 3 Attorney General, my from office I believe is also observing. 4 5 VIDEOGRAPHER: Will the reporter please swear in the witness. 6 7 LINDA EBERHART, the Deponent, called for videotaped examination by 8 9 the Plaintiff, being first duly remotely sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but 10 the truth, testified as follows: 11 12 EXAMINATION BY MR. SCHMITT: 13 14 Hi, ma'am. My name is Paul Schmitt. Ο. an attorney with ADF and I represent Bethel. 15 16 you for making yourself available today. I really do appreciate your time. It helps us get 17 everything sorted out with this case. 18 19 I'm going to run through some just 20 general kind of guidelines on all this -- how this 21 all works and all that. Have you ever been deposed

1 before? Α. No. 2. 3 Okay. And have you ever been involved in Q. a lawsuit before this -- this action? 4 5 No. Α. Okay. So this will be maybe a little 6 Q. new. I know it's not particularly fun, but the --7 the goal is -- so in litigation in the United 8 9 States we have what's considered pretty broad discovery with the parties trading a lot of 10 11 documents and then what the purpose of today is is basically we take depositions of -- of your -- the 12 13 defendants and some of the MSDE staff to try to get an understanding of what happened and then you 14 15 folks are doing the same with some of our school 16 officials, and at end we all have different motions, and we go on from there. 17 18 But -- so the goal here is to just try to 19 get a good idea of the who, what, when, where, why 20 of things that happened in the BOOST program during 21 the relevant period of time.

Page 7

1 So I've got a few things -- because this 2 is unusual. Usually we'd all be sitting in a room 3 maybe around a big conference table. I've got a few things I just want to run through because this 4 is electronic. So do you have anybody else in the 5 room with you today? 6 7 Α. No, just my puppy. Okay. We had a -- we had a dog named 8 Ο. Lucy on the previous deposition today so it's a 9 good -- it's a good theme. 10 Yeah. She's pretty good. She should be 11 12 quiet. I took her for a long walk. 13 Ο. Okay. Great. Well, she can't help you with any answers. That's the only thing I would --14 15 Α. Yes. 16 Q. -- I would request. So if anybody -- if 17 anybody aside from your puppy comes into the room at any time, please do let me know. And then as 18 19 far as things -- I know you're looking at a screen 20 obviously to see me. Aside from the screen, do you

have any other materials, notebooks or documents or

21

```
1
     anything like that?
 2
         Α.
               No, I just have a pad that I jotted a few
 3
     things down as I was thinking about the process.
               Okay. So you made some notes to help you
 4
         Q.
     with your recollection?
 5
         Α.
               Yes.
6
               Okay. And did -- did -- what kind of
7
         Q.
     things did you review to prepare for today? Did
8
9
     you have documents or anything like that that you
     looked at?
10
               I looked at a few of the emails that --
11
12
     the emails and documents that had been sent to me,
13
     but there were so many over the course of two
14
     months --
15
         Q.
               Right.
16
               -- to go through every one.
               Okay. And these were documents sent
17
         Q.
     presumably by your counsel so it's probably
18
     stuff --
19
20
               MS. SHERIDAN: Objection.
21
               MR. SCHMITT: Okay -- in this
```

1 Great. So okay. And then the only other 2 thing I'd ask is -- as far as that goes, do you 3 have anything on your screen pulled up or anything like that other than the Zoom link? 4 5 THE WITNESS: No, I'm not sure how to do that. 6 BY MR. SCHMITT: 7 So that's all good. You're able to hear 8 and see me clearly? 9 10 Α. Yes. 11 Good. Good. Okay. Unless I tell you 12 otherwise, I'd -- I'd request that you not refer to 13 notes or anything else for your answers unless I 14 ask you to. If you have something that you want to 15 refresh, just say so and we can -- we can talk about it then. 16 17 Obviously same thing goes -- you know, we don't do phone-a-friend or so if there's -- if you 18 19 have a cell phone or something like that, don't 20 look at it while we're -- while we're going through 21 answers or questions or any other type of

communication that way.

And then today there's going to be some documents that I'll show you to kind of walk through the process of what happened and try to get some facts nailed down a bit so I'll introduce those as exhibits.

What we did before, and it seemed to work pretty well and I'll probably do it again, is I'll share my screen with you so it will pop up right in front of you and then if you want to see a different part of the document, just tell me hey, can you scroll up, scroll down and, you know, I will try to zoom in on what -- what you need. If you can't read or see something clearly, let me know and we'll get that addressed.

And another thing to think about too, if anything happens with the technology; so last week when our -- when our clients were getting deposed or maybe it was two weeks ago, we were having some technological issues. If something like that happens, just say so. Let us know and we'll pause

Page 11

1 and -- and get it fixed and then move on. 2 The other thing is I don't want this to 3 take all afternoon, but the one in the morning took 4 longer than I had hoped so if you ever need a break, if you need to use the restroom, if you need 5 to get a drink of water or something like that, 6 just as soon as you finish whatever answer you're 7 on, just ask and we'll -- we'll go ahead and take a 8 break as needed. And given how my lunch is sitting 9 right now, I might want to take a break. 10 11 Okay. Good. Any questions, comments, concerns 12 before we jump in? 13 Α. No. Okay. So then as far as this goes, I'm 14 Ο. 15 going to do a couple procedural things that are 16 more for the record so could you please -- oh, and 17 also, I'm sorry, how do you prefer me to address Would you like your Mrs. and last name or a 18 19 particular title, first name? Is there any -- any 20 preference? 21 You can do what my students do,

1 Ms. Eberhart or you can just say Linda is fine. Q. Okay. Ms. Eber -- Eberhart, right? 2 3 Α. Yes. Okay. I'll do that. You can call me 4 Q. Paul, if you'd like. 5 Α. 6 Okay. I answer to other aliases, but that --7 Q. that's fine, too. Okay. So Ms. Eberhart, could 8 you please tell me -- say and spell your full name 9 for the record, please. 10 Linda Eberhart, L-I-N-D-A, 11 12 E-B-E-R-H-A-R-T. 13 Q. Great. And Ms. Eberhart, where do you 14 live? Baltimore, Maryland. Exact address? 15 16 Q. No, that's okay. And what -- can you tell me a little bit about your educational 17 background, please? 18 19 Α. I went to -- I got by Bas -- Bachelor's 20 at Towson University, got my Master's at Hopkins, 21 and then 30 credits beyond my Master's I became an

1 elementary school teacher in Baltimore City in 2. 1970. 3 I retired as head of Teaching and Learning in Baltimore City Schools in September 4 2012 and I've been retired since. I then went to 5 serve in the State board of Education for four 6 years until 2016 and I was then appointed to the 7 BOOST Board at the end of 2016. 8 9 Q. Great. Great. So was there any -- there was no overlap between your time on the State Board 10 11 and your time on the BOOST Board? 12 The term ended the -- the last day of 13 June and I started the first day of July on the 14 BOOST Board. 15 Ο. Great. 16 And I was a school teacher for 38 years in between. 17 18 Right. My parents are educators or were, 19 they just retired not too long ago, so I'm very 20 familiar with it. Okay. So you started on the 21 BOOST Board in July of 2016. This was at the

```
1
     beginning of the BOOST program, correct?
 2
         Α.
               Yes.
 3
         Ο.
               Okay. And then as I understand it, the
     BOOST Board is made up of members appointed by
 4
 5
     separately the Governor's Office, the Senate
     Speakers -- or excuse me, Senate President's Office
 6
     and the Maryland House Speaker's Office; is that
7
8
     correct.
9
         Α.
               That's correct.
               Okay. And do you know how your
10
         Q.
     appointment came about?
11
12
         Α.
               Speaker Bush appointed me.
13
         Q.
               Okay. And how did you learn about your
14
     appointment to the BOOST Board?
15
         Α.
                I got a letter.
16
         Q.
               Okay.
               And a phone call.
17
         Α.
18
         Q.
               Okay.
               Because --
19
         Α.
20
         Q.
               And then --
21
         Α.
                -- it then started immediately. I
                                                   Page 15
```

1 believe we had a meeting within that first week 2. because we had a lot of work to do --3 Q. Okay. -- that first summer to get scholarships 4 out to the students by beginning of school in 5 September. 6 Got it. So not a lot of ramp-up time 7 Q. then? 8 9 Α. None. Okay. So then -- and then had anybody 10 Q. 11 reached out to you before that point, before you 12 received that letter asking about your willingness to serve on the BOOST Board? 13 14 Delegate McIntosh had asked me if I would 15 be willing to serve and encouraged me to say yes. 16 Q. Okay. That's great. And how did you know Delegate McIntosh? 17 I've known her for 45 years since 18 19 1975. She was a school teacher teaching art. 20 was a school teacher teaching. We were in 21 different schools, but we lived in the same area of

1	Baltimore.
2	Q. Great.
3	A. And have
4	Q. And
5	A kept in touch for all these years.
6	Q. Okay. And I I missed something you
7	might have said, but I didn't quite catch it. Did
8	you say what were was there a particular
9	subject matter or grade level that you taught most
10	of those years?
11	A. I taught fourth and fifth grade most of
12	my time. I taught third grade maybe the beginning
13	year or two.
14	Q. Okay. Great. Thank you. So you
15	mentioned that the BOOST Board you joined the
16	BOOST Board in July of 2016. The program is
17	starting and you've got kids coming in for the fall
18	so there's not a lot of lead-up time and there's a
19	lot of work to do, okay.
20	The BOOST program had certain
21	requirements that schools had to fulfill in order

1 to participate; is that correct? Α. Yes. 2. 3 Okay. Do you recall, how did the BOOST Q. Board decide to implement or enforce those 4 requirements as they were launching the program or 5 getting the program launched? 6 So there were school requirements and 7 parent requirements. So the first thing was to 8 9 come up with some kind of computerized system and database to keep track of the students and to keep 10 track of the schools on the school level. 11 12 had what we called assurances and then at the 13 student-parent level, the types of things that we needed in order to meet the requirements of the 14 15 Bill language for students to participate in the 16 program. 17 Q. Okay. I want to ask you a little question about the assurance -- the assurances that 18 19 you mentioned with respect to the schools. 20 did the concept of the insurance -- assurances, 21 excuse me, come from?

- 1 I'm not -- I don't remember. I -- it 2. seemed like because we were dealing with nonpublic 3 schools there was a model already set up under the textbook program so I -- I really -- I think it was 4 something that was already in place and we just had 5 6 to modify it for the assurances based on what the Bill language was. 7 Got it. So is it fair to say that it was 8 a -- it was something that was already in place for 9 10 the textbooks program that got borrowed for the 11 BOOST program? 12
 - Α. I believe so.
- 13 0. Okay. Gotcha. That was very helpful.
 - Α. Same concept.

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

Okay. And then as far as -- so Q. you develop these assurances and there were these requirements. What was the BOOST Board's role as you're forming your group and kind of getting launched? What was the BOOST Board's role in -- in setting like the policies for the schools to follow to be in the program?

Page 19

1 It was the policies -- I mean, most of 2 the time we spent was trying to implement the 3 student side of what the scholarships would be, the kind of ranking. I mean, now looking back -- oh, 4 of course it seems very simple, but we had, you 5 know, dozens and dozens of options for the student 6 side. 7 So that's where we spent I would say 99 8 percent of our time; trying to implement what would 9 be the easiest and fairest way for the -- for 10 11 students to be able to get -- and families to be 12 able to get scholarships. 13 So the assurances were not, from what I remember, not discussed very much. It was someone 14 15 came, if it was the per -- you know, I -- I don't 16 remember. I just don't remember a lot of 17 discussion about assurances. We would go back to -- yes, did schools have these assurances, but that 18 19 was not in the beginning years at all. 20 Q. Sure. I want to go back to your 21 statement about, you know, there was a short fuse

Page 20

1	about getting the program launched.
2	Do you remember what steps the BOOST
3	Board or the MSDE took to get schools to become
4	part of the BOOST program?
5	A. I'm not sure, but I believe it was every
6	school that qualified for the textbook program
7	assumed that we would reach out to those schools to
8	do it and then again, it wasn't schools as much as
9	students. We needed students parents to apply
10	so how did we notify families to be able to say,
11	you know, here's this opportunity.
12	Q. Okay. So is it your understanding that
13	there was some effort probably made to the schools,
14	but there's more but I'm just trying to clarify
15	that I understand your answer. There was some
16	effort to to get the schools in the program, but
17	most of the effort was on notifying families and
18	getting them to apply?
19	MS. SHERIDAN: Objection.
20	THE WITNESS: Yes.
21	MR. SCHMITT: Okay. You can answer.

1 THE WITNESS: From what I remember, most 2 of our discussion was about the operation of the program itself and assurances as were needed came 3 4 up along the way. BY MR. SCHMITT: 5 Q. Gotcha. 6 But as time went on, we wanted to make 7 sure that schools understood what we were doing so 8 in the last few years MSDE started having meetings 9 with schools at the beginning of each cycle to say 10 11 here's where we are, this is what we're doing, and 12 they then reached out to schools to be able to 13 answer questions or do whatever. So we were trying to keep schools in the loop of everything that was 14 15 going on. 16 Do you remember when those meetings with Q. the schools started approximately? 17 I would say at least by the third year of 18 19 the program it became routine at the beginning of 20 each cycle because the first cycle, I mean, there

was not face-to-face meetings, but communication

21

1 through emails. I'm not sure. I'm sorry. 2 Q. That's okay. And these meetings were 3 with groups so it would be representatives from different schools or were they individual schools? 4 5 I -- we were not part of those Α. meetings. MSDE conducted those meetings. 6 Okay. Go ahead. Sorry. 7 Q. But I think they -- I mean, they were 8 with groups in-person or on phones, conferences, 9 not individual. Because I believe we had close to 10 11 200 schools participating. 12 Great. About 200 schools. Okay. Ο. 13 then do you know what the number of participating 14 schools is -- well, let met ask you this: Are you still currently on the BOOST Board? 15 16 Α. I am. So you -- you have literally been on the 17 Q. BOOST Board the entire time the program has been 18 19 around? 20 Α. Yes, and I'm -- yes, I have. 21 Q. And so do you know how many schools

```
1
     roughly participate now?
 2.
               I would -- you know, we add some; some go
 3
     out. I don't know.
 4
         Q.
               Okay.
 5
               We have not had a meeting this year so I
     don't know and the last communication about schools
 6
     is what was sent to the legislature in
7
     December/January as a summary of what happened
8
9
     before and I -- I just don't remember the number.
               Okay. Great. Well, that's -- that's
10
         Q.
11
             Thank you. So I'm going to show you a
     document now, if I can get this to work right.
12
     I have marked this as Exhibit 31.
13
14
                (Whereupon, House Bill 150 Language was
15
     entered as Exhibit No. 31 by counsel in Exhibit
     Share.)
16
               And do you recognize this?
17
         Q.
               I don't see anything.
18
         Α.
19
         Q.
               Oh. I have to press a button.
20
     sorry.
21
         Α.
               I needed to say something.
```

1 Q. Okay. Voila. 2. Α. Okay. 3 So I'm going to show you this Q. document. It is marked as Exhibit 31 and it has a 4 Bates number of 0058 on it. Do you see that? 5 Α. Okay. The year 2018. Okay. 6 Okay. And do you recognize what this is? 7 Q. This is the language in the Budget Bill 8 9 that determines what the legislature -- the amount of money that is set aside and the regulations or 10 11 -- that's probably the wrong word -- the 12 requirements that they want schools teach -- and 13 individuals to get the BOOST portions. 14 Okay. So you recall seeing probably Ο. 15 different versions of this each -- each year? 16 Α. Yes. Okay. I'm going to scroll down a little 17 Q. bit. So you see here there's conversation about 18 19 aid to nonpublic schools and then if you go down a 20 little further -- where is that at -- there we go. 21 Do you see this subsection A03.05, Broadening

1 Options and Opportunities for Students Today? Α. Yes. 2. 3 So do you recognize this as the relevant Q. Budget Bill language for the BOOST program? 4 5 It looks like it. Α. Q. Okay. And just as an aside, I should 6 have said this at the beginning, but I forgot. I'm 7 going to ask what seem like stupid questions 8 sometimes. And it's not -- I don't mean to insult 9 10 your intelligence or to -- to reveal my lack of 11 intelligence. 12 It's -- the purpose of it is because 13 when these depositions are finished, they'll be put 14 on a transcript so a lot of my questions are 15 designed to help whoever is reading the transcript 16 identify what you and I are talking about because they won't have the benefit of seeing our screens 17 18 or seeing us face-to-face. 19 So if I ask a -- a question and you're 20 thinking well, duh, Paul, it's right in front of 21 you, that's -- that's the reason for that

1 so... Okay. So thank you for that. 2 And then let's see. If you scroll -- or 3 if I scroll down into the BOOST language a little further, you'll see there's discussion about --4 here's the eligibility discussion under subsection 5 one and then if you go down to subsection two 6 through four, it's got discussions about the MSDE 7 and then finally, at subsection five there is this 8 9 language. And could you do me a favor and read the highlighted portion? 10 "There is a BOOST advisory board that 11 12 shall be appointed by the Governor, 2 members 13 pointed by President of the Senate, 2 members appointed by the Speaker of the House of Delegates, 14 1 member jointly appointed by the President and the 15 16 Speaker to serve as the chair." Thank you. Okay. And then what 17 Q. Great. does subsection six say? 18 19 Α. Pardon? Would you repeat that? 20 Could you tell me what subsection six 0. 21 says?

1 Α. Okay. "The BOOST advisory shall review 2. and clarify the ranked list of applicants and shall 3 determine the scholarship award amounts." Okay. And then aside from subsection 4 Q. six, are you aware of any other provision in the --5 6 in the statute -- or the Budget Bill that assigned authority to the BOOST Board? 7 I -- I don't know. 8 9 Ο. Okay. But -- okay. So maybe a different question. When BOOST Board was forming in the 10 summer of 2016, what did each -- what did you 11 12 understand your responsibilities to be? 13 Α. That we were to determine the operational procedures, budget amounts to be awarded for 14 15 scholarships, policies that were not specifically 16 stated in the Board of how this should operate in order to broaden options and opportunities for 17 students, which is what BOOST stands for. 18 19 Q. Great. Okay. Thank you. Okay. So you 20 just mentioned policies that were not listed in

here. Let's talk about policies that were. If you

21

1 look at subsection one, am I correct that it is 2. listing eligibility -- an eligibility requirement 3 for nonpublic schools? 4 Α. Yes. Okay. And then I'll just skip down to 5 Ο. the relevant part. So in the subsections below, 6 the sub-subsections below subsection one, do you 7 see subsection -- or excuse me, sub-subsection D? 8 9 Α. Yes. Okay. Could you -- could you walk me 10 Ο. 11 through or go ahead and read for me this 12 sub-subsection up until -- up until -- or just 13 maybe this highlighted portion. 14 "Comply with Title VI of the Civil Rights Act of 1964 as amended, Title 20, Subtitle 6 of the 15 State Government Article and not discriminate in 16 student admissions on the basis of race, color, 17 national origin, and sexual orientation. 18 19 Nothing herein shall require the school 20 or institution to adopt any rule, regulation, or 21 policy that conflicts with its religious or moral

teachings. However, all participating schools must 1 2 agree that they will not discriminate in student 3 admissions based on race, color, national origin, or sexual orientation." 4 5 Great. Thank you. So with respect to Ο. this eliqibility requirement, how would a school 6 discriminate in student admissions on the basis of 7 sexual orientation? 8 9 Α. I'm not sure your question. Okay. What would a school have to do to 10 Ο. discriminate on a basis of sexual orientation in 11 12 student admission? We in -- we did not have this discussion 13 Α. in '16 or '17. It was just assurance that the 14 15 school said they did not discriminate. 16 Ο. Okay. So there was --Um --17 Α. 18 Ο. Oh, go ahead. I'm sorry. 19 Α. Then, the Maryland State Council of PTAs 20 came and said that there was an issue in their 21 handbooks and that it showed that discrimination

1 could happen so there was discussion what we could 2 do. 3 So we wound up with all the handbooks, asking all the schools to send us their handbooks 4 or other materials that were participating in the 5 So then there were a number of meetings 6 program. and discussion about what this meant and how did we 7 define it and there were a variety of discussions. 8 9 And it basically came down to and what I believed was the consensus of the BOOST Board, that 10 there was orientation, what a child believes that 11 12 they are, and the actual behavior of students and 13 that behavior, the schools would be able to discipline, to do whatever as long as the behavior 14 was consistent within all the students of the 15 16 school. It was our line we tried to draw very 17 clearly that it was the orientation versus the 18 19 behavior of the students, if that helps. 20 Q. It does help. There's a lot to unpack 21 there so I'll probably ask a lot of follow-up

1 questions about different portions of your answer. 2 Okay. So you mentioned that there were 3 discussions that had to occur about what -- what 4 this provision meant and how to interpret it. Do you remember telling me that? 5 Α. Yes. 6 Okay. So when did those discussions or 7 Q. meetings occur? 8 9 Α. I -- I don't have the exact dates, but they were meetings after we got back. When there 10 11 were questions about -- that came up about the 12 sexual orientation admissions policy, letters were 13 sent to schools, schools could then clarify their admissions policy, they could change their language 14 15 in their admissions policies. 16 So as these came back, then we would have discussions about did this meet, you know, what the 17 policy of the Bill language was, which was would 18 19 not discriminate against. 20 Q. But it sounds like it -- or is it correct 21 that the policy wasn't clear at the time before the

```
1
     Maryland PTA reached out as to what this meant; you
 2
     had to interpret it after the fact?
 3
               MS. SHERIDAN: Objection.
               THE WITNESS: You want me to answer?
 4
               MR. SCHMITT: You can answer.
 5
               THE WITNESS: Our main purpose -- I mean,
 6
     our -- most of our discussions -- we did not --
7
     there was -- if a school said this is what their
8
     assurance was and that there was no question about
9
10
     it, then yes, we accepted that.
               When assurances were not met; i.e, if
11
12
     they had -- one of the assurances, that they had to
13
     give certain tests. If they had not sent in their
     test results, you know, we would not give them the
14
15
     money for their students until that happened.
               So we did deal with assurances in
16
17
     different ways along the way in '16, '17, and '18,
     and continued to do that. We did not go looking
18
19
     to -- you know, if they checked off yes, they met
20
     this assurance, that was fine.
21
     BY MR. SCHMITT:
```

1 Ο. Okay. Let's see here. I'm going to show 2 you something, another document here, but I need to 3 pull it out of a different folder. My apologies for the brief delay. Let me see where that's at. 4 5 I'm going to show you what I have marked as Exhibit 32. Maybe. Sorry. Okay. I'll share 6 this with you here. 7 (Whereupon, 2017.10.11 Bethel Defendants 8 9 1056 - MD PTA letter complaining of Trinity's Biblical Lifestyle Regs was entered as Exhibit No. 10 11 32 by counsel in Exhibit Share.) BY MS. SHERIDAN: 12 13 Q. Okay. Ms. Eberhart, do you see this 14 document? 15 A letter from the Maryland PTAs. Α. 16 Q. Okay. And it's marked Exhibit 32. It's 17 got a Bates stamp on it, Bethel Defendants 1056; is 18 that correct? 19 Α. Yes. 20 Okay. Do you see that this is dated Q. 21 October 11th of 2017?

1	A. Yes.
2	Q. Okay. Would this letter have come around
3	the time or was this letter the the way that
4	you became aware of issues with school handbooks
5	with respect to the nondiscrimination portion?
6	A. I believe I believe someone from the
7	PTA actually came to the BOOST meeting to talk
8	about it.
9	Q. Great. And that would have happened
10	around this time that this letter was produced?
11	A. That sounds right, at the end of our
12	second round of scholarships.
13	Q. Great. And do you see here it identifies
14	a particular school with a particular handbook,
15	Trinity Lutheran Christian School?
16	A. Yes.
17	Q. Okay. And then
18	MS. SHERIDAN: Can I interrupt? Sorry.
19	Can I interrupt for one minute, Paul?
20	MR. SCHMITT: Sure.
21	MS. SHERIDAN: Because I noticed that

Case 1:19-cv-01853-SAG Document 80-12 Filed 07/10/21 Page 37 of 158

```
1
     the -- the print looks very, very tiny to me and I
 2.
     don't know is that --
 3
               MR. SCHMITT: I think I can fix it. Does
     that help?
 4
 5
               MS. SHERIDAN: Yeah.
                                      Thank you.
               MR. SCHMITT: Is that better?
 6
7
               THE WITNESS: Yes.
               MR. SCHMITT: Okay.
8
9
               MS. SHERIDAN: Thank you.
10
               MR. SCHMITT: No problem.
     BY MR. SCHMITT:
11
12
               Ms. Eberhart, do you remember who the
         Ο.
13
     individual from the Maryland PTA was who came and
14
     spoke?
15
               No, I don't.
         Α.
16
         Q.
               Do you remember what that person's
     position was?
17
18
         Α.
               No.
19
         Q.
               Do you remember really much of anything
20
     about what the particular conversation was or the
21
     objection was?
```

1 Just that they had a committee reviewing 2. the handbooks that were online and they were 3 concerned. Okay. The Maryland PTA had a committee 4 Q. reviewing those handbooks; that's what you're 5 6 saying? 7 That is my memory, but... Have you -- I mean, you've been in 8 education a -- a while. Have you had any kind of 9 interaction or experience with the Maryland PTA 10 before your time on BOOST? 11 12 Α. No. Okay. All right. So let's see. Do you 13 Q. 14 remember whether the Maryland PTA brought any other 15 handbooks aside from Trinity Lutheran to your attention? 16 I don't remember. 17 Α. You don't remember. Okay. 18 Ο. recollection --19 20 Α. But --21 Q. Go ahead.

1 -- all I remember is that this seemed to 2 not be finished, that they brought us a beginning 3 piece of what --Q. Got it. 4 5 -- they had discovered. Α. Okay. Got it. So there was more coming? 6 Q. Or that they wanted us to do something 7 Α. 8 more. 9 Ο. Got it. What did you understand them to want you to do? 10 I think they wanted us to require 11 12 handbooks from all the schools and have them 13 submitted to us and for us to go through all of 14 them. 15 Okay. Is that what you did? 16 Α. Ultimately, yes. I'm not sure when that happened, if it was at that first meeting that you 17 18 showed me when they came or later in time. 19 Ο. Did the Maryland PTA, either the person 20 who came to speak to that Board or through 21 different means, explain why they brought this

1 objection or how they came to find this objection? 2. Α. I don't remember. 3 Q. Did they explain why they had a committee looking at BOOST schools' handbooks? 4 5 It was against what the Bill language said of discrimination. 6 And do you know much about the Maryland 7 Ο. PTA as an organization? 8 9 Α. No, not at all. Okay. Let's see. Let me find -- I have 10 Q. 11 another document I want to go over here. Okay. So 12 let's go back to some of the things that -- that we 13 wanted to unpack there. 14 So ultimately the BOOST Board decided to 15 request handbooks and go over them. Let's talk 16 about that process. How was that decision -- how did the BOOST Board arrive at that decision? 17 18 As we arrived at all of our decisions, 19 Chairman Gallagher liked us to reach a consensus so 20 there was always a lot of discussion to come to a 21 point that we all believed was a fair way to

1 proceed. Q. Okay. Why didn't --2. 3 Α. And --4 0. Oh, go ahead. I'm sorry. And how we got to that decision was, you 5 know, all of us believed that there was language 6 that was stated in some handbooks that we then 7 should not just look at one, but see what all -- to 8 9 be consistent across -- like we're consistent across the assurance that all the schools have --10 you know, send in their test data, that all the 11 12 schools -- another assurance is that they, you 13 know, verify that the students that we're giving 14 money to that -- are enrolled in their school. 15 So this is then -- you know, we had ways 16 to check the other assurances that -- before money was given out and this assurance we just accepted 17 18 what the school said. 19 Given some language, we thought that we 20 should review all the handbooks or that MSDE staff 21 should review all handbooks.

1 Okay. And then were there instances 2. where -- you mentioned that Chairman Gallagher 3 liked the Board to have consensus on issues. Are there instances where the board was not in 4 consensus on decisions that it made? 5 Α. No. It was amazing. I mean -- and I've 6 served on many boards over my 45 years in education 7 and we were a very diverse-thinking group, but our 8 9 bottom line was we wanted what was best for the students of Maryland, to be fair and consistent for 10 11 all the students, and to have them to have an option for, you know, this scholarship money to be 12 able to be used for that. 13 14 How did the BOOST Board members work 15 together to ensure that there was consensus on all these issues? 16 We talked and we talked and we talked, 17 Α. and we listened to each other. I mean, it -- it 18 19 was a great communication and hearing what other 20 people are saying to arrive at that point. 21 Now, we had been working together for two

1 years on trying to figure out who got the 2 scholarship money, how much, so we all came from 3 many different points of view for that and we all arrived at what we thought was a fair way to 4 distribute the money. So it was that same process 5 that we came to in each one of our decisions. 6 All right. Thank you. Speaking of 7 Q. processes, I want to turn now to the handbook 8 review process. You mentioned that you all worked 9 together and decided that you should review the 10 handbooks and that the MSDE should review all the 11 12 handbooks. 13 Is that your understanding of how that worked? Like what was the -- starting from the 14 point where the decision is made that the handbooks 15 16 have to be reviewed until they go through it, then 17 you make your determinations, can you walk me through that process? 18 19

A. I'm -- it's a couple years ago. I

mean -- I mean, one option was that the Board could

read every single handbook and that was no, we

20

21

Page 42

1 weren't going to do it. We could let, you know, 2 the PTAs do it and said no. 3 I mean, so there were options as usual to put out how this could be done and what would be 4 the fairest way to make this happen. 5 So I would assume that's what we did 6 here, what was the, you know, most reasonable and 7 fairest way to review all the handbooks. 8 Q. Okay. You -- so you mentioned earlier on 9 that there's probably about a couple hundred 10 11 schools in BOOST over -- over the time give or take 12 a few. 13 Α. I would say, you know, 200, you know, 14 yes. 15 Q. Sure. So --16 More than 150; less than 250 I believe. Α. 17 Q. Okay. So you -- so you mentioned that obviously the Board wasn't going to go through 18 19 let's just say for the sake of argument two hundred 20 handbooks to check the language. Did every school 21 have to submit a handbook and if so, who reviewed

1 those handbooks as an initial matter? Α. So it -- all I remember is what was --2. 3 MSDE assigned someone or a group of people to review it. I don't know who they were. There was 4 a discussion about every school doesn't have a 5 handbook so we didn't -- we didn't want to put any 6 more on schools than they already had and that were 7 required by the State; i.e, you know, you have to 8 9 give a test, we need to know how many certified 10 teachers you have. Because these are things that 11 the State is saying that they want in this report 12 every year. So for school handbook, if they didn't 13 want a handbook, we didn't want to require them to 14 15 have a handbook. We wanted then I believe just a 16 statement of what their policy was about discrimination, if they didn't have a handbook. 17 Okay. Was there certain language that 18 19 those policies had or those statements of the 20 policies had to included?

Page 44

No. We -- it -- no, we didn't have like

21

Α.

1 a -- like a school teacher in my marking explanation of a math problem; you know, I would 2 have a rubric that you need to have this in it, 3 this in it, you know, all these things that I could 4 5 check off. The -- we would get back a summary of any 6 issues with the handbook of the language and then 7 we, the BOOST Board, had to decide was this 8 9 discriminatory. So am I correct -- I just want to make 10 Ο. 11 sure I understand. I'm correct that the MSDE performed an initial review of the handbooks that 12 13 got submitted or statements or whatever -- in lieu of a handbook, a statement -- and then if there was 14 15 an issue that they spotted, they would refer it to the BOOST Board? 16 17 Α. Yes. -- is that correct? Okay. Did the BOOST 18 19 Board give the MSDE staff or the MSDE any guidance 2.0 in -- to conduct their initial review? 21 Α. I don't remember.

1 Q. Okay. So you don't remember --2 Α. We did not come up with a rubric that 3 said it had to say this or had to say that. Q. 4 Okay. 5 So if that's what you mean by guidance --Α. Q. Sure. 6 7 -- no, we did not do that. Α. Sure. So there -- so okay. So there's 8 Q. 9 no rubric. So and then the MSDE staff comes to you guys with -- so about how many schools, do you 10 11 think, were referred to the BOOST Board by the 12 MSDE? 13 A few out of the, you know, 200 or so 14 schools that we had. 15 Q. Okay. 16 Α. Maybe less than a dozen. 17 Q. Okay. 18 I -- I don't remember, but --Α. 19 Q. Okay. 20 Α. -- it wasn't a lot. 21 Q. Okay. So proportionally a small amount? Page 46

1 Α. Yes. 2 Q. Okay. Let's look at that. Give me just 3 a second. I'm sorry about that. Α. Sure. 4 Q. Give me one second. I have to make sure 5 I pull the right thing up. Great. Okay. I 6 actually think it makes sense to do this in a 7 different order so I'm go to grab one more 8 9 thing. Sorry. Okay. (Whereupon, 2018.01.09 BETHEL DEFENDANTS 10 1332 - MSDE and BOOST chair received legal guidance 11 12 memo was entered as Exhibit No. 33 by counsel in Exhibit Share.) 13 14 MR. SCHMITT: Okay. I'm going to show you an exhibit that I've got marked as 15 16 33. Okay. Do you see this? THE WITNESS: Can you make it larger? 17 MS. SHERIDAN: Paul, can you -- yeah. 18 19 Can you --20 MR. SCHMITT: Zoom in? How's that? 21 Better?

1 THE WITNESS: That's better. Thank you. BY MR. SCHMITT: 2. 3 Q. Okay. Ms. Eberhart, I've got this that I've marked Exhibit 33. It's got a Bates stamp 4 number 1332. Do you see that --5 Α. Yes. 6 Q. -- on Bethel Defendants. Okay. Does 7 this look familiar to you? 8 9 Α. No, but if I -- I'm sure I got it. I just don't remember. 10 Okay. And then do you see that it's from 11 12 Liz Kameen and Alan Dunklow to Matt Gallagher and Monica Kearns? 13 14 Α. Yes. 15 Ο. Okay. 16 Α. That's why I'm not sure that we were given it, but I'm sure because Matt usually gave us 17 everything, yes. 18 19 Q. Okay. 20 And Liz would always refer to any 21 documents that she sent to us.

1 Ο. Okay. And it's -- this is on Attorney 2. General's Office letterhead, right? 3 Α. Yes. Okay. So I'm going to scroll down to a 4 Q. 5 different portion and then let's see. I'm going to 6 zoom out just a little bit so you can see it. Do you see there are tree paragraphs here that are 7 numbered one, two, and three? 8 9 Α. Yes. Okay. Do you recall -- when the BOOST 10 11 Board was trying to make eligibility determinations 12 about BOOST schools, do you recall the -- the 13 schools that were brought to you by the MSDE being 14 broken down into three categories? 15 Α. No. 16 Q. You don't? Okay. All right. Let me pull up a different one. Okay. This is a document 17 18 that -- let me zoom out a bit -- I've marked 19 Exhibit 34. It's got a Bates stamp number Bethel-20 Gallagher 0568 on it. 21 (Whereupon, 2018.03.07 Bethel-Gallagher

Case 1:19-cv-01853-SAG Document 80-12 Filed 07/10/21 Page 51 of 158

1 0568 - List of Cat3 or noncompliant schools was entered as Exhibit No. 34 by counsel in Exhibit 2 3 Share.) BY MR. SCHMITT: 4 5 Do you see that? Q. Α. Okay. 6 And it's titled BOOST Schools with 7 Q. Handbooks That Do Not Comply with the BOOST 8 9 Nondiscrimination Requirements as of March 7th and then there's a second portion on the page, BOOST 10 Schools In Category 3 of the Legal Advice 11 12 Memorandum Nondiscrimination Requirements. that's as of April 2018. Do you see those things? 13 14 Α. Yes, I do. 15 Have you ever seen this document before? Q. 16 Α. Probably. 17 Q. Okay. 18 But I don't -- I don't remember this Α. 19 specific document. 20 Q. Okay. That --21 Α.

Page 50

- 1 I'm sorry. Go ahead. Q. 2 Α. That, you know, we had discussions about, 3 that we needed to be clear about where -- how we were trying to say a school had met or did not meet 4 the requirement. And as I said in the beginning, 5 we separated it into orientation and behavior --6 behavior; i.e, discipline, things that we could 7 observe in the students -- versus just their belief 8 9 or orientation of sexual preference. So -- so there were schools that, you 10 11 know, if we, you know, had questions -- I mean, we 12 said to the schools can you clarify, can you 13 explain, this seems to be ... 14 You know, so we went through -- it wasn't, you know, here it is, boom, that we made 15 this decision. There was a lot of from what I 16 remember back and forth with the schools and that 17 Bethel is one of the schools that had not basically 18 19 changed anything given what they had originally had 20 in their handbook. 21
 - Q. So had Bethel changed something, would

Page 51

1 they have been allowed to continue to participate 2. in BOOST? 3 MS. SHERIDAN: Objection. MR. SCHMITT: You can answer. 4 5 THE WITNESS: If it showed that they did not discriminate, they would have been. 6 BY MR. SCHMITT: 7 Okay. Did the BOOST Board expect schools 8 Ο. to change their language if it was problematic? 9 They just had to explain to us what they 10 Α. 11 were -- you know, what their intent was, what they 12 -- you know, if they discriminated. 13 Q. Okay. So -- okay. Given those things -and you had -- you had told me earlier, I just want 14 to make sure I had that right, that there's this 15 16 difference between the policies that target orientation on the one hand and then the policies 17 that are trying to target -- and -- for student 18 19 conduct on the other hand; is that right? You 20 tried to make a differentiation between those 21 things?

1 Α. Yes. 2. Q. Okay. 3 Α. I mean, that's where we eventually came down to trying to say what -- where discrimination 4 5 would be observed or identified. Q. Okay. Let me see. Did I already do 6 I'm going to share another document with you 7 because I want to ask you a little bit more about 8 9 that. (Whereupon, Bethel 2017-18 Handbook was 10 entered as Exhibit No. 2 by counsel in Exhibit 11 12 Share.) Okay. All right. Ms. Eberhart, so this 13 Q. 14 -- do you see this document up on the screen here? 15 Α. Yes. 16 MS. SHERIDAN: I'm sorry. Paul, can you -- can you magnify it again, please? 17 MR. SCHMITT: Yeah, I will. Also, for 18 19 some reason the Bates stamp on this isn't showing 20 up, but I had marked it Exhibit 2. I don't know 21 why the sticker is not there, but okay. Okay.

1 And it was originally marked -- do you 2 see here, Ms. Eberhart, it was originally 3 Plaintiff's MPI Exhibit 1 with a Bates stamp of 0002? 4 5 THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. SCHMITT: 6 7 Do you recognize this document at all? 0. I don't remember it. 8 Α. 9 Ο. You don't remember it? Okay. Do you remember reviewing Bethel -- Bethel's student 10 11 handbook language when you made your determination? 12 Α. Yes. 13 Q. Okay. Was the --14 Α. All --15 Go ahead. Ο. All I remember is that Bethel had -- did 16 Α. not have anything in there that said they did not 17 18 discriminate. They said they did not discriminate 19 on -- based on race or gender or, you know, 20 national orientation, but did not even have the 21 word sexual orientation in there as to

1 discrimination compared to all the other handbooks 2. that we had reviewed that did mention that they did 3 not discriminate based on sexual orientation. Was -- did the BOOST law contain a 4 Q. provision that required participating schools to 5 6 include language in their handbook that said that they did not discriminate on the basis of sexual 7 orientation? 8 9 Α. It did not say -- it said that they could not discriminate based on sexual -- the Bill 10 11 language. 12 Ο. Okay. And had Bethel signed an assurance 13 instructing the Board that it did not discriminate? 14 Α. Yes --15 Ο. Okay. -- and some schools did. Some schools 16 Α. 17 chose not to participate in the program because they could not provide that assurance. 18 19 Q. Okay. Sorry. That's not what I want... 20 Α. Some schools I believe even dropped out 21 of the program because they could not provide that

1 assurance. Q. Okay. And -- and did the law require the 2. 3 schools to adopt a policy that said that they wouldn't -- that affirmatively said they would not 4 discriminate on the basis of sexual orientation? 5 Α. My understanding is that the language of 6 the Bill was that they could not discriminate. 7 But you're not aware of any portion of 8 the law requiring them to affirmatively adopt 9 language or a policy? 10 Just like the law was not specific in 11 12 requiring what type of tests and who would be given 13 the tests. So policy was set by the BOOST 14 Board. I shouldn't say policy. The policy set by 15 the Bill language, but then to implement what the 16 Bill language were -- was was our, the BOOST Board's, responsibility. 17 Okay. I'm going to enter another exhibit 18 19 here, sorry while I get that pulled up, and then I 20 will share it with you. 21 (Whereupon, 2018.3.13 Bethel Assurances

1 Letter to Kearns was entered as Exhibit No. 11 by 2 counsel in Exhibit Share.) 3 BY MR. SCHMITT: Okay. All right. Ms. Eberhart, do you 4 Q. see this document? I'll zoom in, too. 5 Α. Yes, I see it. 6 Okay. So do you see I've marked it 7 Q. Exhibit -- Exhibit 11 here and it's got a Bates 8 9 stamp at the top of 0069; is that right? Α. 10 Yes. 11 Okay. And this document appears to be a Ο. 12 Do you see what -- what it is dated? 13 Α. Yes. 14 Okay. So I want to just clarify. So Ο. 15 the -- the BOOST Board made a policy that the 16 schools had to adopt affirmative language saying that they weren't going to discriminate on the 17 18 basis of sexual orientation? 19 MS. SHERIDAN: Objection. 20 THE WITNESS: We never said that. We --21 we said that the schools could not discriminate

based on sexual orientation. 1 2. BY MR. SCHMITT: Q. And you said earlier -- well, let me --3 let me just -- let's go into this letter a little 4 bit. Could you -- is it going to let me do it? 5 No, it's not. On the second page, do you see this 6 is signed by Claire Dant, which is Bethel's 7 principal? 8 9 Α. Yes. So do you -- could you start reading 10 11 where my mouse is right here on the second page? 12 It starts out "Bethel Christian Academy does not ask..." 13 14 A. "...any questions about sexual 15 orientation at all during the admissions process 16 and is willing to enroll any student who meets the academic criteria and whose past school conduct has 17 18 not been demonstrably disruptive in any previous 19 school. 20 Once a student is admitted, he/she is 21 expected to comply with behavioral expectations and

1 is subject to disciplinary action for violation of 2. those behavioral standards, including engaging in 3 sexual behavior of any type whether heterosexual or homosexual." 4 5 Ο. Okay. So given this language and what you just told me about the differentiation you were 6 making about student conduct and orientation, why 7 was this assurance that Bethel made to the BOOST 8 9 Board not sufficient to allow Bethel to continue to participate? 10 11 If you would show me the handbook 12 language of the BOOST -- of Bethel, I can show you where it talks about discrimination and it does not 13 14 mention sexual orientation. 15 Q. Okay. 16 Α. But --Was Bethel required -- I'm sorry. Go 17 Q. ahead. 18 19 Α. But it's not something that the public 20 would see and know that they did not discriminate. 21 Q. Okay. Was Bethel required to add

```
1
     language to their handbook saying they wouldn't
 2.
     discriminate on the basis of sexual orientation?
 3
         Α.
               We needed to have some assurance that
     they did not, would not discriminate.
 4
               And did Bethel sign an assurance saying
 5
         Ο.
     that they would not?
 6
         Α.
               That's correct.
7
               Okay. But that -- but the BOOST Board
8
     apparently did not believe that. Why did you not
9
     believe that Bethel would not discriminate?
10
11
               They had some -- there -- Bethel was
12
     different than the other schools. They -- from
13
     what I remember, there was something that -- they
14
     had some section about discrimination and that, you
15
     know, if you didn't comply with this or this --
     I -- I don't remember. I need to see that
16
17
     language --
               Yeah, let -- let me see --
18
         Ο.
19
         Α.
               -- from their handbook --
20
         Q.
               Go ahead.
21
         Α.
               -- and then I'll try to show you --
```

1 Q. Okay. 2. Α. -- what I'm talking about. 3 Q. Okay. How about I pull it up. Okay. So do you see this? And -- and looking at it this 4 would be Exhibit 2 I believe. Yeah. So this is 5 Bethel's 2017 to 2018 Parent/Student Handbook, 6 correct? 7 8 Α. Yes. 9 Ο. Okay. So I'm going to take you down then to the page that includes Bethel's Admissions 10 Policy and the Statement of Nondiscrimination --11 12 Α. -- right there. That's it. Statement. 13 So just scroll up a little bit. 14 Okay. So can you --Ο. -- Statement of Nondiscrimination. 15 16 Q. Okay. Let -- let me ask my question, Could you point out to me on this page 17 where it says that Bethel will not admit a student 18 who identifies as a homosexual? 19 20 Α. Let me --21 Q. And let me know if you need me to scroll

1 or zoom one way or the other. Α. Okay. So in this Statement of 2. 3 Nondiscrimination it says that students of any race, color, national or ethnic origin are -- have 4 the right. So all the other schools would mention 5 sexual discrimination -- I mean -- but Bethel did 6 not. But if you scroll down to -- go down a little 7 bit more. 8 9 That in that same paragraph of nondiscrimination it said, "It should be noted 10 that..." and then it talks about students are 11 12 required. So in that section seems to contradict 13 the statement of not -- well, supports the 14 statement of discrimination. 15 Q. Okay. 16 And doesn't support the statement of nondiscrimination. 17 Okay. So just to be clear, what portion 18 19 is -- is creating the conflict? 20 Α. The second paragraph. 21 Q. Okay. The second paragraph. And what

1 specifically in the second paragraph? 2. Α. The whole second paragraph. 3 Q. Okay. And that's in combination that they do 4 not mention sexual orientation in that paragraph 5 6 either. Okay. So does it -- does it mention 7 Q. homosexuality or sexual orientation in there? 8 9 Α. It does not mention sexual orientation. Okay. So the fact that it doesn't 10 0. mention sexual orientation anywhere, is that why --11 is that why you concluded that Bethel discriminates 12 on the basis of sexual orientation? 13 14 I'm sure -- I don't -- I don't remember 15 us -- I just remember there was this section in 16 Bethel compared to all the other schools that we'd reviewed --17 18 So what would --Ο. 19 Α. -- that said they --Sorry. Go ahead. 20 Q. 21 Α. -- would not discriminate. And I believe

1 we sent them a letter asking for clarification, if they wanted to make any changes, and they said no. 2. 3 Q. Okay. And if Bethel had made -- if Bethel had included the words sexual orientation in 4 the list of categories that are included up there 5 on the top paragraph of the Statement of 6 Nondiscrimination, would they have been allowed to 7 remain in the program? 8 9 MS. SHERIDAN: Objection. THE WITNESS: I don't know. 10 BY MR. SCHMITT: 11 12 Okay. Would you -- would you have Ο. 13 determined that they could remain in the program in your own capacity as a BOOST Board member? 14 15 I would have been part of the discussion 16 to listen to everyone else's point of view so I can't tell you yes or no until we had that 17 discussion. My mind would not have been made up. 18 19 But it would have been the same if they 20 said they did not -- you know, they would admit 21 students of any, you know, ethnic origin, but did

1 not mention race or color. I mean, the Bill 2 language was clear. This is what you could not 3 discriminate against. Okay. So are you aware of the different 4 nondiscrimination provisions that private schools 5 and others who receive government money have to add 6 into their documents to comply with federal law? 7 8 Α. No. 9 Ο. Okay. So if -- if you learned that those categories, race, color, national, and ethnic 10 11 origins were all categories that federal law 12 required to receive grant money, would that have changed your view? 13 14 It's what state -- this is state money, 15 state Bill language, budget language. 16 Ο. Okay. 17 Α. So it would have been the state language. Did Bethel create its handbook to comply 18 Ο. 19 with the BOOST program or did -- do you know? 20 Α. I don't know if they had a handbook 21 before or not.

1 And you told me that the BOOST Board did 2 not have a policy that the schools had to -- had to add any language, correct? 3 We -- we said that they did not even have 4 to have a handbook, that --5 Q. Oh. 6 Because some schools did not have a 7 Α. handbook. 8 9 Q. Okay. I thought every school had a handbook. 10 11 As a teacher, we always had a handbook that, you 12 know, we sent home of our expectations that students had homework, you know, etcetera, but I --13 I was surprised that some schools did not have 14 15 handbooks and some schools just had information on the website. 16 And let's just say that there's -- well, 17 Q. strike that. If a school didn't have a handbook 18 19 and they said what was in Exhibit 11 -- so let's go 20 back to that. Okay. So the school doesn't have a 21 handbook and they say that they don't ask questions

about sexual orientation in their admissions process and that they're willing to enroll any student who meets the criteria, and they -- once they're admitted, they have to comply with the same behavioral expectations as all the other students, would they have been allowed to continue on in the program?

- A. If they said they would accept them based on sexual orientation, but Bethel didn't say that.
- Q. Well, I'd -- I'd refer you to Exhibit 11 here where Bethel says that it does not ask questions about sexual orientation at all during the admissions process and is willing to enroll any student who meets the academic criteria, whose past school conduct has not been demonstrably disruptive in previous -- in the previous school.

And it also says that the behavioral expectations are the same, including engaging in sexual behavior of any type whether heterosexual or homosexual. So would a school violate the BOOST policies on those grounds?

Page 67

1 But this is not a public document that 2 parents would know about. I mean, I -- I see a 3 difference between this letter and what is public 4 for parents who want to apply to this school to say I -- I know I'm not going to -- my child is not 5 going to be discriminated against. 6 Okay. So in order to stay in the program 7 Q. would Bethel have had to have changed its handbook 8 9 language? Would have to somehow have the parents 10 Α. 11 know that they do not discriminate. 12 Q. Okay. 13 I'm not saying it has to be 14 handbook. I'm just saying that, you know, this was 15 an important assurance, that parents knew and that 16 they had --17 Q. And -- sorry. Go ahead. 18 Α. I'm sorry. 19 Q. No. No. No. You're 20 okay. Ms. Eberhart, did anyone communicate to 21 Bethel to your knowledge the policy that they

1 needed to make it clear to parents that they would 2. not discriminate? 3 Α. I don't know. Okay. Okay. Give me just a second 4 Q. 5 I'm going to pull up a different 6 document. Okay. Sorry about the delay. 7 (Whereupon, Handbook Language of Schools Disqualified from BOOST Program was entered as 8 9 Exhibit No. 47 by counsel in Exhibit Share.) BY MR. SCHMITT: 10 I'm going to share my screen again and 11 12 I'm going to bring your attention to a document 13 that I have numbered Exhibit 47. Okay. All Do you see this document, Ms. Eberhart? 14 right. 15 Α. Yes. 16 Q. Okay. Great. And you see I've marked it Exhibit 47 at the bottom and it's got a Bates stamp 17 18 called Bethel Defendants 1788? 19 Α. Yes. 20 Great. Have you seen this before? Q. 21 Α. I don't remember.

1 Ο. Okay. Does it look like something you 2 would have been given before? 3 Α. When did this --I'm sorry, I couldn't hear you. 4 0. When was this document produced and... 5 Α. Yeah, that's a good question. I'm not 6 Q. exactly sure. 7 And who -- who produced it. 8 Α. 9 Ο. Well, it came from your counsel so that -- that would be my question to you actually 10 11 is whether you ever received something -- either 12 this or something like it. I don't know. 13 Α. 14 Okay. You don't know. When -- earlier I Ο. 15 think I'd asked if you had ever -- if you reviewed Bethel's entire handbook when you were taking them 16 under consideration. Do you recall that? 17 18 And I -- I don't believe I said I did. Α. 19 Q. Right. 20 I didn't include any -- I mean, I -- I Α. 21 mean, some of these handbooks were 30, 40, a

```
1
     hundred pages long.
 2
         Ο.
               Right. Right. That's
 3
     understandable. So -- so I quess in -- do you
     remember getting documents that included handbook
 4
 5
     language that had been prepared for you by the
 6
     MSDE?
7
              Yes, but I don't remember this because it
     doesn't have a date, it doesn't say who prepared
8
9
     it.
               Sure. Do you remember receiving
10
         0.
     documents that looked similar to this?
11
12
               I don't know.
         Α.
13
         Q.
               Okay. All right. That's fine. That's
14
     fine. Let's see. Let's go to another
15
     exhibit. Okay. Sorry for the delay. With all
     this Zoom stuff, it's hard to keep all the channels
16
     open sometimes. Okay.
17
18
               That's why I think having pieces of paper
19
     in front you with piles would be easier I think
20
     sometimes.
21
         Q. Yeah. If you're minded that way, which I
```

1 am, and you can't see it on my camera, but I have 2 several mountains of paper everywhere. 3 (Whereupon, Bethel Statement to BOOST Board was entered as Exhibit No. 14 by counsel in 4 Exhibit Share.) 5 BY MR. SCHMITT: 6 Okay. So I pulled up another document 7 Q. This is titled a Statement To The BOOST 8 9 Advisory Board By Claire M. Dant On Behalf Of Bethel Christian Academy and it is marked as 10 11 Exhibit 14 and it is Bates stamped 0072. Does that 12 all look correct? I mean, I don't know the exhibit numbers 13 Α. or anything and then you have this is filed 10-31 14 15 -- I mean -- 19? Is that when we were given this 16 document? No. So this -- yeah. So I'll just tell 17 Q. This statement was something you had been 18 19 given in 2018 by the MSDE. This number here is 20 what's called a Bates stamp, which is something 21 lawyers throw on documents to kind of keep them

1 straight, but the problem is when a document gets 2. used a bunch of times, it has like nine of these 3 markings on it. So for today's purposes, we're going to call it Exhibit 14. 4 5 But it was filed in this lawsuit with the court on October 31st in 2019. That's what that 6 date is, so that's -- those are all those 7 markings. But you see this statement right here, 8 right, Ms. Eberhart? 9 (Counsel indicating.) 10 Perhaps. She -- she -- I don't know if I 11 saw this statement or did she -- she didn't come to 12 13 a board meeting that I remember. Did she give it to us over the telephone or did she -- it looks 14 like she's saying this. 15 Yeah. This was submitted --16 Q. And what -- and what is the date of this 17 Α. time that she presented this to us? 18 19 Q. This would have been the summer of 2018, 20 probably the June 4th meeting or maybe June 21 21st. Somewhere in there. But do you recall

1 receiving a statement from Bethel as you were 2 making your decision? 3 If it was in June, I was very busy that month so the June 21st meeting of '80 -- I mean, of 4 '18 I wasn't physically at the meeting. I was on 5 6 the phone sitting in my car on -- on my way to a meeting and I was having -- so that's why -- I 7 mean, that's the only meeting that I did not attend 8 in-person until the pandemic and then I wasn't on 9 the -- on the meeting all the time was the 21st. 10 So I -- I remember that -- that was the 11 12 only meeting. So that's why I'm hesitant. I'm not 13 sure. Because I think -- I mean, that's why I'm asking you when the date of this was. 14 15 Right. Okay. That makes sense. But you 16 don't -- you don't recall off the top of your head seeing a statement like this from Bethel? 17 18 Α. No. 19 Q. Okay. 20 But that doesn't mean I didn't see it. I Α. 21 mean, we have a meeting with sometimes, you know,

1 30, 40 pages of materials --2. Q. Okay. 3 Α. -- that would be given to us that morning of the meeting. 4 5 Great. Okay. Let's talk about that Q. meeting. So you -- you do not believe you were at 6 that June 21st, 2018 meeting? 7 I -- I remember -- I mean, I know I was 8 not physically there because I know where I was and 9 I know I needed to get the call-in number. So I 10 was sitting in my car with my cell phone calling in 11 12 and had bad connection problems throughout the 13 meeting. 14 Okay. Let me pull something up. Give me Ο. 15 just one second. Where is that at? All 16 right. I'm just going to introduce an exhibit that I'm designating as 35. 17 18 (Whereupon, 2018.02.21 Bethel Defendants 19 3477 - Summary of decisions outline of three 20 categories, gray area was entered as Exhibit No. 35 21 by counsel in Exhibit Share.)

```
1
     BY MR. SCHMITT:
 2
         Q.
               Okay. Let's share this here. Okay. Do
 3
     you see this document, Ms. Eberhart?
               Could you make it -- I'm having cataract
 4
     surgery in a month from now so sorry. I -- I
 5
6
     just need everything --
7
               That's -- that's -- yeah, that's okay.
         Q.
     I'm sorry. I try to keep it zoomed out initially
8
9
     to get a big picture of it. Do you see what I've
     marked Exhibit 35 here?
10
11
         Α.
               Yes.
               And it's Bethel Defendants 3477.
12
         Q.
13
         Α.
               Okay.
14
               Okay. Okay. Do you see this -- the
         Ο.
     heading and title at the top and all that?
15
16
         Α.
               Yes.
               Okay. What is -- do you recognize this
17
         Q.
18
     document?
19
         Α.
               I don't remember it.
20
         Q.
               Okay. Can you tell me what it is?
21
         Α.
               It says it's a Summary of Decisions that
```

1 had been made. 2 Q. Okay. And that's from the February 21st, 3 2018 meeting? Α. 4 Yes. 5 Q. Okay. And you think you were at that 6 meeting, right? 7 I would think so, yes. Okay. Okay. Do you see in -- under 8 9 bullet one here where it's talking about school student handbooks and the nondiscrimination 10 11 requirements? 12 Α. Yes. 13 Q. Do you see it's like a sub bullet, it 14 would be 1A, and then one as a lower case Latin 15 numeral so i. It says the school student handbooks fall into one of three categories? 16 Α. 17 Yes. 18 Okay. Could you tell me what it says 19 about the third category? I'll highlight the 20 portion here. 21 Α. "There's a gray area because the

1 handbooks do not mention admission requirements, 2 but the school may require adherence to religious 3 principles or they may have a statement of -- on homosexuality." 4 Ο. Okay. Does this sound like the category 5 of -- category that Bethel was in? Or let me 6 rephrase that. Do you remember if Bethel was in 7 this category of schools? 8 I don't remember. 9 Α. 10 Q. Okay. All right. 11 VIDEOGRAPHER: Excuse me, Counsel, but 12 when you reach a breaking point, I need to take a 13 break and change the video, please. 14 MR. SCHMITT: Oh, okay. Do you want to 15 just take one right now? Is that okay with you, 16 Ms. Eberhart? THE WITNESS: That's fine. How long? 17 MR. SCHMITT: What do you think, Brian? 18 19 VIDEOGRAPHER: I don't need very long so 20 I mean, maybe just enough time for a restroom break 21 and that -- and that would be fine.

Case 1:19-cv-01853-SAG Document 80-12 Filed 07/10/21 Page 80 of 158

```
1
               MR. SCHMITT:
                             Sure. 10-12 minutes?
                                                     Does
 2
     that work for everybody?
 3
               VIDEOGRAPHER: Yup. We're going off the
              The time is 3:13 p.m.
 4
     record.
5
               (Whereupon, a brief recess was taken.)
               VIDEOGRAPHER: We're back on the record.
 6
     The time is 3:30 p.m. This is media number two.
7
     BY MR. SCHMITT:
8
9
         Ο.
               Okay. Welcome back. All right. Thank
     you for your patience, Ms. Eberhart, as I was
10
11
     getting that stuff all pulled up. I am going to
12
     show you another exhibit because I want to talk
13
     about the -- the day that the Board made its
14
     determination on Bethel. So let's see here. Let
15
     me share this.
16
               (Whereupon, 2018.06.21 BOOST Board
     Summary of Decisions votes to expel Bethel based on
17
18
     handbook Bethel Defendants 2333 was entered as
19
     Exhibit No. 36 by counsel in Exhibit Share.)
20
     BY MR. SCHMITT:
21
         Q.
               Okay. Do you see -- and I will zoom in
```

1 here. Do you see this that I've marked Exhibit 36 2. here? 3 Α. Yes. It's Bethel Defendants 2333. Okay. 4 Q. do you see that this is a Summary of Decisions from 5 the June 21st, 2018 meeting? 6 Α. Yes. 7 I'm going to have you identify some 8 9 things here. So if I go down to bullet point three, do you see that it is talking about schools' 10 student handbooks and the nondiscrimination 11 12 requirements? 13 Α. I see it. Again, I will say I was not physically present at the meeting and I do not 14 15 remember much because I was on my phone that day so I didn't even have access to -- I don't even think 16 we did videoconferencing in 2018. It wasn't until 17 18 the pandemic that we started doing this so --19 Q. Sure. 20 Α. -- this document would not have been 21 something I would have seen I don't believe.

Okay. Well, my understanding is that 1 Ο. 2 this is the type of thing they would have -- MSDE 3 would have produced after the meeting to kind of summarize what had happened. Is that -- have you 4 ever seen those summaries of decisions before? 5 Α. Yes. 6 7 Q. Okay. We started with summary of decisions 8 9 versus minutes because that way it kept us straight as to what we had decided so it was clear moving 10 forward that we had said, you know, X versus Y and 11 12 Ζ. Okay. So this document would have been 13 Q. 14 retrospective looking back at the June 21st 15 meeting --16 Α. Yes. -- which you were not physically at; is 17 Q. 18 that correct? 19 Α. That's correct. 20 So I just want to ask a couple of quick Q. follow-up questions on that meeting. And I --21

1 understanding that you were not there physically, 2 but you were on the phone. Would you have received your BOOST Board packet for that meeting? 3 I don't remember. 4 Okay. You don't remember? So if you 5 Ο. were on your phone, did you have the documents for 6 that meeting in front of you when --7 8 Α. No. Q. -- you were on the phone? 9 10 Α. No. 11 No. Okay. Okay. Q. 12 Because as I said, I was in my car in Α. 13 between meetings -- yes, I -- the month of June 14 2018 I was very busy. 15 Okay. I'm going to scroll down here 16 under -- right before the subsection B it says, "Also, as of June 21st, 2018 there were two schools 17 18 still under review as far as compliance with the 19 nondiscrimination requirements: Bethel Christian 20 Academy-Savage and Woodstream Christian 21 Academy-Mitchellsville." Do you see that?

1 Α. Yes. Ο. And can you -- well, let met ask you: 2. 3 you see the next subsection that says subsection B? It says, "The BOOST Board went into closed session 4 at approximately 3:25 p.m. to receive legal advice 5 on the nondiscrimination requirements of the BOOST 6 law." Is that correct? 7 That's what it says, yeah. 8 Ο. Okay. Do you remember -- as you were 9 calling in on the phone that day, do you remember 10 11 the Board going into closed session? 12 I remember it was supposed to, but I'm --13 it -- I had difficulty. I do not -- I do not believe I was in the closed session because you 14 15 needed another telephone number to call into and I 16 was having great difficulty and I had another meeting -- I had some place I had to be at 4:00 17 18 so... 19 Q. Okay. So you don't -- you -- to your 20 recollection you did not participate in the closed 21 session; is that correct?

1 I don't -- I don't remember the closed 2. session at all or -- no, I'm -- I'm blank on that 3 day. Okay. That's understandable. 4 Q. 5 Α. I'm sorry. I mean. That's -- that's okay. Do you recall 6 Q. whether the Board had ever gone into a closed 7 session before that point in a different meeting? 8 9 I don't know if it was before or after that. I remember we went into a few closed 10 sessions which would have been recorded in our --11 12 you know, everything was taped so it would have 13 been, you know, there. But I don't remember if it 14 was before -- if this was our first closed session 15 or not. 16 Q. Okay. And then subsection C on this Exhibit 36 says, "The BOOST Board came back into 17 open session at 3:55 p.m. and the Boost -- and the 18 Board made these decisions... Do you see that? 19 20 Α. Yes. 21 Q. Okay. Do you remember whether or not you

Page 84

1 called back in after the Board got out of closed 2. session? 3 Α. No, I am sure I did not. Okay. Do you remember whether or not you 4 Q. voted on Bethel's eligibility? 5 After the closed session, since I Α. 6 wasn't -- on the phone, I would not have 7 participated -- I mean, I couldn't have 8 9 participated. Okay. Okay. I want to ask you about 10 Ο. 11 something you said earlier. You were talking 12 about -- I was asking about consensus and how the 13 Board achieved consensus. So if you look at in 14 subsection C here it says -- do you see this 15 portion that says, "...the board unanimously 16 decided that the new handbook complies with nondiscrimination requirements."? 17 18 Α. Yes. 19 Q. It's talking about Grace Academy? 20 Α. Mm-hmm. 21 Q. And then do you see right before that it

1 says, "The Board unanimously decided that 2 Broadfording is eligible."? 3 Α. Yes. Okay. And then do you see that it says 4 Q. down below, "The Board unanimously decided that 5 Bethel and Woodstream are not eligible."? 6 7 Α. Yes. Okay. But -- and you -- again, just so 8 I'm clear, you don't have any recollection in 9 participating in those decisions? 10 11 Α. No. 12 Okay. So even though it says it's Ο. 13 unanimous, that might mean of the participating 14 board members it was unanimous? 15 Α. Yes. 16 Q. Okay. Got it. You mentioned earlier that to -- to make unanimous decisions like that 17 and to have consensus you talk and you talk as 18 19 board members. 20 Did you ever discuss issues regarding 21 handbooks or eligibility or anything like that, the

1 assurances maybe outside the context of a board 2 meeting? 3 Α. No. You never had conversations with other 4 board members about any of those BOOST matters when 5 you were not in a meeting? 6 7 Α. No. Okay. Did you ever discuss things with 8 -- issues related to BOOST and the BOOST program 9 with MSDE staff outside of the context of a 10 11 meeting? 12 Α. No. 13 Q. Let see here. Did you ever have 14 conversations about issues with any participating 15 schools or leaders of schools one-on-one or through email or anything like that? 16 Α. No. 17 18 You don't recall? Ο. 19 Α. I don't remember any. I mean, I -- I 20 was -- I mean, I was active in the meetings, but it 21 wasn't before or after anything. I mean, I -- I

1 just came, did my homework, read what I needed to, 2 expressed my points of view. 3 Q. I'm going to show you another exhibit here, if I can get it to work. Let's see. 4 can share that. And I will zoom in on it. 5 one I have designated as Exhibit 44. Okay. 6 And I'll zoom in. Hang on one second. 7 (Whereupon, 2018.08.03 Eberhart email 8 9 Gallagher thanks for talking her through assurance issue was entered as Exhibit No. 44 by counsel in 10 Exhibit Share.) 11 BY MR. SCHMITT: 12 13 Q. Okay. Do you see this? 14 Α. Yes. 15 Okay. Do you recognize what it is? 0. 16 Α. Yes, the Community School is a school 17 near me and the person -- the principal of the 18 school called and I said you needed to talk to Matt 19 and Matt said, you know, talk to them and 20 everything worked out. 21 Q. Okay.

- A. If there was an issue, you know, it's go to MSDE. If that's a problem, go to Matt.
 - Q. Okay. So this is an -- to be clear, this is an email exchange between you and Matt Gallagher about the Community School from August of 2018; is that correct?
 - A. Okay.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

- Q. It is or it is not? Sorry.
- A. That's what it says it is.
- Q. Okay. And do you see here that Thomas
 Culotta -- I'm going to probably butcher that
 name -- sent an email to you, it would have been
 earlier that day, to you and Monica Kearns? This
 would have been August 3rd, 2018; is that correct?
- A. Yes, and it seems like they needed an extension, which I believe they extended everyone, and there was an issue and I said, you know, check with, you know, Monica or Matt.
- 19 Q. Okay. Okay. So --
- A. If that's a conversation, then, yes, I had a conversation.

Page 89

1 Q. Okay. 2. Α. But... 3 Q. So Thomas Culotta or Culotta, who -- do you know who that is? Who is that guy? 4 5 He's the principal of the Community School, which is an alternative school that has 6 about 14 students there that have been kicked out 7 of public schools, and they are now a private 8 9 community school in Baltimore. Okay. And you know him because that 10 Q. 11 school is near where you live? 12 I knew him back -- yes, that -- it's a Α. 13 couple miles. When I was on the State Board of 14 Education, they paid for all the tuition and 15 everything in their school funded by, you know, donations. 16 You know, the parents paid maybe \$25 a 17 18 month for tuition for these students who just 19 couldn't make it any place else, these 14 kids, 20 high school kids. 21 And he came to me on the State Board --

```
1
     when I was on the State Board and he said, you
 2
     know, what can I do and -- because he wanted to get
 3
     them diplomas. It wasn't good enough -- because
 4
     all his kids grad -- got GEDs and we wanted
     diplomas.
 5
               And I said, you know, I -- you know, we
 6
     have tried at the State Board to have, you know,
7
     diplomas given as other options other than a GED
8
     and I said why don't you become a full-scale
9
     school? And I said there's nothing I could do at
10
11
     the State Board level. It was the only thing I
12
     could think of.
13
                And -- this was years and years ago.
     And he said okay and they then went through the
14
     process and became certified as a private school.
15
16
     So it wasn't necessarily for money.
17
               I mean, it was that, you know, he
     wanted -- his kids needed a diploma that made more
18
19
     importance for the children when they went to get a
20
     job to be able to say here, I have a diploma versus
21
     oh, I got my GED.
```

1 And all of his students were always able 2 to get into a college and pass the basic 3 requirements without taking any remediation courses. So that's where I knew him from when I 4 was a teacher in Baltimore City. So that was, you 5 6 know, a decade or two ago. 7 So someone you've known a long time? Q. 8 Α. Hmm? 9 0. Someone you knew a long time? But not well. You know, it was very 10 Α. specific. 11 12 Ο. Okay. So he had reached out to you on it 13 appears like an issue with the BOOST assurances and 14 thanks to you and Monica and then here up -- up 15 ahead, could you read the email between you and 16 Matt Gallagher for me? "It looks like everything worked out. 17 Α. 18 Thanks for talking me through the issue last 19 night." 20 Q. Okay. So --21 Α. I don't remember what the issue was.

1 Ο. Okay. Do you remember whether that 2. conversation occurred in the context of a BOOST 3 Board meeting? Α. I'm not sure. 4 5 Q. Okay. I -- it could have been. We're both very 6 Α. involved in politics so it could have been over 7 something completely different. 8 9 Q. Okay. So you might have talked to Matt Gallagher about a BOOST Board issue outside of the 10 context of a meeting, maybe in a political 11 12 conversation? 13 Α. No. I mean, it might have been, you know -- no, I -- I don't remember ever having a 14 15 conversation with Matt. Maybe he remembers differently. 16 Okay. It's okay if you don't recall --17 Q. 18 Α. Okay. 19 Q. -- but this seems to suggest that you had 20 a conversation with him; is that right? 21 Α. That's what it -- it seems

1 Of course I -- it says, "Thanks for talking 2. me through this issue." 3 Q. Okay. So -- okay. All right. So --I'll let it go. 4 5 And I don't even remember what the issue Α. was of BOOST assurance form. I don't know if it 6 was the testing or I -- I don't have any clue what 7 I -- what this was about. 8 9 Okay. If you -- if there was an issue Q. with the BOOST program that you didn't understand, 10 11 would you reach out to Chairman Gallagher for clarification? 12 13 Α. Not usually. 14 But occasionally? Ο. 15 I mean, all those -- I mean, those 16 beginning years where we had all the issues of do we do this, do we do this, I mean, I 17 18 didn't even know Matt at that point in time and we 19 never had to my recollection any offline -- I mean, 20 conversations. 21 I mean, on the State Board I would have

- 1 said oh, yes, I went and had lunch with this board 2. member or did this or did that because it was much 3 more intense. But this, no. I mean, we didn't --I mean, maybe you'll find emails, but I don't 4 remember anything specific. 5 Q. Do -- do you recall ever receiving or 6 sending emails to other BOOST Board members to work 7 on issues related to BOOST? 8 9 Α. I mean, on the State Board, I mean, we were pounded, I mean, into us that we do not do 10 11 reply to all; I mean, that all the open meeting 12 clause that, you know, we -- we do not have 13 conversations through emails to make decisions; 14 let's wait until we have a meeting and talk about 15 it. So that's what we would do. 16 Q. Okay. And -- and you're talking about 17 your time on the State Board, right? 18 Α. Yes. 19 Q. Let me get rid of that. Let's see. What
- Q. Let me get rid of that. Let's see. What else. Hmm. Hmm. Hmm. Lots of emails today.

```
1
               (Whereupon, 2021.01.12 List of BOOST
 2
     Assurances from each year of the program was
 3
     entered as Exhibit No. 46 by counsel in Exhibit
     Share.)
 4
 5
     BY MR. SCHMITT:
         Q.
               Okay. I'm going to show you another
 6
     exhibit that I have marked -- and I'll zoom in
7
     here -- Exhibit 46 and it's got a Bates stamp of
8
9
     Bethel Defendants 1820. Do you see that?
         Α.
10
               Yes.
11
               Okay. And it says Fiscal Year 2017 -
12
     Senate Bill 190, Fiscal Year 2018 - House Bill 150
13
     next, and then it says Fiscal Year 2019 - Senate
14
     Bill 178. And then, Fiscal Year 2020 - House Bill
15
     100. Do you see those paragraphs?
16
         Α.
               Yes.
17
         Q.
               Okay. Do you recognize the language in
18
     this document?
19
         Α.
               Give me some con -- no. I mean --
20
         Q.
               No?
21
         Α.
               -- is this something we were given?
                                                     Ιs
```

this something that I should have -- I mean, I'm 1 2 sorry, I don't know what this is. 3 Q. Okay. Well, why don't you go ahead and read how it says subsection D here and go ahead and 4 just take a minute and kind of read and get 5 familiar with it, and then we'll talk about it. 6 Well, can you, I mean, tell me where --7 what -- where is this from? I don't -- I mean, 8 9 Senate bill 190. I don't know what Senate Bill 10 190, Chapter One -- I mean --11 Right. Yeah, I understand. So earlier 12 on, in fact, probably one of the first exhibits we 13 looked at, was a copy of House Bill 150 from fiscal 14 year 2018. 15 Α. Okay. 16 Q. So this is BOOST Budget Bill language from each particular year. 17 18 Α. Okay. 19 Q. I just want to let you get familiar with 20 it before I ask questions about it. 21 Α. Okay. So it says we don't discriminate

1 based on -- I mean, so that's D. Must agree that 2 they do not discriminate. They don't comply. 3 Then, they have to reimburse all scholarship 4 money. They may not charge tuition and fees. Okay. I mean, that's sort of is a summary 5 of what 16 said, right? 6 7 Q. Right. Then, go to 18. And usually we would 8 get, you know -- okay. This is now how things have 9 10 changed from one to another. 11 discriminate. They don't require any -- adopt any 12 rule, regulation that conflicts with its religious 13 or moral teachings and we did not do that because, you know, all participants must agree not to 14 15 discriminate. Scholarship, same 16 thing. Fees. Okay. What are you trying to get me -- okay. Just to familiarize myself? 17 Yeah. Yeah. Yeah. The law 18 Ο. 19 changed from the early years on to the later years 20 so I wanted to ask you some questions about --21 because you're still on the BOOST Board -- about

1	the laws that is now compared to what it was.
2	So you remember earlier we talked about
3	this language from House Bill 150 that required
4	that schools shall not discriminate in student
5	admissions, among other reasons, on the basis of
6	sexual orientation.
7	So I want to scroll down into fiscal year
8	'20, okay, and you'll see some markups here that
9	are changes in the in the law, okay.
10	So it says that do you recognize
11	well, let I'll just have you read subparagraph D
12	here and I'll go ahead and highlight this portion.
13	Just go ahead and and familiar
14	familiarize yourself with that and we'll I'll
15	ask some questions.
16	A. Okay. It's not discriminating,
17	"retention, or expulsion, or otherwise discriminate
18	against any student based on sexual orientation or
19	gender identity and expression," which was new
20	compared to the years before.
21	Q. Okay. When that law changed because

1 we know the BOOST Board was trying to work to 2 implement the policy of the legislature from the 3 When the law changed, what did the BOOST Board do as far as ensuring compliance from BOOST 4 5 schools? Α. In 2020? 6 7 Yeah, for fiscal year 2020. Q. I don't know that we did anything 8 Α. 9 different. 10 Okay. Did the BOOST Board change the Q. 11 assurances that the school signed? 12 I would assume they did because the Α. 13 language -- the Bill language changed. 14 Okay. Did the --Ο. 15 But I -- I don't know. Α. 16 Q. Okay. I did not read the assurances. 17 Α. 18 Okay. Did the BOOST Board or the MSDE Q. 19 review any school handbooks to ensure compliance 20 with the change in the law? 21 Α. I don't believe we did, but I don't

2.

remember. We had very few meetings. We were more focused on making sure all the money was given out to students to get as many people participating as possible and not to have to turn back money into the State as we had been doing every year. So that was our main focus of how could we make decisions more quickly, how could we help families get the scholarship money that they deserved.

- Q. Okay. How would a school violate the policy that they couldn't discriminate on the basis of gender identity or expression?
- A. I don't ever remember that coming up as a discussion. Maybe it did, but it -- I -- you would think I would remember something that's more recent than something back, but when we had more discussion, I guess I remember more of that than just, you know, something that was put in a law. I don't -- I don't remember if we ever discussed it.
- Q. Okay. Let's take a look here. What else do I have? And I'm going to try to wrap up to get you out of here, Ms. Eberhart.

1 Α. Okay. 2. Q. Oh, where is that at. Give me one 3 second. Ha. Okay. I forgot about that. when -- one of the things I'd -- I'd like to ask 4 about is conversations that you may have had with 5 anybody about these issues, and in particular --6 let's see here. I'm trying to get this thing 7 introduced and it's not cooperating. 8 9 So do you remember having any conversations about the handbook review and the 10 11 nondiscrimination issue with anybody not on the BOOST Board or not on the MSDE staff? 12 13 Α. In my life I don't --14 You don't recall? Ο. I don't -- I mean, I cannot -- I mean, I 15 16 could have in a social setting said something to someone that there is a handbook, you know. 17 18 Someone might have asked me about sexual 19 orientation and I -- you know, because there was 20 something in the paper maybe about what we were 21 doing -- because people didn't even know I was on

1 the BOOST Board -- and I might have said, you know, 2. we're doing a handbook review, you know, about sexual orientation because of the PTA coming to 3 4 I don't remember anyone just having a sit down discussion about sexual orientation and handbook 5 review. 6 Okay. You -- you mentioned earlier that 7 Q. you and Mr. Gallagher are both involved in 8 9 politics. Do you remember having any kind of conversation with anyone from the Governor's Office 10 or the Senate President's Office or the Speaker's 11 12 Office about these issues? 13 Α. No. I'm sure that Delegate McIntosh and I might have had issues. I mean, she -- after the 14 15 riots in '15, the House -- she's chair of the 16 Appropriations Committee. The House had always 17 vetoed or not approved this legislation. 18 didn't veto it. It would come from the Senate and 19 they didn't approve it. 20 After the riots, Speaker Bush wanted to 21 pass something, not necessarily what Hogan wanted,

1 and Delegate McIntosh and the Speaker came up with 2. this idea of the BOOST Board. 3 So we talked about it in the beginning. I believe, you know, we went to -- a number of us 4 went to New York to see a play so -- I mean, so I'm 5 sure it came up in discussions just about the 6 existence of it and why they wanted to have such a 7 BOOST Board and the importance of it, to give all 8 students more options of where they went to school. 9 Q. 10 Okay. 11 But that's the only person specifically 12 that I would have had conversations. There's no 13 one else in the legislature that I, you know, talked to on a regular basis. I might help them 14 get elected, but then it's -- they do, you know, 15 16 whatever they want in the legislature. I'm not there to, you know, lobby or whatever. 17 I got involved in politics back in '75 to 18 19 get more elected officials who cared about 20 education, who wanted to support education, and 21 that's why, you know, Maggie got involved in

1 politics. And I helped with her campaigns 2. throughout the past years, even the campaigns that 3 she didn't run where she managed someone else's campaign so -- but not conversations about this. 4 5 Q. Okay. Except with Maggie usually. 6 Α. Do you remember with Delegate McIntosh 7 Q. 8 ever exchanging emails on -- on the BOOST program? 9 Α. I don't think so. I mean, she -- no. might have. I just know -- I did when I was on the 10 11 State Board because there was things that she, you 12 know, would try to get into legislation, but this, 13 I don't ever -- it could have, but I don't remember any emails or texts. It usually was in a social 14 gathering when we would talk. 15 16 Q. Okay. Do you remember ever talking to 17 anybody in the media about the -- any of the BOOST issues or the controversy with the handbooks? 18 19 Α. I really don't. We -- you know, at the

State Board, it was -- you know, we didn't talk to

the media. We just had our president of the Board

20

21

1 would be the spokesperson from the Board unless 2 they gave us -- you know, said to do it. And that 3 was always Matt. You know, that seemed to carry through to, you know, to just how it is. Now, I 4 don't remember talking to anyone, but --5 Q. So --6 -- that's not to mean I didn't. I might 7 have been quoted, but I don't remember. 8 9 Q. And just to be clear, when you say Matt, are you talking about Matt Gallagher --10 11 Yeah. Yes. Α. 12 -- with respect to the BOOST Board? Q. 13 Α. Yes. 14 Okay. Got it. So you think Matt 0. 15 Gallagher might have talked to the media. Anybody 16 else? I don't think so. I mean, I don't think 17 Α. Dr. Grasmick, who was on the Board, who, you know, 18 19 is a very public figure, I don't remember that she 20 was ever quoted or talked to. 21 I -- I don't even remember that the --

1 the media even played up much about the BOOST until 2. this issue came up, not that, you know, we were 3 awarded, you know, thousands of scholarships to 4 students that -- from low -- poor -- I mean, you know, free and reduced lunch students. So no, I 5 don't know. I'm sorry. 6 Why did the BOOST Board feel that it was 7 Q. necessary to converse with the media about the 8 controversy with the student handbooks? 9 10 MS. SHERIDAN: Objection. 11 MR. SCHMITT: You can answer. THE WITNESS: I don't know. 12 BY MR. SCHMITT: 13 Okay. I'm going to show you another 14 Ο. 15 document that I have marked Exhibit 48. Let's see 16 here. Yes. Okay. And I'll zoom in. 17 (Whereupon, 2019.07.17 Eberhart suggests that Gallagher works to influence media coverage of 18 19 Bethel case was entered as Exhibit No. 48 by 20 counsel in Exhibit Share.) 21 BY MR. SCHMITT:

1 Ο. Okay. So if you see here, I've got a 2 mark on Exhibit 48. It's got the Bates stamp 3 Bethel-Gallagher 0316. Okay. Take a second to look at that. Okay. Do you recognize this email, 4 Ms. Eberhart? 5 Α. No. 6 Do you see down below it says that on 7 Q. July 27, 2019 Linda Eberhart wrote -- and it would 8 9 be linda.eberhart45@gmail.com. There's a link, a hyperlink, to a Baltimore Sun article and it says, 10 11 "Matt, it looks like you have been working behind 12 the scenes to get this editorial printed. It says everything that is needed to be said. Thanks." Is 13 14 that correct? 15 Α. Yes. 16 Q. Is linda.eberhart45@gmail.com your email address? 17 18 Α. Yes. 19 Q. Okay. Do you recall sending this email? 20 Α. Obviously I did. When I read the 21 article, obviously I didn't know anything about it

1 and it was such a positive article that I figured 2. the only way the editorial board prints anything 3 positive is because someone is there talking to 4 them. 5 Okay. Do you know who Andy Green is? 0. He was the -- he was head of the 6 Α. editorial board. I don't know him personally. 7 Okay. You make comment down below that 8 this article "says everything that is needed to be 9 said." What did you mean by that? 10 That it said what -- whatever positions 11 12 that we -- the BOOST Board made, it was reinforcing 13 those positions. 14 Q. And why did the BOOST Board find it 15 necessary to reach out to Andy Green on the editorial board? 16 I don't know. Had there been an article 17 Α. about it? Were there people who were saying that 18 19 the BOOST -- or the scholarship money should go 20 away? I -- I don't remember.

21

Q.

Okay.

1 Α. Summer of '19. It seems so long 2 ago. There were no elections that summer. 3 was good. There must have been something negative maybe on the radio. I don't -- I don't remember. 4 5 Okay. Was the BOOST Board getting -- do Ο. you remember if the BOOST Board got negative media 6 coverage because it expelled Bethel and other 7 schools from the program? 8 9 Α. I don't remember. I just know -- I don't even remember where I was hearing that the BOOST 10 11 Board might, you know, this -- the whole program 12 might disappear if there was still discrimination. 13 Q. Okay. 14 I don't remember. 15 Do you remember ever having a 16 conversation with anyone else like maybe someone from that ACLU or another organization about the 17 18 discrimination, alleged discrimination, in the 19 BOOST program? 20 I mean, I know people on the ACLU who Α. 21 were very concerned that I would, you know, see at

1 social events. The ACLU and the teachers didn't 2. seem to be in the loop of when our meetings were so I would, as I did when I was on the State Board, 3 just send them copies of whatever just routinely of 4 here's when the meeting is and here's the agenda so 5 that they would know that there was a meeting. 6 Do you recall who expressed concern from 7 Q. the ACLU? 8 I don't remember who the -- there were --9 Α. I don't remember the people's name. There was 10 11 several -- after Bebe Verdery retired, I don't know 12 who they were. I worked with the ACLU -- I volunteered 13 14 for the ACLU after I retired to get the additional 15 funding for schools in Baltimore City. In 2012 is 16 when I got to know folks at the ACLU who were working on education issues. 17 Do you still volunteer with the ACLU? 18 Q. 19 Α. No. 20 When did you stop volunteering with the Q. 21 ACLU?

1 After the bill passed that April I think 2. 12th that we were successful in getting a billion 3 dollars to repair our schools in the city. You mentioned that people from the ACLU 4 Q. were concerned about discrimination in the BOOST 5 program, can you tell me what you recall about 6 those conversations? 7 They mentioned the handbook review and 8 9 what were we doing about it. Okay. What did you tell them? 10 Q. 11 I said we would be reviewing the 12 handbooks and coming up with a decision. 13 Q. Okay. So just so I'm clear, whoever it was at the ACLU encouraged you or ask -- or 14 15 suggested that the BOOST Board should review school handbooks? 16 That we should not discriminate. 17 Α. I mean, 18 schools should not -- if they're talking public 19 money, they should not discriminate based on all these various conditions. 20 21 Q. Okay. Did you relay these concerns to

any other BOOST Board members?

2.

- A. No. I mean, the ACLU and the State

 Teachers Association would usually come to every

 meeting. And at the -- during the meeting there

 was always time for public comment.
- Q. Now, when you say the State Teachers
 Association, that's a separate entity from the
 Maryland Parent Teachers Association?
- A. The MSTA, the Maryland State Teachers
 Association, is different than the -- the -- who
 started the handbook review which are the parents.
 - Q. Right.
- A. So I was -- when I was a teacher, I was the Vice President of the Baltimore Teachers Union for two years.
- Q. And the State Teachers Association -- so my -- as I had mentioned earlier, my parents were in education, first in public -- in public schools and ultimately private school. So I -- I am thinking about this in the context of what I know in Illinois.

1 So the Maryland State Teachers 2 Association, the membership, are they primarily public school employees? 3 I don't know because the Baltimore 4 Teachers Association is not part of the Maryland 5 State Teachers Association. We're affiliated with 6 the AFL -- the AFT, American Federation of 7 Teachers. The Maryland State Teachers Association 8 9 is affiliated with the NEA, the National Education Association. 10 11 Oh, okay. Ο. 12 So two big umbrella groups. Α. 13 Q. Right. 14 Baltimore City teachers were never part 15 of the state teachers so my 42 years in education I was not -- I didn't even now MSTA existed. 16 only when I got on the State Board of Education 17 18 that they were very active with the state -- with 19 the State Board of Education because there was so 20 many academic issues that they were concerned 21 about.

1 Ο. Okay. And so for the Baltimore Teachers 2. Association that you were a member of, was that 3 primarily public school teachers? Α. Yes, it was. 4 5 Okay. Were there any private school Q. 6 teacher membership in that organization? Α. They were the -- I mean, they were 7 No. the union. I mean, I don't know that any of the 8 9 private schools have a union. Q. 10 Right. 11 So they negotiated the union 12 contract. Now, we have public charter schools in 13 Baltimore City which are part of, you know, the 14 Baltimore Teachers Union, but they're still public 15 schools. 16 Q. Right. And they wouldn't be participating in BOOST then? 17 18 No, they get funded through the regular 19 school system. 20 Q. So just -- and I'm sorry, I'm just making 21 sure I've got this clear. So the Maryland State

1 Teachers Association would then also be a different 2. union? 3 Α. Yes. Okay. Got it. Okay. So they would come 4 Q. to the meetings. The ACLU would come to the 5 meetings. What other organizations would you hear 6 from or interact with in that way? 7 There were -- the Jewish day schools. 8 9 There was usually a Rabbi there who represented the Jewish day schools. There would be someone from 10 the Arch -- the Catholic schools. Sometimes two 11 12 people; someone from the Washington region, which 13 would have been Montgomery County, Prince George's County, as well as the whole Baltimore 14 15 Then, we had several parents who would 16 come on a regular basis. So outside of the ACLU and maybe some of 17 Q. the unions, do you remember having any 18 19 conversations with anybody about the handbook 20 issues and the -- and the alleged discrimination in 21 the BOOST program, any other organizations or

1 individuals representing organizations? Α. I don't think so, but I don't -- nothing 2 comes to my mind. 3 4 Q. Okay. Okay. Is there someone that you -- I mean, if 5 Α. there's some group that you know of, that you want 6 to, you know --7 8 0. No. No. No. -- about -- I mean, I'm just going 9 Α. I mean, I was the Maryland Teacher of 10 through. 11 Year in 2002 so I've kept in touch with, you know, 12 some teachers of the year in Baltimore City and I 13 mean, so there's all these different groups that, you know, I have been involved with, but they're 14 15 not really groups. They're just groups of 16 teachers. I mean, after I was the Maryland Teacher 17 of the Year, I set up a group called Math Works 18 19 where we had, you know, 350 teachers in Baltimore 20 City coming to our school and we would talk about 21 math. I mean, it -- so but this was all before,

1 you know, I retired. 2 But there were -- you know, we would, you 3 know, be here in my house writing curriculum, doing all kinds of other things, and then after I 4 retired, you know, I still kept in touch with lots 5 of the teachers and educators, but they were not 6 associated with an organized group of people. 7 8 Ο. Okay. So that's why I'm just thinking of, you 9 know, all the conversations that I might have had 10 11 on my deck with groups of people who were here. I 12 mean, my deck was like the place to have a party. 13 So when someone would retire, it would be okay, let's go to Linda's deck. You know, she's retired. 14 15 She can have a party. I mean, so... But I don't 16 think that's who you're talking about. But I'm just trying to, you know --17 No. I -- I appreciate you being 18 19 forthright about it. 20 Α. You know, there was no intention of, you 21 know, sitting down with this person saying let's

2.

helpful.

Thank you.

- talk about this, what should I do, what should, you
 know, the Board -- the BOOST Board do or what
 should this be or what should that be.
 Q. Right. Okay. Got it. No, that's
- A. I can say that I did sit down with someone from the Jewish day schools who wanted us to increase the scholarship money by a thousand dollars for high school students. I can also say, you know, I've talked to someone in the Catholic schools about they wanted us to increase the scholarship money for high school students. So I remember very specific conversations about that, but not about handbooks or any of this. I'm sorry.
- Q. Well, let me -- that's -- that's -- let
 me ask a specific question about that because you
 bring up a point I had kind of forgotten about. So
 the Maryland Catholic Conference or a
 representative from the Arch -- one of the
 different Archdiocese or someone representing the
 Jewish schools, would they have raised any issues

1 to you about either the nondiscrimination language 2. in the BOOST law or the assurances or maybe 3 proposed language for the BOOST law at any point? 4 No, they never did. They never did. That never came up. It was always about the 5 amount of money and who and how and how 6 Sometimes it would be about testing or 7 much. accountability, but that wasn't even a big issue 8 9 that was ever raised. It was more about -- and the only -- I 10 11 quess it was the most recent thing was the --12 raising the amount of money high school students 13 got and we decided yeah. No, never remembering a 14 conversation --15 Q. Okay. 16 -- about discrimination with any of them. I want to ask you just a couple of 17 Q. Okay. quick questions about MS -- your relationship with 18 19 the MSDE. So how much do you know about how the 20 MSDE conducted or conducts its operations with 21 respect to BOOST?

1 Α. It's very little. 2. Q. Okay. So you -- yu knew Monica Kearns 3 when she was working at the MSDE? Yes, she was the first person I believe 4 and Donna then took her place. 5 Q. Okay. What were their roles? 6 They implemented what the BOOST Board 7 Α. said so it was their responsibility to make sure 8 9 that everyone that applied were vetted properly, met the criteria, met the assurances, got the 10 11 checks hopefully before the students graduated from 12 school. 13 I mean, we were always pushing that the parents in the school would get the money as 14 15 quickly as possible and that all the money would be 16 spent instead of going back, but then once the State agreed that we would be able to carry over 17 18 the money from one year to the next, that wasn't 19 necessarily as critical for using the money. 20 Q. Sure. What about --21 Α. But so yeah -- so they had people who

1 worked for them to, you know, make sure that there 2 was a data system that, you know, parents could put 3 in their, you know, income and their school and where they came from, and what their grade is. And 4 then we had special ed requirements, that they get 5 special ed services. So they did all those 6 logistics. 7 Great. And then do you know -- do you 8 know many of the staff members who work for Monica 9 or who do work for Donna Gunning? 10 11 Α. No. 12 Okay. So you're not really familiar with Q. 13 them? Only the few that came to the meetings, 14 15 but yeah, the meetings, they rarely spoke. was Jim someone who retired and then came back and 16 did this, you know, during this period of 17 time. No, I really don't. 18 19 Q. Okay. That's -- no, that's fine if you 20 don't know. I'm just -- I'm just trying to get

a -- a gauge on how involved you were with -- with

21

their operations.

2.

- A. Yeah. I -- I knew much more at the State Board because we had, you know, committees that would meet with, you know, the science folks or this group or that group, but no, you know --
 - Q. Okay.
- A. It didn't really -- I mean, I remember that first summer -- and I'm probably talking too much, but we had thousands of people who were trying to get into the system and I said okay, well, we could have the whole Board just volunteer and we'll go down and help you, you know, on the weekend or whatever. And they looked at me like I had lost my mind. You really want to come in and help us do our work?

And it was the first year and we were trying between July and the beginning of September to let all -- everyone know if they got a scholarship because it would matter where they went to school. So no, they really -- we had, you know, just very little interaction.

- Q. Okay. I want to show you one more thing
 that I just remembered that I forgot to do
 earlier. Let's see. Where did that go. So I'm
 going to pull Exhibit 34 back up. And we went over
 this earlier, but I don't think you recalled
 receiving a copy of it ever.
 - A. Well, you know, as I said, we get lots of stuff so I'm sure, but I don't remember it.
 - Q. Okay. I'm just going to ask a couple questions that you can deduce from looking at it. Okay. So on Exhibit 34. On the top, do you see it says BOOST Schools with Handbooks that Do Not Comply with the BOOST Nondiscrimination Requirements?
 - A. Yes.

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

- Q. Okay. Could you do me a favor, would you please look at this list of the nine schools there and just take a moment to kind of look and think about them and see if you recognize them.
- A. Recognize them in discussion? Recognize them that I've been there? No. No.

1 Ο. Yeah. Do the names look familiar? 2 you -- can you kind of deduce what they are, where 3 they're at based on what you see there? They're not in Baltimore City, but --4 Α. Ο. 5 Sure. -- or Baltimore County. And I did not --6 Α. you know, as -- when I was on the State Board, I 7 visited lots of schools. On the BOOST Board we 8 9 didn't go out to any of the schools to see, you 10 know, any of the students that were participating 11 in the program or anything like that. 12 Ο. Okay. Have you gone through all those schools? 13 14 Α. Yes. 15 Now, I'm going to go down here. It says, 16 "BOOST Schools in Handbook Category 3" on the legal advice memo, okay, and can you go ahead and take a 17 18 look at all those schools just like you did before. 19 Α. Mm-hmm. And I remember the Cathedral 20 Christian Academy that I had never heard of before 21 and they had 61 students receiving a lot of money

1 so I looked on their website who they were and I 2. still didn't know anything about them. 3 Q. Okay. Have you -- have you looked through all of those? 4 5 Α. Yeah. Q. Okay. So you see there are 11 schools 6 here that got flagged and put into category three, 7 which was the gray area, and then you've got these 8 nine schools here that were found to be not in 9 compliance. So that's about 20 schools, right --10 11 Α. Okay. 12 -- total? Do you recognize anything that Ο. all 20 schools have in common? 13 14 Α. No. 15 Do you -- do -- based on reviewing the 16 names of those schools, do any of those schools 17 appear to be secular private schools? And if you need to scroll, I can do that. 18 19 Α. I don't know your definition of private 20 school. A private school is anything but a public

21

school.

1 Ο. Right. Right. Is it safe to say that 2 looking at this list of -- these two lists of 3 schools that every one of them has an apparent religious affiliation? 4 5 I mean, Highland View Academy, I mean, that could easily be a public charter school some 6 place. Takoma Academy? 7 Okay. Do you remember reviewing the 8 handbook language of any secular or nonreligious 9 schools? 10 11 That never even came to my mind. 12 really didn't. This wasn't about religion. It was about sexual orientation. 13 14 Okay. Okay. So let's see if I've got Ο. 15 anything else. I think we're about done. 16 Okay. So you -- you had mentioned at the very 17 beginning that you had some notes with you 18 today. Did you -- have you reviewed those notes at 19 all while we've been going through questions? 20 Α. I've looked and, you know, it was fair, 21 consistent, not targeting religion, orientation

1 behavior. 2 Q. Okay. And where did you get those notes? 3 Α. From my -- I mean, they are words. a school teacher, I -- you know, I don't have full 4 -- I just jot down what I want my kids to come away 5 with and what did I want you to come away, whatever 6 your questions were, was that we tried to be fair 7 and consistent in what -- our deliberations were 8 9 always public; we always talked through everything; 10 and that we all, you know, wanted, you know, to 11 include as many students as possible in the program 12 and make it consistent across all the nonpublic 13 schools that were -- wanted to be part of the 14 program. 15 Q. Okay. How many pages of notes are there? 16 Α. They're a couple words. 17 Q. Just a couple words on one page? 18 Α. Yeah. 19 Q. Okay. When did you make that document? 20 Did you make that document or when did you come up 21 with that?

Page 128

1 It was last night when I was thinking oh, my, what am I going to -- like, you know, what am I 2 going to say? What are you going to possibly ask 3 Never thinking we would be at this for three 4 I thought it would be a 15-minute question 5 and answer kind of period. 6 So as I sat down like I would in, you 7 know, any lesson, it could be, okay, what is it 8 9 that I really need to try to get through. Okay. Okay. Can you read -- can you 10 Ο. read the words on your notepad to me? 11 Orientation, behavior. 12 Α. They were -- they 13 were the two things that just kept coming up in my mind as a thought about our discussions. 14 And then 15 as a Board, we were fair, we wanted to be fair and 16 consistent with all groups, and that we were not

as a Board, we were fair, we wanted to be fair and consistent with all groups, and that we were not targeting anyone because of religious beliefs, because we weren't.

17

18

19

20

21

Q. Okay. Outside of your attorneys, did you talk to anybody in preparation for this deposition or ahead of this deposition?

Page 129

1 No. Maybe I should have to make it 2 shorter. My problem is I probably talk too much, 3 but no, I -- I didn't. I didn't even talk to Maggie about it. 4 5 Ο. Okay. So -- and you haven't talked to anybody, other board members or anything else about 6 this process? 7 No, I haven't and we haven't even had a 8 meeting yet to talk about what we're doing for this 9 10 year --11 Sure. Ο. 12 -- since everything has been extended 13 until whenever the next -- the May 15th filing 14 deadline. So we've given everyone until the end of 15 May to apply. 16 MR. SCHMITT: Okay. Okay. Well, I think I'm done. I don't know if -- if Ms. Sheridan has 17 18 got any follow-ups or anything else for you, but I 19 think that concludes my -- the stuff that I wanted 20 to address today. 21 THE WITNESS: Okay.

Case 1:19-cv-01853-SAG Document 80-12 Filed 07/10/21 Page 132 of 158

1	MS. SHERIDAN: I have no questions.
2	THE WITNESS: Okay.
3	MR. SCHMITT: Ms. Eberhart, I want to
4	thank you very much for your time. I know this has
5	gone on longer than you had anticipated and I'm
6	sorry about that.
7	THE WITNESS: That's all right. My puppy
8	has been really good. She hasn't needed to go out
9	so we've been good.
10	MR. SCHMITT: Very well behaved. I
11	appreciate you making yourself available. And I
12	know you said you have cataract surgery coming up.
13	I hope that goes well and there's no issues and I
14	hope you have a speedy recover.
15	THE WITNESS: Yeah. I waited until I was
16	vaccinated so then I saw my surgeon so I should
17	have done it two years ago, but yes. So it should
18	be okay.
19	That's why I wanted to get this done
20	early so it wouldn't, you know, interfere with
21	anything in May that you needed me to do. So

Case 1:19-cv-01853-SAG Document 80-12 Filed 07/10/21 Page 133 of 158

```
1
     there's nothing else you need from me, correct?
               MR. SCHMITT: At this time -- I think at
 2
 3
     this time we're okay.
               THE WITNESS: Okay.
 4
 5
               VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay.
               MR. SCHMITT: All right.
 6
               VIDEOGRAPHER: This marks the end of the
 7
     deposition. We're going off the record. The time
 8
 9
     is 4:40 p.m.
               (Whereupon, having not waived reading and
10
11
     signing, the videotaped examination of LINDA
12
     EBERHART concluded at 4:40 p.m.)
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
                                                 Page 132
```

1	STATE OF MARYLAND)
2	COUNTY OF BALTIMORE) SS
3	I, Allison L. Shearer, a Notary Public of
4	the State of Maryland, do hereby certify that the
5	within named Deponent, personally appeared before
6	me at the time and place herein set out, and after
7	having been duly sworn remotely by me, was
8	interrogated by counsel.
9	I further certify that the examination
10	was recorded stenographically by me via Zoom and
11	that this transcript is a true record of the
12	proceedings.
13	I further certify that I am not of
14	counsel to any of the parties, nor an employee of
15	counsel, nor related to any of the parties, nor in
16	any way interested in the outcome of this action.
17	as witness my hand and notarial seal this 22nd day
18	of April, 2021.
19	Allies of Call Sha
20	wasty sware state
	Allison L. Shearer, Notary Public
21	My Commission Expires March 18, 2022

[0002 - 88]

0	190 96:12 97:9,10	2019 73:6 96:13	38 14:16
0002 54:4	1964 29:15	108:8	3:13 79:4
0002 34:4 0058 25:5	1970 14:2	2019.07.17 4:7	3:25 83:5
0069 57:9	1975 16:19	107:17	3:30 79:7
0009 37:9 0072 72:11	1:19 1:7 5:7	2020 96:14 100:6,7	3:55 84:18
01853 1:7 5:7	1:38 1:15 5:2	2021 1:14 5:2	3rd 89:14
0316 108:3	1a 77:14	133:18	4
0568 3:14 49:20	2	2021.01.12 4:4	40 70:21 75:1
50:1	2 3:6 27:12,13	96:1	42 114:15
1	53:11,20 61:5	2022 133:21	44 4:2 88:6,10
	20 29:15 99:8	20th 2:16	440 2:9
1 27:15 54:3	126:10,13	21202 2:17	444-0020 2:11
10-12 79:1	200 2:16 23:11,12	21st 73:21 74:4,10	45 16:18 41:7
10-31 72:14	43:13 46:13	75:7 77:2 80:6	46 4:4 96:3,8
100 96:15	20001 2:10	81:14 82:17	47 3:12 4:6 69:9
1056 3:10 34:9,17	2002 117:11	22nd 133:17	69:13,17
107 4:7	2012 14:5 111:15	2333 3:19 79:18	48 4:7 107:15,19
11 3:7 57:1,8	2016 14:7,8,21	80:4	108:2
66:19 67:10 126:6	17:16 28:11	24 3:9	480 2:11
11th 34:21	2017 34:21 61:6	25 90:17	4:40 132:9,12
12th 112:2 1332 3:12 47:11	96:11	250 43:16	4th 73:20
48:5	2017-18 3:6 53:10	27 108:8	5
14 3:8 72:4,11	2017.10.11 3:10	3	50 3:14
73:4 90:7,19	34:8	3 50:11 125:16	50 3:14 53 3:6
15 103:15 129:5	2018 25:6 50:13	30 13:21 70:21	57 3:7
150 3:9 24:14	61:6 72:19 73:19	75:1	
43:16 96:12 97:13	75:7 77:3 80:6,17	31 3:9 24:13,15	6
99:3	82:14,17 89:5,14	25:4	6 3:3 29:15
15th 130:13	96:12 97:14	31st 73:6	600 2:9
16 30:14 33:17	2018.01.09 3:12	32 3:10 34:6,11,16	61 125:21
98:6	47:10	33 3:12 47:12,16	69 4:6
16540 133:20	2018.02.21 3:16	48:4	7
17 30:14 33:17	75:18	34 3:10,14 49:19	72 3:8
178 96:14	2018.03.07 3:14	50:2 124:4,11	75 3:16 104:18
1788 69:18	49:21	3477 3:16 75:19	79 3:18
18 33:17 74:5 98:8	2018.06.21 3:18	76:12	7th 50:9
133:21	79:16	35 3:16 75:17,20	8
1820 96:9	2018.08.03 4:2	76:10	80 74:4
19 1:14 5:2 72:15	88:8	350 117:19	88 4:2
110:1	2018.3.13 3:7	36 3:18 79:19 80:1	00 7.2
	56:21	84:17	

[96 - aside]

9	addressed 11:15	aid 25:19	appeared 133:5
96 4:4	adf 6:15	al 1:9 5:5	appears 57:11
99 20:8	adflegal.org 2:4,6	alan 48:12	92:13
	adherence 78:2	aliases 13:7	applicants 28:2
a	admission 30:12	alleged 110:18	applied 121:9
a03.05 25:21	78:1	116:20	apply 21:9,18 68:4
able 10:8 20:11,12	admissions 29:17	alliance 2:8 5:20	130:15
21:10 22:12 31:13	30:3,7 32:12,14,15	allison 1:16,21	appointed 14:7
41:13 91:20 92:1	58:15 61:10 67:1	5:10 133:3,20	15:4,12 27:12,14
121:17	67:13 99:5	allow 59:9	27:15
academic 58:17	admit 61:18 64:20	allowed 52:1 64:7	appointment
67:14 114:20	admitted 58:20	67:6	15:11,14
academy 58:12	67:4	alternative 90:6	appreciate 6:17
72:10 82:20,21	adopt 29:20 56:3,9	amazing 41:6	118:18 131:11
85:19 125:20	57:16 98:11	amended 29:15	appropriations
127:5,7	advice 50:11 83:5	american 114:7	103:16
accept 67:8	125:17	amount 25:9	approve 103:19
accepted 33:10	advisory 27:11	46:21 120:6,12	approved 103:17
40:17	28:1 72:9	amounts 28:3,14	approximately
access 80:16	affiliated 114:6,9	andy 109:5,15	22:17 83:5
accountability	affiliation 127:4	ann 2:13 5:14,15	april 1:14 5:2
120:8	affiliations 5:11	answer 12:7 13:7	50:13 112:1
achieved 85:13	affirmative 57:16	21:15,21 22:13	133:18
aclu 110:17,20	affirmatively 56:4	32:1 33:4,5 52:4	arch 116:11
111:1,8,13,14,16	56:9	107:11 129:6	119:19
111:18,21 112:4	afl 114:7	answers 8:14	archdiocese
112:14 113:2	aft 114:7	10:13,21	119:20
116:5,17	afternoon 12:3	anticipated 131:5	area 3:17 16:21
act 29:15	agenda 111:5	anybody 8:5,16,17	
action 7:4 59:1	ago 11:19 14:19	16:10 102:6,11	argument 43:19
133:16	42:19 91:13 92:6	105:17 106:15	arrive 39:17 41:20
active 87:20	110:2 131:17	116:19 129:20	arrived 39:18 42:4
114:18	agree 30:2 98:1,14	130:6	art 16:19
actual 31:12	agreed 121:17	aog.state.md.us	article 29:16
add 24:2 59:21	ahead 5:14 12:8	2:18	108:10,21 109:1,9
65:6 66:3	23:7 29:11 30:18	apologies 34:3	109:17
additional 111:14	37:21 40:4 51:1	apparent 127:3	asheridan 2:19
address 12:17	54:15 59:18 60:20	apparently 60:9	aside 8:17,20
13:15 108:17	63:20 68:17 92:15	appear 126:17	25:10 26:6 28:4
130:20	97:3,4 99:12,13	appearances 2:1	37:15
	125:17 129:21	5:11	

[asked - blank]

asked 16:14 70:15	award 28:3	104:14 116:16	34:8,17 47:10
102:18	awarded 28:14	bates 25:5 34:17	48:7 49:19,21
asking 16:12 31:4	107:3	48:4 49:19 53:19	51:18,21 53:10
64:1 74:14 85:12	aware 28:5 35:4	54:3 57:8 69:17	54:10,16 55:12
assigned 28:6 44:3	56:8 65:4	72:11,20 96:8	56:21 58:12 59:8
assistant 2:15 5:16	b	108:2	59:9,12,17,21 60:5
6:2		bebe 111:11	60:10,11 61:18
associated 118:7	b 1:8 5:5 13:12	beginning 15:1	62:6 63:12,16
association 113:3	82:16 83:3	16:5 17:12 20:19	64:3,4 65:18 67:9
113:7,8,10,16	bachelor's 13:19	22:10,19 26:7	67:11 68:8,21
114:2,5,6,8,10	back 20:4,17,20	38:2 51:5 94:16	69:18 72:3,10
115:2 116:1	32:10,16 39:12	104:3 123:17	74:1,17 75:18
assume 43:6	45:6 51:17 66:20	127:17	76:12 78:6,7
100:12	79:6,9 81:14	behalf 2:2,12 5:19	79:14,17,18 80:4
assumed 21:7	84:17 85:1 90:12	72:9	82:19 86:6 96:9
assurance 4:3	101:4,15 104:18	behaved 131:10	107:19 108:3
18:18 30:14 33:9	121:16 122:16	behavior 31:12,13	110:7
33:20 40:10,12,17	124:4	31:14,19 51:6,7	bethel's 54:10
55:12,18 56:1	background 13:18	59:3 67:19 128:1	58:7 61:6,10
59:8 60:3,5 68:15	bad 75:12	129:12	70:16 85:5
88:9 94:6	baltimore 1:15	behavioral 58:21	better 36:6 47:21
assurances 3:7 4:4	2:17 13:15 14:1,4 17:1 90:9 92:5	59:2 67:5,17	48:1
18:12,18,20 19:6	108:10 111:15	belief 51:8	beyond 13:21
19:16 20:13,17,18	113:14 114:4,14	beliefs 129:17	biblical 3:11 34:10
22:3 33:11,12,16	115:1,13,14	believe 6:3 16:1	big 8:3 76:9
40:16 56:21 87:1	116:14 117:12,19	19:12 21:5 23:10	114:12 120:8
92:13 96:2 100:11	125:4,6 133:2	35:6,6 43:16	bill 3:9 18:15 19:7
100:17 120:2	bas 13:19	44:15 55:20 60:9	24:14 25:8 26:4
121:10	based 3:18 19:6	60:10 61:5 63:21	28:6 32:18 39:5
attend 74:8	30:3 54:19 55:3	70:18 75:6 80:21	55:10 56:7,15,16
attention 37:16	55:10 58:1 67:8	83:14 89:16	65:1,15 96:12,12
69:12	79:17 98:1 99:18	100:21 104:4	96:14,14 97:9,9,13
attorney 5:16 6:3	112:19 125:3	121:4	97:16 99:3 100:13
6:15 49:1	126:15	believed 31:10	112:1
attorneys 2:15	basic 92:2	39:21 40:6	billion 112:2
129:19	basically 7:12 31:9	believes 31:11	bit 11:5 13:17
august 89:5,14	51:18	benefit 26:17	25:18 49:6,18
authority 28:7	basis 29:17 30:7	best 41:9	53:8 58:5 61:13
available 6:16	30:11 55:7 56:5	bethel 1:5 3:6,7,8	62:8
131:11	57:18 60:2 63:13	3:10,12,14,16,18	blank 84:2
	99:5 101:10	3:19 4:8 5:4 6:15	

[board - christian]

board 3:8,18 14:6	18:3 19:11,17,19	broad 7:9	catch 17:7
14:8,10,11,14,21	21:2,4 23:15,18	broaden 28:17	categories 3:17
15:4,14 16:13	25:13 26:4 27:3	broadening 25:21	49:14 64:5 65:10
17:15,16 18:4	27:11 28:1,7,10,18	broadfording 86:2	65:11 75:20 77:16
21:3 23:15,18	31:10 35:7 37:11	broken 49:14	category 50:11
27:11 28:7,10,16	39:4,14,17 41:14	brought 37:14	77:19 78:5,6,8
31:10 38:20 39:14	43:11 45:8,16,18	38:2,21 49:13	125:16 126:7
39:17 41:3,4,14	46:11 47:11 49:10	budget 25:8 26:4	cathedral 125:19
42:20 43:18 45:8	49:12 50:7,8,10	28:6,14 65:15	catholic 116:11
45:16,19 46:11	52:2,8 55:4 56:13	97:16	119:10,18
49:11 52:8 55:13	56:16 57:15 59:8	bullet 77:9,13 80:9	cell 10:19 75:11
56:14 57:15 59:9	59:12 60:8 64:14	bunch 73:2	certain 17:20
60:8 64:14 66:1	65:19 66:1 67:20	bush 15:12 103:20	33:13 44:18
72:4,9 73:13	69:8 72:3,8 79:16	busy 74:3 82:14	certified 44:9
79:13,16 82:3	82:3 83:4,6 84:17	butcher 89:11	91:15
83:4,11 84:7,17,19	84:18 87:5,9,9	button 24:19	certify 133:4,9,13
85:1,13,15 86:1,5	92:13 93:2,10	c	chair 3:13 27:16
86:14,19 87:1,5	94:6,10 95:7,8	c 84:16 85:14	47:11 103:15
90:13,21 91:1,7,11	96:1 97:16 98:21	call 13:4 15:17	chairman 39:19
93:3,10 94:21	100:1,3,4,10,18	73:4 75:10 83:15	41:2 94:11
95:1,7,9,17 98:21	102:12 103:1	called 6:8 18:12	change 32:14 52:9
100:1,4,10,18	104:2,8 105:8,17	69:18 72:20 85:1	78:13 100:10,20
102:12 103:1	106:12 107:1,7	88:18 117:18	changed 51:19,21
104:2,8 105:11,20	109:12,14,19	calling 75:11	65:13 68:8 98:10
105:21 106:1,12	110:5,6,10,19	83:10	98:19 99:21 100:3
106:18 107:7	112:5,15 113:1	camera 72:1	100:13
109:2,7,12,14,16	115:17 116:21	campaign 105:4	changes 64:2 99:9
110:5,6,11 111:3	119:2 120:2,3,21	campaigns 105:1	channels 71:16
112:15 113:1	121:7 124:12,13	105:2	chapter 97:10
114:17,19 119:2,2	125:8,16	capacity 64:14	charge 98:4
121:7 123:3,11	borrowed 19:10	car 74:6 75:11	charter 115:12
125:7,8 129:15	bottom 41:9 69:17	82:12	127:6
130:6	break 12:5,9,10	cared 104:19	check 40:16 43:20
board's 19:17,19	78:13,20	carry 106:3	45:5 89:17
56:17	breaking 78:12	121:17	checked 33:19
boards 41:7	brian 2:21 5:8	case 1:6 4:8 5:7	checks 121:11
boom 51:15	78:18	6:18 10:1 77:14	child 31:11 68:5
boost 3:8,13,18	brief 34:4 79:5	107:19	children 91:19
4:4,6 7:20 14:8,11	bring 69:12	cat3 3:15 50:1	chose 55:17
14:14,21 15:1,4,14	119:17	cataract 76:4	christian 35:15
16:13 17:15,16,20		131:12	58:12 72:10 82:19

[christian - coverage]

82:20 125:20	commencing 1:15	concluded 63:12	93:20 103:10
city 14:1,4 92:5	comment 109:8	132:12	110:16 120:14
111:15 112:3	113:5	concludes 130:19	conversations
114:14 115:13	comments 12:11	conditions 112:20	87:4,14 94:20
117:12,20 125:4	commission	conduct 45:20	95:13 102:5,10
civil 29:14	133:21	52:19 58:17 59:7	104:12 105:4
claire 58:7 72:9	committee 37:1,4	67:15	112:7 116:19
clarification 64:1	39:3 103:16	conducted 23:6	118:10 119:13
94:12	committees 123:3	120:20	converse 107:8
clarify 21:14 28:2	common 126:13	conducts 120:20	cooperating 102:8
32:13 51:12 57:14	communicate	conference 8:3	copies 111:4
clause 95:12	68:20	119:18	copy 97:13 124:6
clear 32:21 51:3	communication	conferences 23:9	correct 15:1,8,9
62:18 65:2 69:1	11:1 22:21 24:6	conflict 62:19	18:1 29:1 32:20
81:10 86:9 89:3	41:19	conflicts 29:21	34:18 45:10,11,18
106:9 112:13	community 88:16	98:12	60:7 61:7 66:3
115:21	89:5 90:5,9	connection 75:12	72:12 81:18,19
clearly 10:9 11:14	compared 55:1	consensus 31:10	83:7,21 89:6,14
31:18	63:16 99:1,20	39:19 41:3,5,15	108:14 132:1
clients 11:18	complaining 3:11	85:12,13 86:18	council 30:19
close 23:10	34:9	consideration	counsel 5:10 9:18
closed 83:4,11,14	completely 93:8	70:17	24:15 34:11 47:12
83:20 84:1,7,10,14	compliance 82:18	considered 7:9	50:2 53:11 57:2
85:1,6	100:4,19 126:10	consistent 31:15	69:9 70:9 72:4
clue 94:7	complies 85:16	40:9,9 41:10	73:10 75:21 78:11
college 92:2	comply 29:14 50:8	127:21 128:8,12	79:19 88:10 96:3
color 29:17 30:3	58:21 60:15 65:7	129:16	107:20 133:8,14
62:4 65:1,10	65:18 67:4 98:2	contain 55:4	133:15
combination 63:4	124:13	context 87:1,10	county 116:13,14
come 18:9,21 35:2	computerized	93:2,11 113:20	125:6 133:2
39:20 46:2 73:12	18:9	continue 52:1 59:9	couple 12:15
103:18 113:3	con 96:19	67:6	42:19 43:10 81:20
116:4,5,16 123:14	concept 18:20	continued 4:1	90:13 120:17
128:5,6,20	19:14	33:18	124:9 128:16,17
comes 8:17 46:9	concern 111:7	contract 115:12	course 9:13 20:5
117:3	concerned 37:3	contract 113.12 contradict 62:12	94:1
coming 17:17 38:6	110:21 112:5	contraversy	courses 92:4
101:12 103:3	114:20	105:18 107:9	court 1:1 5:6,9
112:12 117:20	concerns 12:11	conversation	73:6
129:13 131:12	112:21	25:18 36:20 89:20	coverage 4:8
127.13 131.12	112.21	89:21 93:2,12,15	107:18 110:7
		07.21 73.2,12,13	10/.10 110./

[create - document]

create 65:18	decisions 3:16,18	designating 75.17	98:11,15 99:4,17
creating 62:19	39:18 41:5 42:6	designating 75:17 designed 26:15	101:10 112:17,19
credits 13:21	75:19 76:21 79:17	determination	discriminated
criteria 58:17 67:3		54:11 79:14	52:12 68:6
	80:5 81:5,8 84:19		
67:14 121:10	86:10,17 95:13	determinations	discriminates
critical 121:19	101:6	42:17 49:11	63:12
culotta 89:11 90:3	deck 118:11,12,14	determine 28:3,13	discriminating
90:3	deduce 124:10	determined 64:13	99:16
currently 23:15	125:2	determines 25:9	discrimination
curriculum 118:3	defendants 1:10	develop 19:16	30:21 39:6 44:17
ev 1:7 5:7	2:12 3:10,12,16,19	difference 52:16	53:4 55:1 59:13
cycle 22:10,20,20	5:17 7:13 34:8,17	68:3	60:14 62:6,14
d	47:10 48:7 69:18	different 7:16	110:12,18,18
d 13:11 29:8 97:4	75:18 76:12 79:18	11:11 16:21 23:4	112:5 116:20
98:1 99:11	80:4 96:9	25:15 28:9 32:1	120:16
d.c. 2:10	defending 2:8 5:17	33:17 34:3 38:21	discriminatory
daniel 2:3	5:20	42:3 47:8 49:5,17	45:9
dant 58:7 72:9	define 31:8	60:12 65:4 69:5	discuss 86:20 87:8
data 40:11 122:2	definition 126:19	84:8 93:8 100:9	discussed 20:14
database 18:10	delay 34:4 69:6	113:10 116:1	101:18
date 71:8 73:7,17	71:15	117:13 119:20	discussion 20:17
74:14	delegate 16:14,17	differentiation	22:2 27:4,5 30:13
dated 34:20 57:12	103:13 104:1	52:20 59:6	31:1,7 39:20 44:5
dates 32:9	105:7	differently 93:16	64:15,18 101:13
day 14:12,13	delegates 27:14	difficulty 83:13,16	101:16 103:5
79:13 80:15 83:10	deliberations	diploma 91:18,20	124:20
84:3 89:13 116:8	128:8	diplomas 91:3,5,8	discussions 27:7
	demonstrably	disappear 110:12	31:8 32:3,7,17
116:10 119:7	58:18 67:15	disciplinary 59:1	33:7 51:2 104:6
133:17	deponent 6:8	discipline 31:14	129:14
deadline 130:14	133:5	51:7	disqualified 4:6
deal 33:16	deposed 6:21	discovered 38:5	69:8
dealing 19:2	11:18	discovery 7:10	disruptive 58:18
decade 92:6	deposition 1:13	discriminate	67:15
december 24:8	5:3,18 6:1 8:9	29:16 30:2,7,11,15	distribute 42:5
decide 18:4 45:8	129:20,21 132:8	32:19 52:6 54:18	district 1:1,2 5:6,6
decided 39:14	depositions 7:12	54:18 55:3,7,10,13	diverse 41:8
42:10 81:10 85:16	26:13	56:5,7 57:17,21	division 1:3 5:7
86:1,5 120:13	deserved 101:8	59:20 60:2,4,10	document 11:11
decision 39:16,17	designated 88:6	63:21 65:3 68:11	24:12 25:4 34:2
40:5 42:15 51:16		69:2 97:21 98:2	34:14 39:11 49:17
74:2 112:12		V	5 55.11 15.11

[document - extended]

50:15,19 53:7,14	easiest 20:10	105:8,14	exhibit 3:5,6,7,8,9
54:7 57:5,11 68:1	easily 127:6	employee 133:14	3:10,12,14,16,18
69:6,12,14 70:5	eber 13:2	employees 133.14 employees 114:3	4:1,2,4,6,7,11
72:7,16 73:1 76:3	eber 13.2 eberhart 1:14 3:3	encouraged 16:15	24:13,15,15 25:4
76:18 80:20 81:13	4:2,7 5:3,17 6:7	112:14	34:6,10,11,16
96:18 107:15	13:1,2,8,11,13	ended 14:12	47:12,13,15 48:4
	34:13 36:12 48:3	ended 14.12 enforce 18:4	
128:19,20			49:19 50:2,2
documents 7:11	53:13 54:2 57:4	engaging 59:2	53:11,11,20 54:3
8:21 9:9,12,17	68:20 69:14 73:9	67:18	56:18 57:1,2,8,8
11:3 48:21 65:7	76:3 78:16 79:10	enroll 58:16 67:2	61:5 66:19 67:10
71:4,11 72:21	88:8 101:21	67:13	69:9,9,13,17 71:15
82:6	107:17 108:5,8	enrolled 40:14	72:4,5,11,13 73:4
dog 8:8	131:3 132:12	ensure 41:15	75:16,20,21 76:10
doing 7:15 22:8,11	ed 122:5,6	100:19	79:12,19,19 80:1
80:18 101:5	editorial 108:12	ensuring 100:4	84:17 88:3,6,10,11
102:21 103:2	109:2,7,16	enter 56:18	96:3,3,7,8 107:15
112:9 118:3 130:9	education 14:6	entered 24:15	107:19,20 108:2
dollars 112:3	37:9 41:7 90:14	34:10 47:12 50:2	124:4,11
119:9	104:20,20 111:17	53:11 57:1 69:8	exhibits 4:10 11:6
donations 90:16	113:18 114:9,15	72:4 75:20 79:18	97:12
donna 121:5	114:17,19	88:10 96:3 107:19	existed 114:16
122:10	educational 13:17	entire 23:18 70:16	existence 104:7
dozen 46:16	educators 14:18	entity 113:7	expect 52:8
dozens 20:6,6	118:6	esquire 2:3,5,7,13	expectations
dr 1:8 5:5 106:18	effort 21:13,16,17	2:14,21	58:21 66:12 67:5
draw 31:17	either 38:19 63:6	et 1:9 5:5	67:18
drink 12:6	70:11 120:1	etcetera 66:13	expected 58:21
dropped 55:20	elected 104:15,19	ethnic 62:4 64:21	expel 3:18 79:17
duh 26:20	elections 110:2	65:10	expelled 110:7
duly 6:9 133:7	electronic 8:5	events 111:1	experience 37:10
dunklow 48:12	elementary 14:1	eventually 53:3	expires 133:21
e	eligibility 27:5	everybody 79:2	explain 38:21 39:3
e 2:14 13:12,12	29:2,2 30:6 49:11	exact 13:15 32:9	51:13 52:10
earlier 43:9 52:14	85:5 86:21	exactly 70:7	explanation 45:2
58:3 70:14 85:11	eligible 86:2,6	examination 3:1	expressed 88:2
	else's 64:16 105:3	6:8,12 132:11	111:7
86:16 89:13 97:11	email 4:2 87:16	133:9	expression 99:19
99:2 103:7 113:17	88:8 89:4,12	exchange 89:4	101:11
124:3,5	92:15 108:4,16,19	exchanging 105:8	expulsion 99:17
early 98:19 131:20	emails 9:11,12	excuse 15:6 18:21	extended 89:16
easier 71:19	23:1 95:4,7,13,20	29:8 78:11	130:12

[extension - going]

extension 89:16	122:19	front 11:10 26:20	52:13 56:12 59:5
f	finish 12:7	71:19 82:7	70:2 72:15,19
	finished 26:13	fulfill 17:21	75:3 91:8 96:21
face 22:21,21	38:2	full 13:9 91:9	101:2 130:14
26:18,18 fact 33:2 63:10	first 2:9 6:9 12:19	128:4	giving 40:13
97:12	14:13 16:1,4 18:8	fun 7:7	gmail.com 108:16
facts 11:5	22:20 38:17 84:14	funded 90:15	gmail.com. 108:9
fair 19:8 39:21	97:12 113:18	115:18	go 5:13 7:17 9:16
41:10 42:4 127:20	121:4 123:8,16	funding 111:15	12:8 20:17,20
128:7 129:15,15	fiscal 96:11,12,13	further 25:20 27:4	23:7 24:2 25:19
fairest 20:10 43:5	96:14 97:13 99:7	133:9,13	25:20 27:6 29:11
43:8	100:7	fuse 20:21	30:18 33:18 37:21
fall 17:17 77:16	five 27:8	g	38:13 39:11,12,15
familiar 14:20	fix 36:3	gallagher 3:14 4:2	40:4 42:16 43:18
48:8 97:6,19	fixed 12:1	4:8 39:19 41:2	47:8 51:1 54:15
99:13 122:12	flagged 126:7	48:12 49:20,21	58:4 59:17 60:20
125:1	floor 2:16	88:9 89:4 92:16	62:7 63:20 66:19
familiarize 98:17	focus 101:6	93:10 94:11 103:8	68:17 71:14 80:9
99:14	focused 101:2	106:10,15 107:18	89:1,2 94:4 97:3,4
families 20:11	folder 34:3	108:3	98:8 99:12,13
21:10,17 101:7	folks 7:15 111:16	gathering 105:15	109:19 118:14
far 8:19 10:2	123:4	gauge 122:21	123:12 124:3
12:14 19:15 82:18	follow 19:20 31:21	ged 91:8,21	125:9,15,17 131:8
100:4	81:21 130:18	geds 91:4	goal 7:8,18
favor 27:9 124:16	follows 6:11	gender 54:19	goes 10:2,17 12:14
february 77:2	forgot 26:7 102:3	99:19 101:11	131:13
federal 65:7,11	124:2	general 2:15 5:16	going 5:1 6:19
federation 114:7	forgotten 119:17	6:3,20	10:20 11:2 12:15
feel 107:7	form 94:6	general's 49:2	22:15 24:11 25:3
fees 98:5,16	forming 19:18	george's 116:13	25:17 26:8 34:1,5
fifth 17:11	28:10	getting 11:18 18:6	43:1,18 47:14
figure 42:1 106:19	forth 51:17	19:18 21:1,18	49:4,5 53:7 56:18
figured 109:1	forthright 118:19	71:4 79:11 110:5	57:17 58:5 61:9
filed 72:14 73:5	forward 81:11	112:2	68:5,6 69:5,11,12 73:4 75:16 79:3
filing 130:13	found 126:9 four 14:6 27:7	give 33:13,14	79:11 80:8 82:15
finally 27:8	fourth 17:11	43:11 44:9 45:19	83:11 88:3 89:11
find 39:1,10 95:4	free 107:5	47:2,5 69:4 73:13	96:6 101:20
109:14	freedom 2:8 5:20	75:14 96:19 102:2	107:14 117:9
fine 2:14 6:2 13:1	friend 10:18	104:8	107:14 117:9
13:8 33:20 71:13	1116110 10.10	given 12:9 40:17	121:16 124:4,9
71:14 78:17,21		40:19 48:17 51:19	123.13 127.13

[going - included]

129:2,3,3 132:8	guidance 3:13	happened 7:14,20	homosexual 59:4
good 7:19 8:10,10	45:19 46:5 47:11	11:4 24:8 33:15	61:19 67:20
8:11 10:8,11,11	guidelines 6:20	35:9 38:17 81:4	homosexuality
12:11 70:6 91:3	gunning 122:10	happens 11:17,21	63:8 78:4
110:3 131:8,9	guy 90:4	hard 71:16	hope 131:13,14
gotcha 19:13 22:6	guys 46:10	head 14:3 74:16	hoped 12:4
government 29:16	h	109:6	hopefully 121:11
65:6		heading 76:15	hopkins 13:20
governor 27:12	h 13:12	hear 10:8 70:4	hours 129:5
governor's 15:5	ha 102:3	116:6	house 3:9 15:7
103:10	hand 52:17,19	heard 125:20	24:14 27:14 96:12
grab 47:8	133:17	hearing 41:19	96:14 97:13 99:3
grace 85:19	handbook 3:6,19	110:10	103:15,16 118:3
grad 91:4	4:6 35:14 42:8,21	help 8:13 9:4	how's 47:20
grade 17:9,11,12	43:21 44:6,13,14	26:15 31:20 36:4	hundred 43:10,19
122:4	44:15,17 45:7,14	101:7 104:14	71:1
graduated 121:11	51:20 53:10 54:11	123:12,15	hyperlink 108:10
grant 65:12	55:6 59:11 60:1 60:19 61:6 65:18	helped 105:1	i
grasmick 106:18		helpful 19:13	_
gray 3:17 75:20	65:20 66:5,8,10,11	119:5	i.e 33:11 44:8 51:7
77:21 126:8	66:18,21 68:8,14 69:7 70:16 71:4	helps 6:17 31:19	idea 7:19 104:2 identified 53:5
great 8:13 10:1	79:18 85:16	hesitant 74:12	identifies 35:13
13:13 14:9,9,15		heterosexual 59:3	61:19
16:16 17:2,14	102:10,17 103:2,5 112:8 113:11	67:19	
23:12 24:10,11		hey 11:11	identify 26:16 80:8
27:17 28:19 30:5	116:19 125:16 127:9	hi 5:13 6:14	
35:9,13 41:19	handbooks 30:21	high 90:20 119:9	identity 99:19 101:11
47:6 69:16,20	31:3,4 35:4 37:2,5	119:12 120:12	illinois 113:21
75:5 83:16 122:8	37:15 38:12 39:4	highland 127:5	immediately 15:21
green 109:5,15	39:15 40:7,20,21	highlight 77:19	implement 18:4
grounds 67:21	42:11,12,15 43:8	99:12	20:2,9 56:15
group 19:18 41:8	43:20 44:1 45:12	highlighted 27:10	100:2
44:3 117:6,18	50:8 55:1 66:15	29:13	implemented
118:7 123:5,5	70:21 77:10,15	hmm 85:20 92:8	121:7
groups 23:3,9	78:1 80:11 86:21	95:20,20,20,20	importance 91:19
114:12 117:13,15	100:19 105:18	125:19	104:8
117:15 118:11	107:9 112:12,16	hogan 103:21	important 68:15
129:16	119:14 124:12	home 66:12	include 55:6 70:20
guess 71:3 101:16	hang 88:7	homework 66:13	128:11
120:11	happen 31:1 43:5	88:1	included 44:20
	Imppen 51.1 15.5		64:4,5 71:4
			0,0 / 1 1

[includes - lack]

includes 61:10	introduced 102:8	k	68:14 69:3 70:13
including 59:2	involved 7:3 93:7	kameen 48:12	70:14 71:12 72:13
67:18	103:8 104:18,21	karnen 48:12 karen 1:8 5:5	73:11 74:21 75:8
income 122:3	117:14 122:21		75:9,10 81:11
incorporated 5:4	issue 4:3 30:20	kearns 3:7 48:13	84:9,12,13 88:19
increase 119:8,11	45:15 88:10 89:1	57:1 89:13 121:2	89:1,17,18 90:4,10
index 3:1,5 4:1	89:17 92:13,18,21	keep 18:10,10	90:15,17 91:2,6,6
indicating 73:10	93:10 94:2,5,9	22:14 71:16 72:21 76:8	91:7,17 92:6,10
individual 23:4,10	102:11 107:2		93:13 94:6,18
36:13	120:8	kept 17:5 81:9 117:11 118:5	95:12 97:2,9 98:9
individuals 25:13	issues 11:20 35:4		98:14 100:1,8,15
117:1	41:3,16 45:7	129:13	101:17 102:17,19
influence 4:8	86:20 87:9,14	kicked 90:7 kids 17:17 90:19	102:21 103:1,2
107:18	94:16 95:8 102:6	90:20 91:4,18	104:4,13,15,17,21
information 66:15	103:12,14 105:18	128:5	105:10,12,19,20
initial 44:1 45:12	111:17 114:20	kind 6:20 9:7 11:3	106:2,3,4,18 107:2
45:20	116:20 119:21	18:9 19:18 20:4	107:3,5,6,12
initially 76:8	131:13	37:9 72:21 81:3	108:21 109:5,7,17
instances 41:1,4	i	97:5 103:9 119:17	110:9,11,20,21
institution 29:20	j 2:5	124:18 125:2	111:6,11,16
instructing 55:13	jacob 2:7 5:21	129:6	113:20 114:4
insult 26:9	january 24:8	kinds 118:4	115:8,13 117:6,7
insurance 18:20	jewish 116:8,10	knew 68:15 90:12	117:11,14,19
intelligence 26:10	119:7,21	92:4,9 121:2	118:1,2,3,5,10,14
26:11	jfine 2:20	123:2	118:17,20,21
intense 95:3	jim 122:16	know 7:7 8:18,19	119:2,10 120:19
intent 52:11	job 91:20	10:17 11:12,15,21	122:1,2,3,8,9,17
intention 118:20	joined 17:15	15:10 16:17 20:6	122:20 123:3,4,5
interact 116:7	jointly 27:15	20:15,21 21:11	123:12,18,20
interaction 37:10	jot 128:5	23:13,21 24:2,3,6	124:7 125:7,10
123:21	jotted 9:2	28:8 32:17 33:14	126:2,19 127:20
interested 133:16	july 14:13,21	33:19 36:2 39:7	128:4,10,10 129:2
interfere 131:20	17:16 108:8	40:6,11,13,15	129:8 130:17
interpret 32:4	123:17	41:12 43:1,7,13,13	131:4,12,20
33:2	jump 12:12	44:4,8,9 45:2,4	knowledge 68:21
interrogated	june 14:13 73:20	46:13 51:2,11,11	known 16:18 92:7
133:8	73:20 74:3,4 75:7	51:14,15 52:11,12	l
interrupt 35:18,19	80:6 81:14 82:13	53:20 54:19 59:20	l 1:16,21 13:11
introduce 11:5 75:16	82:17	60:15 61:21 64:10	133:3,20
/3:10	justin 2:14 6:2	64:20,21 65:19,20	lack 26:10
		66:12,13 68:2,5,11	

[language - matt]

language 3:9 4:6	lesson 129:8	lobby 104:17	m
18:15 19:7 24:14	letter 3:7,11 15:15	logistics 122:7	
25:8 26:4 27:3,9	16:12 34:9,15	long 8:12 14:19	m 72:9
32:14,18 39:5	35:2,3,10 57:1,12	31:14 71:1 78:17	ma'am 6:14
40:6,19 43:20	58:4 64:1 68:3	78:19 92:7,9	mackey 2:21 5:8
44:18 45:7 52:9	letterhead 49:2	110:1	maggie 104:21
54:11 55:6,11	letters 32:12	longer 12:4 131:5	105:6 130:4
56:6,10,15,16	level 17:9 18:11,13	look 10:20 29:1	magnify 53:17
57:16 59:5,12	91:11	40:8 47:2 48:8	main 33:6 101:6
60:1,17 65:2,15,15	lieu 45:13	70:1 72:12 85:13	maintained 4:10
65:17 66:3 68:9	life 102:13	101:19 108:4	making 6:16 59:7
69:7 71:5 96:17	lifestyle 3:11	124:17,18 125:1	74:2 101:2 115:20
97:16 99:3 100:13	34:10	125:18	131:11
100:13 120:1,3	liked 39:19 41:3	looked 9:10,11	managed 105:3
127:9	linda 1:13 3:3 5:3	71:11 97:13	march 50:9
larger 47:17	5:16 6:7 13:1,11	123:13 126:1,3	133:21
latin 77:14	108:8 132:11	127:20	mark 108:2
launched 18:6	linda's 118:14	looking 8:19 20:4	marked 24:13
19:19 21:1	linda.eberhart45	33:18 39:4 61:4	25:4 34:5,16
launching 18:5	108:9,16	81:14 124:10	47:15 48:4 49:18
law 55:4 56:2,9,11	line 31:17 41:9	127:2	53:20 54:1 57:7
65:7,11 83:7	link 10:4 108:9	looks 26:5 36:1	69:16 72:10 76:10
98:18 99:9,21	list 3:14 4:4 28:2	73:14 92:17	80:1 96:7 107:15
100:3,3,20 101:17	50:1 64:5 96:1	108:11	marking 45:1
120:2,3	124:17 127:2	loop 22:14 111:2	markings 73:3,8 marks 132:7
laws 99:1	listed 28:20	lost 123:14	
lawsuit 7:4 73:5	listen 64:16	lot 7:10 16:2,7	markups 99:8 maryland 1:2,15
lawyers 72:21	listened 41:18	17:18,19 20:16	5:6 13:15 15:7
lead 17:18	listing 29:2	26:14 31:20,21	30:19 33:1 34:15
leaders 87:15	lists 127:2	39:20 46:20 51:16	36:13 37:4,10,14
learn 15:13	literally 23:17	125:21	38:19 39:7 41:10
learned 65:9	litigation 7:8	lots 95:20 118:5	113:8,9 114:1,5,8
learning 14:4	little 7:6 13:17	124:7 125:8	115.8,9 114.1,3,8
legal 3:13 47:11	18:17 25:17,20	low 107:4	119:18 133:1,4
50:11 83:5 125:16	27:3 49:6 53:8	lower 77:14	master's 13:20,21
legislation 103:17	58:4 61:13 62:7	lucy 8:9	materials 8:21
105:12	121:1 123:21	lunch 12:9 95:1	31:5 75:1
legislature 24:7	live 13:14 90:11	107:5	math 45:2 117:18
25:9 100:2 104:13	lived 16:21	lutheran 35:15	117:21
104:16	liz 48:12,20	37:15	matt 48:12,17
			88:18,19 89:2,4,18
			00.10,17 07.2,1,10

[matt - need]

			1
92:16 93:9,15	meet 18:14 32:17	112:8 113:17	morning 12:3 75:3
94:18 106:3,9,10	51:4 123:4	127:16	motions 7:17
106:14 108:11	meeting 16:1 24:5	met 23:14 33:11	mountains 72:2
matter 5:4 17:9	35:7 38:17 73:13	33:19 51:4 83:2	mouse 58:11
44:1 123:19	73:20 74:4,5,7,8	121:10,10	move 12:1
matters 87:5	74:10,12,21 75:4,6	miles 90:13	moving 81:10
mcintosh 16:14,17	75:7,13 77:3,6	mind 64:18 117:3	mpi 54:3
103:13 104:1	80:6,14 81:3,15,21	123:14 127:11	msde 3:13 7:13
105:7	82:3,7 83:17 84:8	129:14	21:3 22:9 23:6
md 2:17 3:10 34:9	87:2,6,11 93:3,11	minded 71:21	27:7 40:20 42:11
mean 20:1,4 22:20	95:11,14 111:5,6	ministries 1:5 5:4	44:3 45:11,19,19
23:8 26:9 33:6	113:4,4 130:9	minute 35:19 97:5	46:9,12 47:11
37:8 41:6,18	meetings 22:9,16	129:5	49:13 71:6 72:19
42:20,20 43:3	22:21 23:2,6,6	minutes 79:1 81:9	81:2 87:10 89:2
46:5 51:11 53:3	31:6 32:8,10	missed 17:6	100:18 102:12
62:6 65:1 68:2	82:13 87:20 101:1	mitchellsville	120:19,20 121:3
70:20,21 72:13,15	111:2 116:5,6	82:21	msta 113:9 114:16
74:4,8,13,20,21	122:14,15	mm 85:20 125:19	n
75:8 78:20 84:5	meets 58:16 67:3	model 19:3	n 13:11
85:8 86:13 87:19	67:14	modify 19:6	nailed 11:5
87:20,21 91:17	member 27:15	moment 124:18	name 5:8 6:14
93:13 94:15,15,17	64:14 95:2 115:2	monday 1:14	12:18,19 13:9
94:19,21 95:3,4,9	members 15:4	money 25:10	89:12 111:10
95:9,10,11 96:19	27:12,13 41:14	33:15 40:14,16	named 8:8 133:5
97:1,7,8,10 98:1,5	86:14,19 87:5	41:12 42:2,5 65:6	names 125:1
102:15,15 103:14	95:7 113:1 122:9	65:12,14 91:16	126:16
104:5 105:9 106:7	130:6	98:4 101:2,4,8	national 29:18
106:17 107:4	membership	109:19 112:19	30:3 54:20 62:4
109:10 110:20	114:2 115:6	119:8,12 120:6,12	65:10 114:9
112:17 113:2	memo 3:13 47:12	121:14,15,18,19	nea 114:9
115:7,8 117:5,9,10	125:17	125:21	near 88:17 90:11
117:13,17,21	memorandum	monica 48:13	necessarily 91:16
118:12,15 121:13	50:12	89:13,18 92:14	103:21 121:19
123:7 127:5,5	memory 37:7	121:2 122:9	necessary 107:8
128:3	mention 55:2	montgomery	109:15
means 38:21	59:14 62:5 63:5,7	116:13	need 11:13 12:4,5
meant 31:7 32:4	63:9,11 65:1 78:1	month 74:4 76:5	12:5 34:2 44:9
33:1	mentioned 17:15	82:13 90:18	45:3 60:16 61:21
media 4:8 5:2 79:7	18:19 28:20 32:2	months 9:14	76:6 78:12,19
105:17,21 106:15	41:2 42:9 43:9,17	moral 29:21 98:13	126:18 129:9
107:1,8,18 110:6	86:16 103:7 112:4		132:1
			102.1

[needed - open]

needed 12:9 18:14	128:15	okay 7:3,6 8:8,13	78:15 79:9,21
21:9 22:3 24:21	noticed 35:21	9:4,7,17,21 10:1	80:4 81:1,7,13
51:3 60:3 69:1	notify 21:10	10:11 12:11,14	82:5,11,11,15 83:9
75:10 83:15 88:1	notifying 21:17	13:2,4,6,8,16	83:19 84:4,6,16,21
88:18 89:15 91:18	number 5:7 23:13	14:20 15:3,10,13	85:4,10,10 86:4,8
108:13 109:9	24:9 25:5 31:6	15:16,18 16:3,10	86:12,16 87:8
131:8,21	48:5 49:19 72:19	16:16 17:6,14,19	88:6,13,15,21 89:3
negative 110:3,6	75:10 79:7 83:15	18:3,17 19:13,15	89:7,10,19,19 90:1
negotiated 115:11	104:4	21:12,21 23:2,7,12	90:10 91:14 92:12
never 57:20 87:4	numbered 49:8	24:4,10 25:1,2,6,6	92:20 93:1,5,9,17
94:19 114:14	69:13	25:7,14,17 26:6	93:17,18 94:3,3,9
120:4,4,5,13	numbers 72:13	27:1,17 28:1,4,9,9	95:16 96:6,11,17
125:20 127:11	numeral 77:15	28:19,19 29:5,10	97:3,15,18,21 98:5
129:4	nw 2:9	30:10,16 32:2,7	98:9,16,17 99:8,9
new 7:7 85:16	0	34:1,6,13,16,20	99:16,21 100:10
99:19 104:5	oag.state.md.us	35:2,17 36:8 37:4	100:14,16,18
night 92:19 129:1	2:19,20	37:13,18 38:6,15	101:9,19 102:1,3
nine 73:2 124:17	objection 9:20	39:10,11 40:2	103:7 104:10
126:9	21:19 33:3 36:21	41:1 43:9,17	105:5,16 106:14
noncompliant	39:1,1 52:3 57:19	44:18 45:18 46:1	107:14,16 108:1,3
3:15 50:1	64:9 107:10	46:4,8,15,17,19,21	108:4,19 109:5,8
nondiscrimination	observe 51:8	47:2,6,9,14,16	109:21 110:5,13
35:5 50:9,12	observed 53:5	48:3,7,11,15,19	112:10,13,21
61:11,15 62:3,10	observing 5:21 6:4	49:1,4,10,16,17	114:11 115:1,5
62:17 64:7 65:5	obviously 8:20	50:6,17,20 52:8,13	116:4,4 117:4,4
77:10 80:11 82:19	10:17 43:18	52:13 53:2,6,13,21	118:8,13 119:4
83:6 85:17 102:11	108:20,21	53:21 54:9,13	120:15,17 121:2,6
120:1 124:13	occasionally 94:14	55:12,15,19 56:2	122:12,19 123:6
nonpublic 19:2	occur 32:3,8	56:18 57:4,7,11,14	123:10 124:1,9,11
25:19 29:3 128:12	occurred 93:2	59:5,15,21 60:8	124:16 125:12,17
nonreligious 127:9	october 34:21 73:6	61:1,3,3,9,14,16	126:3,6,11 127:8
northern 1:3 5:7	office 6:3 15:5,6,7	62:2,15,18,21 63:3	127:14,14,16
notarial 133:17	49:2 103:10,11,12	63:7,10 64:3,12	128:2,15,19 129:8
notary 1:16 133:3	officials 7:16	65:4,9,16 66:9,20	129:10,10,19
133:20	104:19	68:7,12,20 69:4,4	130:5,16,16,21
note 4:10	offline 94:19	69:6,13,16 70:1,14	131:2,18 132:3,4,5
notebooks 8:21	oh 5:13 12:16 20:4	71:13,15,17 72:7	once 58:20 67:3
noted 62:10	24:19 30:18 40:4	74:15,19 75:2,5,14	121:16
notepad 129:11	66:6 78:14 91:21	76:2,2,7,13,14,14	online 37:2
notes 9:4 10:13	95:1 102:2 114:11	76:17,20 77:2,5,8	open 71:17 84:18
127:17,18 128:2	129:1	77:8,18 78:5,10,14	95:11

[operate - politics]

operate 28:16	overlap 14:10	31:5 55:5 86:10	82:1
operation 22:2	*	86:13 87:14 101:3	picture 76:9
operational 28:13	p	115:17 125:10	piece 38:3
operations 120:20	p.m. 1:15 5:2 79:4	particular 12:19	pieces 71:18
123:1	79:7 83:5 84:18	17:8 35:14,14	piles 71:19
opportunities 26:1	132:9,12	36:20 97:17 102:6	place 2:16 19:5,9
28:17	packet 82:3	particularly 7:7	83:17 90:19
opportunity 21:11	pad 9:2	parties 7:10	118:12 121:5
option 41:12 42:20	page 50:10 58:6,11	133:14,15	127:7 133:6
options 20:6 26:1	61:10,17 128:17	party 118:12,15	plaintiff 1:6 2:2
28:17 43:3 91:8	pages 71:1 75:1	party 116.12,13 pass 92:2 103:21	6:9
104:9	128:15	pass 92.2 103.21 passed 112:1	plaintiff's 54:3
order 17:21 18:14	paid 90:14,17	patience 79:10	plaintiffs 5:20
28:17 47:8 68:7	pandemic 74:9	paul 2:3,16 5:19	play 104:5
organization 39:8	80:18	6:14 13:5 26:20	play 104.3 played 107:1
110:17 115:6	paper 71:18 72:2	35:19 47:18 53:16	please 5:10 6:5
	102:20	pause 11:21	8:18 12:16 13:9
organizations 116:6,21 117:1	paragraph 62:9	people 41:20 44:3	13:10,18 53:17
1	62:20,21 63:1,2,5	101:3 102:21	61:17 78:13
organized 118:7 orientation 29:18	64:6	101.3 102.21 109:18 110:20	124:17
	paragraphs 49:7		
30:4,8,11 31:11,18	96:15	112:4 116:12	point 16:11 39:21
32:12 51:6,9	pardon 27:19	118:7,11 121:21	41:20 42:15 61:17
52:17 54:20,21	parent 18:8,13	123:9	64:16 78:12 80:9
55:3,8 56:5 57:18	61:6 113:8	people's 111:10	84:8 94:18 119:17
58:1,15 59:7,14	parents 14:18 21:9	percent 20:9	120:3
60:2 63:5,8,9,11	68:2,4,10,15 69:1	performed 45:12	pointed 27:13
63:13 64:4 67:1,9	90:17 113:11,17	period 7:21	points 42:3 88:2
67:12 99:6,18	116:15 121:14	122:17 129:6	policies 19:20 20:1
102:19 103:3,5	122:2	person 23:9 38:19	
127:13,21 129:12	part 11:11 21:4	74:9 88:17 104:11	44:19,20 52:16,17
origin 29:18 30:3	23:5 29:6 64:15	118:21 121:4	67:21
62:4 64:21	114:5,14 115:13	person's 36:16	policy 29:21 32:12
originally 51:19	128:13	personally 109:7	32:14,18,21 44:16
54:1,2	participants 98:14	133:5	56:3,10,13,14,14
origins 65:11	participate 18:1	phone 10:18,19	57:15 61:11 66:2
outcome 133:16	18:15 24:1 52:1	15:17 74:6 75:11	68:21 100:2
outline 3:16 75:19	55:17 59:10 83:20	80:15 82:2,6,9	101:10
outside 87:1,10	participated 85:8	83:10 85:7	political 93:11
93:10 116:17	85:9	phones 23:9	politics 93:7 103:9
129:19	participating	physically 74:5	104:18 105:1
	23:11,13 30:1	75:9 80:14 81:17	
	23.11,13 30.1		

[poor - reach]

poor 107:4	principles 78:3	116:21 125:11	q
pop 11:9	print 36:1	128:11,14	qualified 21:6
portion 27:10	printed 108:12	properly 121:9	quantieu 21.0 question 18:18
29:13 35:5 49:5	prints 109:2	proportionally	26:19 28:10 30:9
50:10 56:8 62:18	private 65:5 90:8	46:21	33:9 61:16 70:6
77:20 85:15 99:12	91:15 113:19	proposed 120:3	70:10 119:16
portions 25:13	115:5,9 126:17,19	provide 55:18,21	129:5
32:1	126:20	provision 28:5	questions 10:21
position 36:17	probably 9:18	32:4 55:5	12:11 22:13 26:8
positions 109:11	11:8 21:13 25:11	provisions 65:5	26:14 32:1,11
109:13	25:14 31:21 43:10	pschmitt 2:4	51:11 58:14 66:21
positive 109:1,3	50:16 73:20 89:11	pta 3:11 33:1 34:9	67:12 81:21 97:20
possible 101:4	97:12 123:8 130:2	35:7 36:13 37:4	98:20 99:15
121:15 128:11	problem 36:10	37:10,14 38:19	120:18 124:10
possibly 129:3	45:2 73:1 89:2	39:8 103:3	120:18 124:10
pounded 95:10	130:2	ptas 30:19 34:15	131:1
prefer 12:17	problematic 52:9	43:2	
preference 12:20	problems 75:12	public 1:16 59:19	quick 81:20 120:18
51:9	procedural 12:15	68:1,3 90:8	
preparation	procedures 28:14	106:19 112:18	quickly 101:7
129:20	proceed 40:1	113:5,18,18 114:3	
prepare 9:8	proceedings	115:3,12,14	quiet 8:12 quite 17:7
prepared 71:5,8	133:12	126:20 127:6	quoted 106:8,20
present 2:21 80:14	process 9:3 11:4	128:9 133:3,20	
presented 73:18	39:16 42:5,9,18	pull 34:3 47:6	r
president 27:13,15	58:15 67:2,13	49:17 61:3 69:5	r 13:12,12
105:21 113:14	91:15 130:7	75:14 124:4	rabbi 116:9
president's 15:6	processes 42:8	pulled 10:3 56:19	race 29:17 30:3
103:11	produced 35:10	72:7 79:11	54:19 62:4 65:1
press 24:19	70:5,8 81:3	puppy 8:7,17	65:10
presumably 9:18	program 4:5,6	131:7	radio 110:4
pretty 7:9 8:11	7:20 15:1 17:16	purpose 7:11	raised 119:21
11:8	17:20 18:5,6,16	26:12 33:6	120:9
previous 8:9 58:18	19:4,10,11,21 21:1	purposes 73:3	raising 120:12
67:16,16	21:4,6,16 22:3,19	pushing 121:13	ramp 16:7
primarily 114:2	23:18 26:4 31:6	put 26:13 43:4	ranked 28:2
115:3	55:17,21 64:8,13	44:6 101:17 122:2	ranking 20:4
prince 116:13	65:19 67:7 68:7	126:7	rarely 122:15
principal 58:8	69:8 87:9 94:10		reach 21:7 39:19
88:17 90:5	96:2 105:8 110:8		78:12 94:11
	110:11,19 112:6		109:15

[reached - retired]

reached 16:11	recollection 9:5	37:17,18 38:1	representative
22:12 33:1 92:12	37:19 83:20 86:9	39:2 44:2 45:21	119:19
read 11:14 27:9	94:19	46:1,18 48:10	representatives
29:11 42:21 88:1	record 5:1,12	50:18 51:17 54:8	23:3
92:15 97:4,5	12:16 13:10 79:4	54:9,10,16 60:13	represented 116:9
99:11 100:17	79:6 132:8 133:11	60:16 63:14,15	representing 5:16
108:20 129:10,11	recorded 84:11	69:21 71:4,7,10	117:1 119:20
reading 26:15	133:10	73:13 74:11 75:8	regs 3:11 34:10
58:10 132:10	recover 131:14	76:19 78:7,9	request 8:16 10:12
really 6:16 19:4	reduced 107:5	80:15 82:4,5 83:9	39:15
36:19 105:19	reed 2:7 5:21	83:10,12 84:1,10	require 29:19
117:15 122:12,18	refer 10:12 45:15	84:13,21 85:4	38:11 44:14 56:2
123:7,14,20	48:20 67:10	87:19 92:21 93:1	78:2 98:11
127:12 129:9	referred 46:11	93:14 94:5 95:5	required 44:8 55:5
131:8	refresh 10:15	99:2 101:1,12,14	59:17,21 62:12
reason 26:21	regarding 86:20	101:16,18 102:9	65:12 99:3
53:19	region 116:12,15	103:4,9 105:7,13	requirement 29:2
reasonable 43:7	regular 104:14	105:16 106:5,8,19	30:6 51:5
reasons 99:5	115:18 116:16	106:21 109:20	requirements
recall 18:3 25:14	regulation 29:20	110:4,6,9,10,14,15	17:21 18:5,7,8,14
49:10,12 70:17	98:12	111:9,10 116:18	19:17 25:12 50:9
73:21 74:16 84:6	regulations 25:10	119:13 123:7	50:12 77:11 78:1
87:18 93:17 95:6	reimburse 98:3	124:8 125:19	80:12 82:19 83:6
102:14 108:19	reinforcing 109:12	127:8	85:17 92:3 122:5
111:7 112:6	related 87:9 95:8	remembered	124:14
recalled 124:5	133:15	124:2	requiring 56:9,12
receive 65:6,12	relationship	remembering	respect 18:19 30:5
83:5	120:18	120:13	35:5 106:12
received 3:13	relay 112:21	remembers 93:15	120:21
16:12 47:11 70:11	relevant 7:21 26:3	remote 1:13	responsibilities
82:2	29:6	remotely 6:9	28:12
receiving 71:10	religion 127:12,21	133:7	responsibility
74:1 95:6 124:6	religious 29:21	repair 112:3	56:17 121:8
125:21	78:2 98:12 127:4	repeat 27:19	restroom 12:5
recess 79:5	129:17	rephrase 78:7	78:20
recognize 24:17	remain 64:8,13	reply 95:11	results 33:14
25:7 26:3 54:7	remediation 92:3	report 44:11	retention 99:17
76:17 88:15 96:17	remember 19:1	reported 1:21	retire 118:13
99:10 108:4	20:14,16,16 21:2	reporter 5:9 6:5	retired 14:3,5,19
124:19,20,20	22:1,16 24:9 32:5	represent 6:15	111:11,14 118:1,5
126:12	36:12,16,19 37:14		118:14 122:16

[retrospective - scroll]

retrospective	room 8:2,6,17	22:5 33:5,21	128:4
81:14	roughly 24:1	35:20 36:3,6,8,10	schools 3:15 4:6
reveal 26:10	round 35:12	36:11 47:14,20	14:4 16:21 17:21
review 9:8 28:1	routine 22:19	48:2 50:4 52:4,7	18:11,19 19:3,20
40:20,21 42:9,10	routinely 111:4	53:18 54:6 57:3	20:18 21:3,7,8,13
42:11 43:8 44:4	rpr 1:16,21	58:2 64:11 69:10	21:16 22:8,10,12
45:12,20 82:18	rscott 2:18	72:6 76:1 78:14	22:14,17 23:4,4,11
100:19 102:10	rtucker 2:6	78:18 79:1,8,20	23:12,14,21 24:6
103:2,6 112:8,15	rubric 45:3 46:2,9	88:12 96:5 107:11	25:12,19 29:3
113:11	rule 29:20 98:12	107:13,21 130:16	30:1 31:4,13
reviewed 42:16	run 6:19 8:4 105:3	131:3,10 132:2,6	32:13,13 38:12
43:21 55:2 63:17	ryan 2:5 5:21	scholarship 28:3	39:4 40:10,12
70:15 127:18	S	41:12 42:2 98:3	43:11 44:7 46:10
reviewing 37:1,5	safe 127:1	98:15 101:8	46:14 49:12,13
54:10 112:11	sag 1:7 5:7	109:19 119:8,12	50:1,7,11 51:10,12
126:15 127:8	saint 2:16	123:19	51:17,18 52:8
rid 95:19	sahe 2:10 sake 43:19	scholarships 16:4	55:5,16,16,20 56:3
right 9:15 11:9	salmon 1:8 5:5	20:3,12 28:15	57:16,21 60:12
12:10 13:2 14:18	sat 129:7	35:12 107:3	62:5 63:16 65:5
19:15 24:12 26:20	savage 82:20	school 7:15 14:1	66:2,7,14,15 69:7
35:11 37:13 42:7	saw 73:12 131:16	14:16 16:5,19,20	78:8 80:10 82:17
47:6 49:2,16	saying 37:6 41:20	18:7,11 21:6	87:15,15 90:8
52:15,19 53:13	44:11 57:16 60:1	29:19 30:6,10,15	99:4 100:5 110:8
57:4,9 58:11	60:5 68:13,14	31:16 33:8 35:4	111:15 112:3,18
61:12 62:5 69:14	73:15 109:18	35:14,15 40:14,18	113:18 115:9,12
70:19 71:2,2,13	118:21	43:20 44:5,13	115:15 116:8,10
73:8,9 74:15	says 27:21 61:18	45:1 51:4 58:17	116:11 119:7,11
75:16 77:6 78:10	62:3 67:11,17	58:19 66:10,18,20	119:21 124:12,17
78:15 79:9 82:16	76:21 77:15,18	67:15,16,20 68:4	125:8,9,13,16,18
85:21 93:20 94:3	82:16 83:3,4,8	77:9,15 78:2	126:6,9,10,13,16
95:17 97:11 98:6	84:17 85:14,15	88:16,16,18 89:5	126:16,17 127:3
98:7 113:12	86:1,4,12 89:9	90:6,6,9,11,15,20	127:10 128:13
114:13 115:10,16	94:1 96:11,13	91:10,15 100:11	science 123:4
119:4 126:10	97:4,21 99:10	100:19 101:9	screen 8:19,20
127:1,1 131:7	108:7,10,12 109:9	104:9 112:15	10:3 11:9 53:14
132:6	124:12 125:15	113:19 114:3	69:11
rights 29:14	scale 91:9	115:3,5,19 117:20	screens 26:17
riots 103:15,20	scenes 108:12	119:9,12 120:12	scroll 11:12,12
role 19:17,19	schmitt 2:3 3:3	121:12,14 122:3	25:17 27:2,3 49:4
roles 121:6	5:13,19,19 6:13,14	123:20 126:20,20	61:13,21 62:7
	9:21 10:7 21:21	126:21 127:6	82:15 99:7 126:18

[seal - spotted]

seal 133:17	97:9,9 103:11,18	69:9,11 72:5	soon 12:7
second 35:12 47:3	send 31:4 40:11	75:21 76:2 79:15	sorry 5:14,15
47:5 50:10 58:6	111:4	79:19 88:5,11	12:17 23:1,7
58:11 62:20,21	sending 95:7	96:4 107:20	24:20 30:18 34:6
63:1,2 69:4 75:15	108:19	shearer 1:16,21	35:18 40:4 47:3,9
88:7 102:3 108:3	sense 47:7 74:15	5:10 133:3,20	51:1 53:16 55:19
section 60:14	sent 9:12,17 24:7	sheridan 2:13 5:15	56:19 59:17 63:20
62:12 63:15	32:13 33:13 48:21	5:15 6:2 9:20	68:17,18 69:6
secular 126:17	64:1 66:12 89:12	21:19 33:3 34:12	70:4 71:15 76:5,8
127:9	separate 113:7	35:18,21 36:5,9	84:5 89:8 97:2
see 8:20 10:9	separated 51:6	47:18 52:3 53:16	107:6 115:20
11:10,14 24:18	separately 15:5	57:19 64:9 107:10	119:14 131:6
25:5,18,21 27:2,4	september 14:4	130:17 131:1	sort 98:5
29:8 34:1,4,13,20	16:6 123:17	short 20:21	sorted 6:18
35:13 37:13 39:10	serve 14:6 16:13	shorter 130:2	sound 78:5
40:8 47:16 48:5	16:15 27:16	show 11:3 24:11	sounds 32:20
48:11 49:5,6,7	served 41:7	25:3 34:1,5 47:14	35:11
50:5,13 53:6,14	services 122:6	59:11,12 60:21	speak 38:20
54:2 57:5,6,7,12	session 83:4,11,14	79:12 88:3 96:6	speaker 15:12
58:6 59:20 60:16	83:21 84:2,8,14,18	107:14 124:1	27:14,16 103:20
60:18 61:4 68:2	85:2,6	showed 30:21	104:1
69:14,16 71:14	sessions 84:11	38:18 52:5	speaker's 15:7
72:1 73:8 74:20	set 19:3 25:10	showing 53:19	103:11
76:3,9,14 77:8,13	56:13,14 117:18	side 20:3,7	speakers 15:6
79:14,21 80:1,5,10	133:6	sign 60:5	speaking 42:7
80:13 82:21 83:3	setting 19:20	signature 133:20	special 122:5,6
84:19 85:14,21	102:16	signed 55:12 58:7	specific 50:19
86:4 87:13 88:4	sexual 29:18 30:4	100:11	56:11 92:11 95:5
88:13 89:10 95:19	30:8,11 32:12	signing 132:11	119:13,16
96:9,15 99:8	51:9 54:21 55:3,7	similar 71:11	specifically 28:15
102:7 104:5	55:10 56:5 57:18	simple 20:5	63:1 104:11
107:15 108:1,7	58:1,14 59:3,14	single 42:21	speedy 131:14
110:21 124:3,12	60:2 62:6 63:5,8,9	sit 103:4 119:6	spell 13:9
124:19 125:3,9	63:11,13 64:4	sitting 8:2 12:9	spent 20:2,8
126:6 127:14	67:1,9,12,19 99:6	74:6 75:11 118:21	121:16
seeing 25:14 26:17	99:18 102:18	six 27:18,20 28:5	spoke 36:14
26:18 74:17	103:3,5 127:13	skip 29:5	122:15
seen 50:15 69:20	share 4:11 11:9	small 46:21	spokesperson
80:21 81:5	24:16 34:6,11	social 102:16	106:1
senate 15:5,6	47:13 50:3 53:7	105:14 111:1	spotted 45:15
27:13 96:12,13	53:12 56:20 57:2		

[ss - taped]

staff 7:13 40:20 stay 68:7 27:5,6,8,18,20 surgery 76:5 45:19 46:9 87:10 133:10 28:4 29:1,7,8,8,12 131:12 surprised 66:14 stamp 34:17 48:4 49:19 53:19 54:3 steps 21:2 steker 53:21 84:16 85:14 97:4 sworn 6:9 133:7 96:8 108:2 standards 59:2 straight 73:1 81:9 street 2:9 subsections 29:6,7 system 18:9 start 58:10 50:1 13:20 50:12 29:17 30:2,7 30:12 52:18 54:10 50:12 29:17 30:2,7 15:21 22:9,17 30:12 52:18 54:10 58:16,20 59:7 61:6,18 67:3,14 59:4,18 107:9 students 12:21 58:16,20 59:7 61:6,18 67:3,14 59:4,18 107:9 stummarize 81:5 summarize 81:5 summarize 81:5 summarize 81:5 summarize 81:5 107:17 101:19 108:3 124:18 125:17 101:19 108:3 124:18 125:17 121:10 43:11 61:9 78:12 12:38 124:18 125:17 121:10 43:11 61:9 78:12 12:38 124:18 125:17 121:10 43:11 61:9 11:19 108:3 124:18 125:17 124:18 125:17 129:19 10:1 107:17 101:2 123:8 124:18 125:17 101:19 108:3 124:18 125:17 101:19 108:3	ss 133:2	statute 28:6	subsection 25:21	surgeon 131:16
45:19 46:9 87:10 stenographically 28:4 29:1,7,8,8,12 131:12 surprised 66:14 stamp 34:17 48:4 49:19 53:19 54:3 steps 21:2 sticker 53:21 subsections 29:6,7 sworn 6:9 133:7 57:9 69:17 72:20 96:8 108:2 street 2:9 strike 66:18 subsections 29:6,7 sworn 6:9 133:7 standards 59:2 strike 66:18 strike 66:18 student 18:13 20:3 suggested 112:15 start 58:10 58:16,20 59:7 30:12 52:18 54:10 suggest 4:7 107:17 80:18 81:8 113:11 58:16,20 59:7 61:6,18 67:3,14 summarize 81:4 summarize 81:4 starts 58:12 students 12:21 16:5 18:10,15 summarize 81:4 summarize 81:4 starts 58:12 students 12:21 16:5 18:10,15 20:11 21:9,9 26:1 81:8 98:5 starts 58:12 stedents 12:21 16:5 18:10,15 81:8 98:5 100:11,20 19:10 99:1,7 101:5 62:11 64:21 66:13 67:5 90:7,18 92:1 110:2 123:8 sun 108:10 99:9,17 101:5 62:11 64:21 66:13 67:5 90:7,18 92:1 100:2:12 121:11 12:23:8 sun 108:10 <tr< th=""><th>staff 7:13 40:20</th><th>stay 68:7</th><th>27:5,6,8,18,20</th><th>_</th></tr<>	staff 7:13 40:20	stay 68:7	27:5,6,8,18,20	_
102:12 122:9	45:19 46:9 87:10	_		
49:19 53:19 54:3 sticker 53:21 stop 111:20 straight 73:1 81:9 street 2:9 strike 66:18 standards 59:2 strated 14:13,20 15:21 22:9,17 s0:12 81:13 107:17 42:14 starting 17:17 42:14 starting 17:17 42:14 starte 58:12 state 5:11 14:6,10 29:16 30:19 44:8 44:11 65:14,14,15 65:17 90:13,21 91:1,7,11 94:21 91:1,7,11 94:21 91:1,7,11 94:21 91:1,7,11 94:1 114:6,8,15,17,18 114:19 115:21 12:17 123:2 12:17 12:	102:12 122:9	,		surprised 66:14
57:9 69:17 72:20 stop 111:20 straight 73:1 81:9 subtitle 29:15 system 18:9 115:19 122:2 115:19 122:2 123:10 standards 59:2 strike 66:18 stracted 14:13,20 50:20:6 29:17 30:2,7 30:12 52:18 54:10 suggest 93:19 suggest 9	stamp 34:17 48:4	steps 21:2	84:16 85:14 97:4	swear 6:6
96:8 108:2 straight 73:1 81:9 successful 112:2 115:19 122:2 standards 59:2 strike 66:18 student 18:13 20:3 suggest 93:19 t start 58:10 student 18:13 20:3 20:6 29:17 30:2,7 30:12 52:18 54:10 suggest 4:7 107:17 suble 8:3 table 8:3	49:19 53:19 54:3	sticker 53:21	subsections 29:6,7	sworn 6:9 133:7
96:8 108:2 straight 73:1 81:9 successful 112:2 115:19 122:2 standards 59:2 strike 66:18 student 18:13 20:3 suggest 93:19 t start 58:10 student 18:13 20:3 20:6 29:17 30:2,7 30:12 52:18 54:10 suggest 4:7 107:17 suble 8:3 table 8:3	57:9 69:17 72:20	stop 111:20	subtitle 29:15	system 18:9
standards 59:2 stands strike 66:18 student 18:13 20:3 20:6 29:17 30:27 30:27 30:12 52:18 54:10 52:12:9,17 58:16,20 59:7 61:6,18 67:3,14 77:10,15 80:11 42:14 99:4,18 107:9 startes starting 17:17 58:16,20 59:7 58:16,20 59:7 61:6,18 67:3,14 77:10,15 80:11 99:4,18 107:9 students summaries 81:5 summarize 81:4 stummary 3:16,18 2:9 students 12:10 43:11 61:9 78:121:3,8 12:10 43:11 61:9 78:12,15,19 76:21 79:17 80:5 81:8 98:5 students 12:10 43:11 61:9 78:12,15,19 78:12,15,19 76:21 79:17 80:5 81:8 98:5 stummer 16:5 18:10,15 20:11 21:9,9 26:1 24:18 12:15 79:17 80:5 81:8 98:5 stummer 16:5 18:10,15 20:11 21:19,19 20:11 21:19 10:12 12:13 81:19 110:1 10:2 12:38 stum 108:10 support 28:11 73:19 110:1 10:12 12:23 stum 108:10 support 48:18,19 99:14 97:6 105:15,20 17:20 119:1 10:2 12:38 stupport 88:18,19 99:14 97:6 105:15,20 17:20 119:1 10:2 12:38 support 88:18,19 99:14 97:6 105:15,20 17:20 119:1 10:2 12:38 support 88:18,19 99:14 97:6 105:15,20 17:20 119:1 10:2 12:38 support 88:18,19 99:14 97:6 105:15,20 17:20 119:1 10:2 12:38 support 88:18,19 99:14 97:6 105:15,20 17:20 119:1 10:2 12:32 support 88:18,19 99:14 97:6 105:15,20 17:20 119:1 10:2 15:20 12:2 12:1 11 125:10,21 128:11 125:10,21 128:11 125:10,21 128:11 125:10,21 128:11 125:10,21 128:11 125:10,21 128:11 125:10,21 128:11 125:10,21 128:11 125:10,21 128:11 125:10,21 128:11 124:8 125:10 10:19 10:2 123:8 support 88:18,19 99:14 97:6 105:15,20 117:20 119:1 10:2 12:5 22:8 23:1 10:19 10:2 12:5 22:8 23:1 10:19 10:2 12:5 22:8 23:1 10:19 10:2 12:5 22:8 23:1 10:19 10:2 12:5 22:8 23:1 10:19 10:2 12:5 22:8 23:1 10:19 10:2 12:5 22:8 23:1 10:19 10:2 12:5 22:8 23:1 10:19 10:2 12:5 22:8 2	96:8 108:2	straight 73:1 81:9	successful 112:2	_
stands 28:18 student 18:13 20:3 suggested 112:15 start ted 14:13,20 30:12 52:18 54:10 58:16,20 59:7 suggests 4:7 107:17 suke 7:12 12:3,8 take 7:12 12:3,8 12:10 43:11 61:9 7:12 12:3,8 take 7:12 12:3,8 12:10 43:11 61:9 78:12,15 97:5 10:19 108:3 12:10 43:11 61:9	stamped 72:11	street 2:9	sufficient 59:9	123:10
start 58:10 20:6 29:17 30:2,7 suggests 4:7 table 8:3 table 9:3 table 9:3 table 8:3 table 8:3 table 8:3 table 9:3 table 9:3 table 9:3 table 9:10:10:19:19:19:19:19:19:19:19:19:19:19:19:19:	standards 59:2	strike 66:18	suggest 93:19	t
start 58:10 20:6 29:17 30:2,7 suggests 4:7 table 8:3 15:21 22:9,17 58:16,20 59:7 suite 2:9 suke 7:12 12:3,8 80:18 81:8 113:11 61:6,18 67:3,14 summaries 81:5 summaries 81:5 summary 3:16,18 starts 58:12 students 12:21 16:5 18:10,15 summary 3:16,18 12:10 43:11 61:9 state 5:11 14:6,10 29:16 30:19 44:8 20:11 21:9,9 26:1 24:8 45:6 75:19 76:21 79:17 80:5 101:19 108:3 44:11 65:14,14,15 28:18 31:12,15,19 33:15 40:13 41:10 28:18 73:19 110:1 110:2 123:8 124:18 125:17 1aken 1:14 79:5 1aken 1:14 79:5 1aken 1:14 79:5 101:19 108:3 124:18 125:17 1aken 1:14 79:5 101:19 108:3 124:18 125:17 1aken 1:14 79:5 101:19 108:3 124:18 125:17 1aken 1:14 79:5 1aken 1:14 79:5 101:19 108:3 124:18 125:17 1aken 1:14 79:5 101:19 108:3 124:18 125:17 1aken 1:14 79:5 1aken 1:14 79:5 10:19 108:3 124:18 125:17 1aken 1:14 79:5 101:19 108:3 124:18 125:17 1aken 1:14 79:5 101:19 108:3 124:18 125:17 1aken 1:14 79:5 1aken 1:14 79:5 1aken 1:	stands 28:18	student 18:13 20:3	suggested 112:15	+ 12.12
started 14:13,20 30:12 52:18 54:10 107:17 suite 2:9 80:18 81:8 113:11 58:16,20 59:7 suite 2:9 summaries 81:5 summaries 81:5 12:10 43:11 61:9 78:12,15 97:5 101:19 108:3 12:10 43:11 61:9 78:12,15 97:5 101:19 108:3 12:10 43:11 61:9 78:12,15 97:5 101:19 108:3 12:10 43:11 61:9 78:12,15 97:5 101:19 108:3 12:10 43:11 61:9 78:12,15 97:5 101:19 108:3 12:10 43:11 61:9 78:12,15 97:5 101:19 108:3 124:18 125:17 taken 1:14 79:5 taken 1:14 79:5 <td>start 58:10</td> <td>20:6 29:17 30:2,7</td> <td>suggests 4:7</td> <td></td>	start 58:10	20:6 29:17 30:2,7	suggests 4:7	
18:21 22:9,17 80:18 81:8 113:11 starting 17:17 42:14 99:4,18 107:9 state 5:11 14:6,10 29:16 30:19 44:8 20:11 21:9,9 26:1 22:18 31:12,15,19 33:15 40:13 41:10 41:11 51:8 62:3 62:11 64:21 66:13 67:5 90:7,18 92:1 10:3 104:9 107:4 114:6,8,15,17,18 114:19 115:21 125:7 133:1,4 stated 28:16 40:7 stated 38:13 130:19 stated 26:8 sub 29:7,8,12 77:13 statements 44:19 45:13 states 1:1 5:5 7:9 subparagraph salide 2:9 summaries 81:5 summarize 81:4 summa	started 14:13,20	30:12 52:18 54:10	107:17	
80:18 81:8 113:11 starting 17:17 42:14 5tarts 58:12 state 5:11 14:6,10 29:16 30:19 44:8 44:11 65:14,14,15 65:17 90:13,21 91:1,7,11 94:21 91:1,7,11 94:21 95:9,17 101:5 105:11,20 111:3 113:2,6,9,16 114:1 114:6,8,15,17,18 114:19 115:21 121:17 123:2 125:7 133:1,4 stated 28:16 40:7 statement 3:8 20:21 44:16 45:14 61:11,12,15 62:2 62:13,14,16 64:6 72:3,8,18 73:8,12 78:12,15 97:5 101:19 108:3 124:18 125:17 taken 1:14 79:5 taken 1:14 79:5 takoma 127:7 talk 10:15 28:21 35:7 39:15 75:5 79:12 86:18,18 88:18,19 95:14 97:6 105:15,20 117:20 119:1 104:20 support 62:16 104:20 support 62:16 104:20 support 62:16 104:20 support 62:16 104:20 21:5 22:8 23:1 30:9 35:20 38:16 43:15 45:11 46:6 46:8 47:4,5 48:9 48:16,17 52:15 62:13,14,16 64:6 77:13 submit 43:21 submit 43:21 submited 38:13 45:13 73:16 subparagraph 510:19 108:3 124:18 125:17 taken 1:14 79:5 taken 1:14 79:1 taken 1:14 79:5 taken 1:14 79:1 taken 1:14 79:5 taken 1:14 79:1 taken 1:14 77:10 1	15:21 22:9,17	58:16,20 59:7	suite 2:9	1
starting 17/:10,15 80:11 summarize 81:4 summary 3:16,18 124:18 107:9 summary 3:16,18 124:18 125:17 taken 1:14 79:5 taken <t< td=""><td>80:18 81:8 113:11</td><td></td><td>summaries 81:5</td><td></td></t<>	80:18 81:8 113:11		summaries 81:5	
42:14 99:4,18 107:9 summary 3:16,18 starts 58:12 students 12:21 starte 5:11 14:6,10 29:16 30:19 44:8 44:11 65:14,14,15 20:11 21:9,9 26:1 81:8 98:5 taken 1:14 79:5	starting 17:17	77:10,15 80:11	summarize 81:4	· /
starts 58:12 students 12:21 24:8 45:6 75:19 76:21 79:17 80:5 taken 1:14 79:5 taken	42:14	99:4,18 107:9	summary 3:16,18	
state 5:11 14:6,10 16:5 18:10,15 76:21 79:17 80:5 takoma 127:7 talk 10:15 28:21 35:7 39:15 75:5 79:12 86:18,18 88:18,19 95:14 99:12 86:18,18 88:18,19 95:14 97:12 86:18,18 88:18,19 95:14 97:61 05:15,20 117:20 119:1 104:20 support 62:13 104:20 support 62:13 104:20 support 62:13 104:19:10 129:20 130:2,3,9 104:14 106:15,20 117:20 119:1 129:20 130:2,3,9 129:20 130:2,3,9 129:20 130:2,3,9 129:20 130:2,3,9 129:20 130:2,3,9 129:20 130:2,3,9 129:21 129:20 130:2,3,9 129:20 130:2,3,9		students 12:21	24:8 45:6 75:19	
29:16 30:19 44:8 44:11 65:14,14,15 65:17 90:13,21 91:1,7,11 94:21 95:9,17 101:5 105:11,20 111:3 113:2,6,9,16 114:1 114:6,8,15,17,18 114:19 115:21 121:17 123:2 125:7 133:1,4 stated 28:16 40:7 statement 3:8 20:21 44:16 45:14 61:11,12,15 62:2 62:13,14,16 64:6 72:3,8,18 73:8,12 74:1,17 78:3 statements 44:19 45:13 states 1:1 5:5 7:9 81:8 98:5 summer 16:4 28:11 73:19 110:1 110:2 123:8 sum 108:10 support 62:16 104:20 supports 62:13 supposed 83:12 supposed 83:12 supposed 83:12 supposed 83:12 supposed 83:12 supposed 83:12 30:9 35:20 38:16 43:15 45:11 46:6 46:8 47:4,5 48:9 48:16,17 52:15 63:14 70:7 71:10 74:13 79:1 80:19 85:3 93:4 101:2 105:16 106:5,10 109:3 112:18 118:16 123:8 talk 10:15 28:21 35:7 39:15 75:5 79:12 86:18,18 88:18,19 95:14 97:6 105:15,20 117:20 119:1 129:20 130:2,3,9 talked 41:17,17,17 93:9 99:2 104:3 104:14 106:15,20 119:10 128:9 130:5 talking 4:3 26:16 61:2 77:9 80:10 85:11,19 88:9 92:18 94:1 95:16 105:16 106:5,10 109:3 112:18 118:16 123:8 talks 59:13 62:11 talk 10:15 28:21 15:7 39:15 75:5 79:12 86:18,18 88:18,19 95:14 97:6 105:15,20 117:20 119:1 129:20 130:2,3,9 talked 41:17,17,17 93:9 99:2 104:3 104:14 106:15,20 119:10 128:9 130:5 talking 4:3 26:16 61:2 77:9 80:10 85:11,19 88:9 92:18 94:1 95:16 105:16 106:5,10 109:3 112:18 118:16 123:8 talks 59:13 62:11 talk 10:15 28:21 15:7 39:15 75:5 79:12 86:18,18 88:18,19 95:14 97:6 105:15,20 117:20 119:1 129:20 130:2,3,9 talked 41:17,17,17 93:9 99:2 104:3 104:14 106:15,20 119:10 128:9 130:5 talking 4:3 26:16 61:2 77:9 80:10 85:11,19 88:9 92:18 94:1 95:16 105:16 106:5,10 109:3 112:18 118:16 123:8 talks 59:13 62:11	state 5:11 14:6,10	·	76:21 79:17 80:5	
44:11 65:14,14,15 28:18 31:12,15,19 33:15 40:13 41:10 33:15 40:13 41:10 35:7 39:15 75:5 91:1,7,11 94:21 41:11 51:8 62:3 62:11 64:21 66:13 50:11,20 111:3 67:5 90:7,18 92:1 110:2 123:8 88:18,19 95:14 97:6 105:15,20 117:20 119:1 104:20 117:20 119:1 129:20 130:2,3,9 129:20		·	81:8 98:5	
65:17 90:13,21 33:15 40:13 41:10 28:11 73:19 110:1 91:1,7,11 94:21 41:11 51:8 62:3 79:12 86:18,18 95:9,17 101:5 62:11 64:21 66:13 sun 108:10 105:11,20 111:3 67:5 90:7,18 92:1 101:3 104:9 107:4 104:20 114:6,8,15,17,18 107:5 119:9,12 support 62:13 117:20 119:1 121:17 123:2 120:12 121:11 supposed 83:12 sure 10:5 20:20 125:7 133:1,4 79:11 124:8 30:9 35:20 38:16 43:15 45:11 46:6 46:11,12,15 62:2 48:16,17 52:15 48:16,17 52:15 63:14 70:7 71:10 85:11,19 88:9 72:3,8,18 73:8,12 77:13 48:13 79:1 80:19 85:3 93:4 101:2 92:18 94:1 95:16 74:1,17 78:3 submit 43:21 submitted 38:13 45:13 73:16 15:21 121:8,20 103:13 104:6 115:21 121:8,20 109:3 112:18 18:16 123:8 118:16 123:8				
91:1,7,11 94:21 95:9,17 101:5 105:11,20 111:3 113:2,6,9,16 114:1 114:6,8,15,17,18 114:19 115:21 121:17 123:2 125:7 133:1,4 stated 28:16 40:7 statement 3:8 20:21 44:16 45:14 61:11,12,15 62:2 62:13,14,16 64:6 72:3,8,18 73:8,12 74:1,17 78:3 statements 44:19 45:13 states 1:1 5:5 7:9 41:11 51:8 62:3 62:11 64:21 66:13 67:5 90:7,18 92:1 101:3 104:9 107:4 107:5 119:9,12 support 62:16 104:20 support 62:13 supposed 83:12 supposed 8				
95:9,17 101:5 62:11 64:21 66:13 sun 108:10 97:6 105:15,20 105:11,20 111:3 113:2,6,9,16 114:1 101:3 104:9 107:4 104:20 117:20 119:1 114:6,8,15,17,18 107:5 119:9,12 supports 62:13 129:20 130:2,3,9 114:19 115:21 120:12 121:11 supposed 83:12 129:20 130:2,3,9 125:7 133:1,4 stuff 9:19 71:16 30:9 35:20 38:16 130:19 19:10 128:9 130:19 stupid 26:8 43:15 45:11 46:6 46:8 47:4,5 48:9 130:5 62:13,14,16 64:6 72:3,8,18 73:8,12 77:13 48:16,17 52:15 63:14 70:7 71:10 85:11,19 88:9 74:1,17 78:3 submit 43:21 submit 43:21 85:3 93:4 101:2 105:16 106:5,10 109:3 112:18 115:21 121:8,20 109:3 112:18 118:16 123:8 117:20 119:1 129:20 130:2,3,9 119:10 128:9 104:14 106:15,20 119:10 128:9 130:5 119:10 128:9 130:5 120:13,14,16 64:6 72:3,8,18 73:8,12 77:13 74:13 79:1 80:19 85:3 93:4 101:2 105:16 106:5,10 109:3 112:18 118:16 123:8 118:16 123:8 118:16 123:8 109:3 112:18 118:1				1
105:11,20 111:3 67:5 90:7,18 92:1 support 62:16 117:20 119:1 113:2,6,9,16 114:1 101:3 104:9 107:4 104:20 supports 62:13 114:19 115:21 120:12 121:11 supposed 83:12 supposed 83:12 125:7 133:1,4 stuff 9:19 71:16 sure 10:5 20:20 21:5 22:8 23:1 stated 28:16 40:7 79:11 124:8 30:9 35:20 38:16 130:5 statement 3:8 130:19 43:15 45:11 46:6 46:8 47:4,5 48:9 62:13,14,16 64:6 77:13 48:16,17 52:15 63:14 70:7 71:10 85:11,19 88:9 72:3,8,18 73:8,12 77:13 subject 17:9 59:1 85:3 93:4 101:2 92:18 94:1 95:16 74:1,17 78:3 submitted 38:13 45:13 73:16 103:13 104:6 105:16 106:5,10 109:3 112:18 118:16 123:8 118:16 123:8 118:16 123:8 118:16 123:8 119:10 128:9 119:10 128:9 119:10 128:9 119:10 128:9 119:10 128:9 119:10 128:9 119:10 128:9 130:5 119:10 128:9 130:5 119:10 128:9 130:5 119:10 128:9 130:5 119:10 128:9				1
113:2,6,9,16 114:1 101:3 104:9 107:4 104:20 114:6,8,15,17,18 107:5 119:9,12 supports 62:13 114:19 115:21 120:12 121:11 supposed 83:12 125:7 133:1,4 stuff 9:19 71:16 21:5 22:8 23:1 stated 28:16 40:7 79:11 124:8 30:9 35:20 38:16 43:15 45:11 46:6 46:8 47:4,5 48:9 61:11,12,15 62:2 sub 29:7,8,12 48:16,17 52:15 62:13,14,16 64:6 77:13 63:14 70:7 71:10 72:3,8,18 73:8,12 77:13 8biget 17:9 59:1 74:13 79:1 80:19 74:1,17 78:3 submit 43:21 85:3 93:4 101:2 105:16 106:5,10 105:16 106:5,10 105:16 106:5,10 105:16 106:5,10 105:16 123:8 115:21 121:8,20 122:1 124:8 125:5		·		
114:6,8,15,17,18 107:5 119:9,12 supports 62:13 talked 41:17,17,17 114:19 115:21 120:12 121:11 supposed 83:12 93:9 99:2 104:3 125:7 133:1,4 stuff 9:19 71:16 21:5 22:8 23:1 104:14 106:15,20 119:10 128:9 130:19 43:15 45:11 46:6 130:5 111,12,15 62:2 sub 29:7,8,12 48:16,17 52:15 63:14 70:7 71:10 85:11,19 88:9 62:13,14,16 64:6 77:13 subject 17:9 59:1 85:3 93:4 101:2 92:18 94:1 95:16 74:1,17 78:3 submit 43:21 85:3 93:4 101:2 109:3 112:18 105:16 106:5,10 109:3 112:18 118:16 123:8 115:21 121:8,20 122:1 124:8 125:5				
114:19 115:21 120:12 121:11 supposed 83:12 93:9 99:2 104:3 121:17 123:2 125:10,21 128:11 sure 10:5 20:20 104:14 106:15,20 125:7 133:1,4 28 16 40:7 30:9 35:20 38:16 104:14 106:15,20 125:10,21 128:11 30:9 35:20 38:16 104:14 106:15,20 125:10,21 124:8 30:9 35:20 38:16 104:14 106:15,20 125:10,21 124:8 43:15 45:11 46:6 46:8 47:4,5 48:9 46:8 47:4,5 48:9 45:13,14,16 64:6 46:8 47:4,5 48:9 48:16,17 52:15 85:11,19 88:9 77:13 50:14 70:7 71:10 74:13 79:1 80:19 74:13 79:1 80:19 74:1,17 78:3 8bmit 43:21 85:3 93:4 101:2 105:16 106:5,10 109:3 112:18 115:21 121:8,20 109:3 112:18 118:16 123:8 115:21 121:8,20 122:1 124:8 125:5 122:1 124:8 125:5 122:1 124:8 125:5		· ·		1 ' '
125:7 133:1,4 stuff 9:19 71:16 21:5 22:8 23:1 104:14 106:13,20 stated 28:16 40:7 79:11 124:8 30:9 35:20 38:16 130:5 130:5 statement 3:8 130:19 43:15 45:11 46:6 46:8 47:4,5 48:9 46:8 47:4,5 48:9 48:16,17 52:15 62:13,14,16 64:6 46:8 47:4,5 48:9 48:16,17 52:15 85:11,19 88:9 92:18 94:1 95:16 61:2 77:9 80:10 85:11,19 88:9 92:18 94:1 95:16 105:16 106:5,10 105:16 106:5,10 109:3 112:18 118:16 123:8<				
125:7 133:1,4 stuff 9:19 71:16 21:5 22:8 23:1 119:10 128:9 stated 28:16 40:7 79:11 124:8 30:9 35:20 38:16 130:5 statement 3:8 130:19 43:15 45:11 46:6 46:8 47:4,5 48:9 61:11,12,15 62:2 sub 29:7,8,12 48:16,17 52:15 63:14 70:7 71:10 85:11,19 88:9 72:3,8,18 73:8,12 rd:1,17 78:3 subject 17:9 59:1 74:13 79:1 80:19 92:18 94:1 95:16 105:16 106:5,10 109:3 112:18 109:3 112:18 109:3 112:18 118:16 123:8 119:10 128:9 130:5 122:1 124:8 125:5 130:5 130:5 130:5 130:5 130:5 130:5 130:5 130:5 130:5 130:5 130:5 130:5 130:5 130:5 130:5 130:5 130:5 130:19 48:16,17 52:15 63:14 70:7 71:10 105:16 106:5,10 109:3 112:18 118:16 123:8 118:16 123:8 118:16 123:8 119:10 128:9 130:5 122:1 124:8 125:5 130:5		· ·		
stated 28:16 40:7 79:11 124:8 30:9 35:20 38:16 statement 3:8 130:19 43:15 45:11 46:6 43:15 45:11 46:6 46:8 47:4,5 48:9 46:8 47:4,5 48:9 46:8 47:4,5 48:9 48:16,17 52:15 48:16,17 52:15 61:2 77:9 80:10 85:11,19 88:9 92:18 94:1 95:16 85:11,19 88:9 92:18 94:1 95:16 105:16 106:5,10 109:3 112:18 115:21 121:8,20 122:1 124:8 125:5 122:1 124:8 125:5 123:13 62:11 124:12	,			
20:21 44:16 45:14 stupid 26:8 46:8 47:4,5 48:9 61:11,12,15 62:2 sub 29:7,8,12 48:16,17 52:15 62:13,14,16 64:6 77:13 63:14 70:7 71:10 72:3,8,18 73:8,12 subject 17:9 59:1 74:13 79:1 80:19 74:1,17 78:3 submit 43:21 85:3 93:4 101:2 103:13 104:6 109:3 112:18 115:21 121:8,20 122:1 124:8 125:5 122:1 124:8 125:5 122:1 124:8 125:5				
20:21 44:16 45:14 stupid 26:8 46:8 47:4,5 48:9 61:2 77:9 80:10 85:11,19 88:9 62:13,14,16 64:6 77:13 subject 17:9 59:1 74:1,17 78:3 submit 43:21 submitted 38:13 45:13 73:16 subparagraph 12:1 124:8 125:5 subject 84:12 submaragraph 12:1 124:8 125:5 subject 84:12 12:1 124:8 125:5 subject 17:9 59:1 105:16 106:5,10 109:3 112:18 118:16 123:8 subject 17:9 59:1 12:1 124:8 125:5 subject 17:9 59:1 105:16 106:5,10 109:3 112:18 118:16 123:8 subject 17:9 59:1 105:16 106:5,10 109:3 112:18 118:16 123:8 subject 17:9 59:1 105:16 106:5,10 109:3 112:18 118:16 123:8 subject 17:9 59:1 105:16 106:5,10 109:3 112:18 118:16 123:8 subject 17:9 59:1 subject 17:9 59:1 105:16 106:5,10 109:3 112:18 118:16 123:8 subject 17:9 59:1 105:16 106:5,10 109:3 112:18 118:16 123:8 subject 17:9 59:1 105:16 106:5,10 109:3 112:18 118:16 123:8 subject 17:9 59:1 105:16 106:5,10 109:3 112:18 118:16 123:8 subject 17:9 59:1 105:16 106:5,10 109:3 112:18 118:16 123:8 subject 17:9 59:1 105:16 106:5,10 109:3 112:18 118:16 123:8 subject 17:9 59:1 105:16 106:5,10 109:3 112:18 118:16 123:8 subject 17:9 59:1 105:16 106:5,10 109:3 112:18 118:16 123:8 subject 17:9 59:1 105:16 106:5,10 109:3 112:18 118:16 123:8 subject 17:9 59:1 105:16 106:5,10 109:3 112:18 118:16 123:8 subject 17:9 59:1 105:16 106:5,10 109:3 112:18 118:16 123:8 subject 17:9 59:1 105:16 106:5,10 109:3 112:18 118:16 123:8 subject 17:9 59:1 105:16 106:5,10 109:3 112:18 118:16 123:8 subject 17:9 59:1 105:16 106:5,10 109:3 112:18 118:16 123:8 subject 17:9 59:1 109:3 112:18 118:16 123:8 subject 17:9 59:1 109:3 112:18 118:16 123:8 118:16 123:8 118:16 123:8 118:16 123:8 118:16 123:8 118:16 123:8 118:16 123:8 118:16 123:8 118:16 123:8 118:16 123:8 118:16 123:8 118:16 123:8 118:16 123:8 118:16 123:8 118:16 123:8 118:16 1				talking 4:3 26:16
61:11,12,15 62:2 62:13,14,16 64:6 72:3,8,18 73:8,12 74:1,17 78:3 statements 44:19 45:13 states 1:1 5:5 7:9 sub 29:7,8,12 77:13 63:14 70:7 71:10 74:13 79:1 80:19 85:11,19 88:9 92:18 94:1 95:16 105:16 106:5,10 109:3 112:18 118:16 123:8 talks 59:13 62:11 taned 84:12		_	I and the second	
62:13,14,16 64:6 72:3,8,18 73:8,12 74:1,17 78:3 statements 44:19 45:13 states 1:1 5:5 7:9 77:13 subject 17:9 59:1 submit 43:21 submitted 38:13 45:13 73:16 subparagraph 63:14 70:7 71:10 74:13 79:1 80:19 85:3 93:4 101:2 103:13 104:6 115:21 121:8,20 122:1 124:8 125:5 103:14 70:7 71:10 74:13 79:1 80:19 105:16 106:5,10 109:3 112:18 118:16 123:8 talks 59:13 62:11 taned 84:12	, ,		/	
74:1,17 78:3 submit 43:21 85:3 93:4 101:2 109:3 112:18 statements 44:19 45:13 115:21 121:8,20 115:21 121:8,20 122:1 124:8 125:5 talks 59:13 62:11 states 1:1 5:5 7:9 122:1 124:8 125:5 123:16 106:3,10 109:3 112:18 109:3 112:18 118:16 123:8 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>· /</td>				· /
74:1,17 78:3 submit 43:21 85:3 93:4 101:2 109:3 112:18 statements 44:19 submitted 38:13 103:13 104:6 115:21 121:8,20 states 1:1 5:5 7:9 subparagraph 122:1 124:8 125:5 talks 59:13 62:11				105:16 106:5,10
45:13				
states 1:1 5:5 7:9 subparagraph 122:1 124:8 125:5 talks 59:13 62:11				118:16 123:8
19060 741/			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	talks 59:13 62:11
99:11 130:11	states 1:1 5:5 7:9			taped 84:12
		99:11	130:11	

[target - um]

target 52:16,18	textbooks 19:10	thomas 89:10 90:3	towson 13:20
targeting 127:21	texts 105:14	thought 40:19	track 18:10,11
129:17	thank 6:15 17:14	42:4 66:10 129:5	trading 7:10
taught 17:9,11,12	24:11 27:1,17	129:14	transcript 26:14
teach 25:12	28:19 30:5 36:5,9	thousand 119:8	26:15 133:11
teacher 14:1,16	42:7 48:1 79:9	thousands 107:3	tree 49:7
16:19,20 45:1	119:5 131:4	123:9	tried 31:17 52:20
66:11 92:5 113:13	thanks 4:3 88:9	three 3:16 49:8,14	91:7 128:7
115:6 117:10,17	92:14,18 94:1	75:19 77:16 80:10	trinity 35:15 37:15
128:4	108:13	126:7 129:4	trinity's 3:11 34:9
teachers 44:10	theme 8:10	throw 72:21	true 133:11
111:1 113:3,6,8,9	thing 8:14 10:2,17	time 6:17 7:21	truth 6:10,10,11
113:14,16 114:1,5	11:16 12:2 18:8	8:18 14:10,11	try 7:13,18 11:4
114:6,8,8,14,15	47:6,9 81:2 91:11	16:7 17:12,18	11:13 60:21 76:8
115:1,3,14 116:1	98:16 102:7	20:2,9 22:7 23:18	101:20 105:12
117:12,16,19	120:11 124:1	32:21 35:3,10	129:9
118:6	things 7:20 8:1,4	37:11 38:18 43:11	trying 20:2,9
teaching 14:3	8:19 9:3,8 12:15	73:18 74:10 78:20	21:14 22:13 42:1
16:19,20	18:13 39:12 44:10	79:4,7 92:7,9	49:11 51:4 52:18
teachings 30:1	45:4 50:13 51:7	94:18 95:17 113:5	53:4 98:16 100:1
98:13	52:13,21 80:9	122:18 131:4	102:7 118:17
technological	87:8 98:9 102:4	132:2,3,8 133:6	122:20 123:10,17
11:20	105:11 118:4	times 73:2	tucker 2:5 5:21
technology 11:17	129:13	tiny 36:1	tuition 90:14,18
telephone 73:14	think 11:16 19:4	title 12:19 29:14	98:4
83:15	23:8 36:3 38:11	29:15 76:15	turn 42:8 101:4
tell 6:10 10:11	46:11 47:7 70:15	titled 50:7 72:8	two 9:13 11:19
11:11 13:9,17	71:18,19 74:13	today 5:9,18 6:1	17:13 27:6 41:21
27:20 64:17 72:17	77:5,7 78:18	6:16 7:11 8:6,9	43:19 49:8 79:7
76:20 77:18 97:7	80:16 91:12	9:8 11:2 26:1	82:17 92:6 113:15
112:6,10	101:14 105:9	95:21 127:18	114:12 116:11
telling 32:5	106:14,17,17	130:20	127:2 129:13
term 14:12	112:1 117:2	today's 73:3	131:17
test 33:14 40:11	118:16 124:5,18	told 52:14 59:6	type 10:21 56:12
44:9	127:15 130:16,19	66:1	59:3 67:19 81:2
testified 6:11	132:2	top 57:9 64:6	types 18:13
testing 94:7 120:7	thinking 9:3 26:20	74:16 76:15	u
tests 33:13 56:12	41:8 113:20 118:9	124:11	ultimately 38:16
56:13	129:1,4	total 126:12	39:14 113:19
textbook 19:4 21:6	third 17:12 22:18	touch 17:5 117:11	um 30:17
	77:19	118:5	uiii JU.1/

[umbrella - yeah]

1 11 114 10	5 4 21 10	22 4 20 10 20 11	16.15
umbrella 114:12	versus 5:4 31:18	33:4 38:10 39:11	willing 16:15
unanimous 86:13	51:8 81:9,11	42:8 44:6,11,14,14	58:16 67:2,13
86:14,17	91:20	45:10 52:14 53:8	willingness 16:12
unanimously	veto 103:18	55:19 57:14 68:4	witness 6:6 10:5
85:15 86:1,5	vetoed 103:17	78:14 79:12 81:20	21:20 22:1 33:4,6
understand 15:3	vetted 121:9	85:10 97:19 99:7	36:7 47:17 48:1
21:15 28:12 38:9	vi 29:14	104:16 117:6	52:5 54:5 57:20
45:11 94:10 97:11	vice 113:14	120:17 123:14	64:10 78:17
understandable	video 78:13	124:1 128:5,6	107:12 130:21
71:3 84:4	videoconferenci	131:3	131:2,7,15 132:4
understanding	80:17	wanted 22:7 38:7	133:17
7:14 21:12 42:13	videographer 5:1	38:11 39:13 41:9	woodstream 82:20
56:6 81:1 82:1	5:9 6:5 78:11,19	44:15 64:2 91:2,4	86:6
understood 22:8	79:3,6 132:5,7	91:18 98:20	word 25:11 54:21
union 113:14	videotaped 1:13	103:20,21 104:7	words 64:4 128:3
115:8,9,11,14	6:8 132:11	104:20 119:7,11	128:16,17 129:11
116:2	view 42:3 64:16	128:10,13 129:15	work 11:7 16:2
unions 116:18	65:13 88:2 127:5	130:19 131:19	17:19 24:12 41:14
unit 5:2	violate 67:20	washington 2:10	79:2 88:4 95:7
united 1:1 5:5 7:8	101:9	116:12	100:1 122:9,10
university 13:20	violation 59:1	water 12:6	123:15
unpack 31:20	visited 125:8	way 11:1 20:10	worked 42:9,14
39:13	voila 25:1	22:4 33:17 35:3	88:20 92:17
unusual 8:2	volunteer 111:18	39:21 42:4 43:5,8	111:13 122:1
ups 130:18	123:11	62:1 71:21 74:6	working 41:21
use 12:5	volunteered	81:9 109:2 116:7	108:11 111:17
usual 43:3	111:13	133:16	121:3
usually 8:2 48:17	volunteering	ways 33:17 40:15	works 4:8 6:21
94:13 98:8 105:6	111:20	we've 127:19	107:18 117:18
105:14 113:3	voted 85:5	130:14 131:9	wound 31:3
116:9	votes 3:18 79:17	website 66:16	wrap 101:20
V	vs 1:7	126:1	writing 118:3
vaccinated 131:16	W	week 11:17 16:1	wrong 25:11
	wait 95:14	weekend 123:13	wrote 108:8
variety 31:8 various 112:20	waited 131:15	weeks 11:19	X
various 112:20 verdery 111:11	waived 131:13	welcome 79:9	x 81:11
1	walk 8:12 11:3	went 13:19 14:5	
verify 40:13	29:10 42:17	22:7 51:14 83:4	y
veritext 4:10 5:8 5:10	want 8:4 10:14	84:10 91:14,19	y 81:11
		95:1 104:4,5,9	yeah 8:11 36:5
versions 25:15	11:10 12:2,10 18:17 20:20 25:12	123:19 124:4	47:18 53:18 60:18

[yeah - zoomed]

61:5 70:6 71:21 72:17 73:16 76:7 83:8 97:11 98:18 98:18,18,18 100:7 106:11 120:13 121:21 122:15 123:2 125:1 126:5 128:18 131:15 year 4:5 17:13 22:18 24:5 25:6 25:15 44:12 96:2 96:11,12,13,14 97:14,17 99:7 100:7 101:5 117:11,12,18 121:18 123:16 130:10 years 14:7,16 16:18 17:5,10 20:19 22:9 41:7 42:1,19 91:13,13 94:16 98:19,19 99:20 105:2 113:15 114:15 131:17 york 104:5 yu 121:2 yup 79:3

\mathbf{Z}

z 81:12 zoom 10:4 11:13 47:20 49:6,18 57:5 62:1 71:16 79:21 88:5,7 96:7 107:16 133:10 zoomed 76:8

Federal Rules of Civil Procedure Rule 30

- (e) Review By the Witness; Changes.
- (1) Review; Statement of Changes. On request by the deponent or a party before the deposition is completed, the deponent must be allowed 30 days after being notified by the officer that the transcript or recording is available in which:
- (A) to review the transcript or recording; and
- (B) if there are changes in form or substance, to sign a statement listing the changes and the reasons for making them.
- (2) Changes Indicated in the Officer's Certificate. The officer must note in the certificate prescribed by Rule 30(f)(1) whether a review was requested and, if so, must attach any changes the deponent makes during the 30-day period.

DISCLAIMER: THE FOREGOING FEDERAL PROCEDURE RULES

ARE PROVIDED FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES ONLY.

THE ABOVE RULES ARE CURRENT AS OF APRIL 1,

2019. PLEASE REFER TO THE APPLICABLE FEDERAL RULES

OF CIVIL PROCEDURE FOR UP-TO-DATE INFORMATION.

VERITEXT LEGAL SOLUTIONS
COMPANY CERTIFICATE AND DISCLOSURE STATEMENT

Veritext Legal Solutions represents that the foregoing transcript is a true, correct and complete transcript of the colloquies, questions and answers as submitted by the court reporter. Veritext Legal Solutions further represents that the attached exhibits, if any, are true, correct and complete documents as submitted by the court reporter and/or attorneys in relation to this deposition and that the documents were processed in accordance with our litigation support and production standards.

Veritext Legal Solutions is committed to maintaining the confidentiality of client and witness information, in accordance with the regulations promulgated under the Health Insurance Portability and Accountability Act (HIPAA), as amended with respect to protected health information and the Gramm-Leach-Bliley Act, as amended, with respect to Personally Identifiable Information (PII). Physical transcripts and exhibits are managed under strict facility and personnel access controls. Electronic files of documents are stored in encrypted form and are transmitted in an encrypted fashion to authenticated parties who are permitted to access the material. Our data is hosted in a Tier 4 SSAE 16 certified facility.

Veritext Legal Solutions complies with all federal and State regulations with respect to the provision of court reporting services, and maintains its neutrality and independence regardless of relationship or the financial outcome of any litigation. Veritext requires adherence to the foregoing professional and ethical standards from all of its subcontractors in their independent contractor agreements.

Inquiries about Veritext Legal Solutions' confidentiality and security policies and practices should be directed to Veritext's Client Services Associates indicated on the cover of this document or at www.veritext.com.

EXHIBIT 10

1	IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
2	FOR THE DISTRICT OF MARYLAND
3	NORTHERN DIVISION
4	
5	BETHEL MINISTRIES, INC., *
6	Plaintiff, * Case No.
7	vs. * 1:19-cv-01853-SAG
8	DR. KAREN B. SALMON, *
9	et al., *
10	Defendants *
11	* * * * * * * * *
12	
13	Videotaped remote deposition of BETH
14	HARBINSON, was taken on Monday, April 18, 2021,
15	commencing at 9:33 a.m., at 9055 Meadowvale Court,
16	Ellicott City, Maryland 21042, before Allison L.
17	Shearer, RPR, a Notary Public.
18	
19	
20	
21	Reported By: Allison L. Shearer, RPR
	Page 1

1	APPEARANCES:		
2	On behalf of the Plaintiff:		
3	Paul Daniel Schmitt, Esquire		
4	pschmitt@adflegal.org		
5	Ryan J. Tucker, Esquire		
6	rtucker@adflegal.org		
7	Alliance Defending Freedom		
8	440 First Street NW, Suite 600		
9	Washington, D.C. 20001		
10	(480) 444-0020		
11			
12	On behalf of the Defendant:		
13	Robert A. Scott, Esquire		
14	Justin E. Fine, Esquire		
15	Assistant Attorneys General		
16	200 Saint Paul Place, 20th Floor		
17	Baltimore, MD 21202		
18	rscott@aog.state.md.us		
19	jfine@oag.state.md.us		
2 0			
21	ALSO PRESENT: Mr. Brian Mackey, Esquire		
	Page 2		

1		EXAMINATION INDEX	
2			
3	BETH HARBINSON		
	BY MR. S	CHMITT 6	
4			
5		EXHIBIT INDEX	
6			
	Exhibit 2	Bethel 2017-18 Handbook	57
7			
	Exhibit 3	Handbook Language of Schools	67
8		Disqualified from BOOST Program	
9	Exhibit 11	2018.3.13 Bethel Assurances Letter to	94
		Kearns	
10			
	Exhibit 14	Bethel Statement to BOOST Board	104
11			
	Exhibit 31	House Bill 150 Language	22
12			
	Exhibit 33	2018.01.09 Bethel Defendants 1332 -	41
13		MSDE and BOOST chair received legal	
		guidance memo	
14			
	Exhibit 34	2018.03.07 BETHEL-GALLAGHER 0568 - List	t 46
15		of Cat3 or noncompliant schools	
16	Exhibit 35	2018.02.21 BETHEL DEFENDANTS 3477 -	49
		Summary of decisions outline of three	
17		categories, gray area	
18	Exhibit 36	2018.06.21 BOOST Board Summary of	85
		Decisions votes to expel Bethel based	
19		on handbook, Bethel Defendants 2333	
20	Exhibit 39	2018.04.12 Gallagher Kearns emails on	54
		payments to category 3 schools Maryland	d
21		AGs office	
		Pag	ge 3

1	EXAMINATION INDEX (Continued)		
2			
3	Exhibit 45	2021.01.13 Analysis Summary of Bethel's 83	
		compliance with assurances	
4			
	Exhibit 50	2018.07.05 Harbinson-Gallagher email 108	
5		thread on issues with Cathedral	
		scholarships	
6			
7	NOTE:	All exhibits maintained in Veritext	
		Exhibit Share.	
8			
9			
10			
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21			
		Page 4	

1	VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going on the record
2	at 9:33 a.m. on April 19, 2021. This is media unit
3	one in the deposition of Beth Harbinson in the
4	matter of Bethel Ministries, Incorporated versus
5	Dr. Karen B. Salmon, et excuse me at al. in
6	the United States District Court for the District
7	of Maryland, Northern Division. Case number
8	1:19-cv-01853-SAG.
9	My name is Brian Mackey from Veritext and
10	I'm the videographer. The court reporter today is
11	Allison Shearer from Veritext. Would counsel
12	please state their appearances and affiliations for
13	the record.
14	MR. SCHMITT: Sure. Paul Schmitt on
15	behalf of the plaintiff.
16	MR. SCOTT: This is Robert Scott on
17	behalf of the defendants and the witness and with
18	me today is Justin Fine who will be observing, but
19	not of my office. But he will be observing, but
20	not participating.
21	MR. TUCKER: And this is Ryan Tucker on

Case 1:19-cv-01853-SAG Document 80-13 Filed 07/10/21 Page 7 of 141

```
1
    behalf of the Plaintiff. I'll be observing as
2.
     well.
3
               VIDEOGRAPHER: Will the reporter please
     swear in the witness.
4
5
                      BETH HARBINSON,
     the Deponent, called for examination by the
6
     Plaintiff, being first duly sworn remotely to tell
7
     the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the
8
9
     truth, testified as follows:
                        EXAMINATION
10
     BY MR. SCHMITT:
11
12
               Okay. Good morning. Thank you, ma'am,
         Q.
13
     for making yourself available today. Just as a
     starting thing, is there a way that you would
14
    prefer that I address you? Do you prefer
15
16
    Mrs. Harbinson, Ms. Harbinson, Ms. Sandbower-
    Harbinson, something among those things? You
17
18
     can --
               My first --
19
         Α.
20
         Q.
               -- call me Paul. Oh, go ahead.
21
         Α.
               My first name is fine. Thank you.
```

Page 6

1 Q. Beth. Okay. Great. And you can call me 2 Paul. I'll also answer to like hey, you and, you 3 know, anything like that. So I think we're good that way. 4 5 Okay. Well, thank you, Beth. appreciate you making yourself available here 6 today. I'm going to go through -- we're in a weird 7 world right now where we're doing all this stuff as 8 9 we were talking about and everything virtually so I'm going to go through a list of items, kind of 10 the ground rules of how this should work. So is 11 12 anybody else in the room with you? 13 Α. Yes, my Golden Retriever, Lucy, and she 14 wanders in and out periodically, but no, I'm here 15 alone other than her. 16 Q. Okay. If anyone other than Lucy comes into the room at any time, will you please let me 17 18 know? 19 Α. Yes, sir. 20 Ο. Okay. And then are you looking at 21 anything other than like your screen that the

1 deposition is on? Like do you have notepads or 2 cell phones or documents or papers or anything like that in front of you? 3 Yes, sir, I do. I have my cell phone and 4 I have a -- some copies of notes from minutes from 5 when I served on the BOOST Commission. 6 Okay. So some minutes from those 7 Q. Okay. And then as far as your 8 meetings. Got it. phone goes and things like that, generally it's not 9 permissible to -- to phone a friend or consult with 10 11 someone else if you're in the middle of a question 12 and answer. 13 I think we'd probably notice that, if that were the case, but I just wanted to -- to make 14 that clear. I assume you're able to see and hear 15 16 me clearly. Everything is good that way? Yes, sir. 17 Α. Thanks, Beth. So yeah, while we're on 18 Ο. 19 the record, unless I -- so the way this will work 20 is I'm going to probably share my screen and that

will give you exhibits and things to look at and

21

1 I'll probably ask you, you know, do you recognize 2 this, and things like that. 3 With the exception of that, please, you know, doesn't consult other items or materials to 4 answer questions. And if you have something in 5 your notes that -- that kind of refreshes your 6 memory, let me know before you consult that or just 7 tell me what you're doing I guess is --8 9 Α. Okay. -- really where I'm getting at. So --10 11 and that kind of gets to the point like really 12 we're just trying to get you to answer all 13 questions by yourself. 14 In the United States we have very broad 15 discovery, which is kind of unusual, and so that --16 that's what today is all about. It's just a 17 factfinding process. The parties are exchanging information and trying to figure out what happened, 18 19 you know, the who, what, when, where, whys of all 20 these things. 21 So let's see. If anything is wrong tech

1 -- so when we were having our depositions last week, we would have a technical issue or something 2 like that. If something happens, just let me know. 3 4 If -- if you can't hear me or something, just ask for a repeat. That's good. If something 5 happens to your computer, you know, just let us 6 know and we'll -- we'll pause. 7 And then that also goes for if you need a 8 9 break -- you know, if this goes a little longer than I anticipate today and you would like to have 10 11 a break, that's fine. Just generally whatever 12 question you're answering, finish your answer and 13 say hey, can we take a break so... 14 Thank you. I will. Α. Okay. Great. So then this is for the 15 Ο. 16 Would you please tell me your name and record. 17 spell it for me. My name is Beth Sandbower Harbinson. 18 19 B-E-T-H. Middle name is S-A-N-D-B, as in boy, 20 O-W-E-R. Last name, Harbinson, H-A-R-B-I-N-S-O-N. 21 Q. Great. Thank you. And Beth, where do

1 you live? 2. Α. I live in Ellicott City, Maryland. 3 Q. Excellent. And that's where you're being deposed from today presumably? 4 5 Α. Yes. Okay. And can you tell me a little bit 6 Q. 7 about your educational background? I have a Bachelor's in history in 8 Sure. 9 American studies from Dickinson College and I hold a certificate in nonprofit studies from Goucher 10 11 College in Maryland. 12 Ο. Excellent. And could you walk me through 13 your professional background, please? 14 Α. Sure. I have a background in sales, 15 marketing, and business start-up and about 25 years 16 ago I entered the nonprofit world and have worked in fundraising, development, and board development 17 18 for the last 25 years --19 Q. Great. 20 Α. -- for various nonprofits. 21 Q. Great. What are -- what are the

1 nonprofits who you have worked with or for? I started my career with The American 2 3 Heart Association and then I worked for Cystic Fibrosis. After that I started a fundraising 4 consulting firm and my clients included Meals on 5 Wheels of Central Maryland, Johns Hopkins 6 Paediatric Oncology, The Baltimore Opera Company 7 before it went defunct. 8 9 And then I also worked for a school in Silver Spring called the Barrie School. And after 10 11 the Barrie School I started in my current position 12 with Childrens Scholarship Fund Baltimore. 13 Q. So with the -- just from, you know, the little bit of research I -- I did just so I was 14 15 prepared to take your deposition today, it seems 16 like you've been involved in education issues, Was it through the -- your work with the 17 Barrie School? Was that the avenue by which you 18 19 got involved in private ed? 20 Α. That's where I started in private ed, but I became involved in issues around education in my 21

1 current position with Childrens Scholarship Fund 2. Baltimore. 3 Ο. Okay. Great. And so let's talk about then your involvement with BOOST and -- and that 4 Well, actually, before we do that, so the 5 program. Childrens Scholarship Fund, could you tell me a 6 little bit about that organization, what type of 7 work you guys do? 8 9 Α. Sure. Our mission is to provide tuition assistance to low income Baltimore City families 10 11 for their children to attend the kindergarten 12 through eighth grade school of their choice and I 13 do all the fundraising for them and development. Great. So you were a natural person then 14 Ο. to work with the BOOST program? 15 16 Α. I suppose. 17 Q. So how was it that you came to be on the BOOST Board? 18 19 Α. A member of our -- a donor to Childrens 20 Scholarship Fund Baltimore expressed his interest 21 in me considering a position on the BOOST Board

1 because of my background and I was recommended --2 (Interruption.) 3 Α. Excuse me -- I was recommended to serve on that Commission and was asked by the chair of 4 the Commission I believe, Matthew Gallagher, to 5 join the Commission. 6 Okay. So -- so Matt Gallagher reached 7 out to you and said we'd like you to join. 8 who was it who appointed you to the BOOST Board? 9 10 Α. Governor Larry Hogan. And was it Matt Gallagher who facilitated 11 12 your appointment or how did that come about? 13 Α. I'm not sure. All right. How long have you been on the 14 Ο. 15 BOOST Board? 16 I'm not currently serving on the BOOST Α. Board and I believe my -- I believe I served 17 somewhere between four and five years. 18 19 Q. Okay. And did you -- did you elect to 20 leave the BOOST Board or -- or how did your end of 21 service come about?

1 I elected to leave the BOOST Board just 2 because I was overwhelmed with work and other 3 things and felt that my service tenure, it was time for it to come to an end. 4 5 Well, I imagine -- I imagine it took up a Ο. lot of your time I'm sure. 6 It did. 7 Α. Yeah. So when you were on the BOOST 8 9 Board, I'd like to know a little bit about the dynamics of the board. So as I understand it, 10 11 there are six members and then also a chairman; is 12 that correct? I don't recall the number of members. 13 Α. Ι believe there might have been more. 14 15 Okay. Do you remember how many members 16 -- how many members there were at the time you were on the Board? 17 I'm not sure. 18 Α. 19 Q. Okay. If you had to ballpark or a range? 20 Α. Seven or eight. 21 Q. Seven or eight. Okay. And then as far

1 as your involvement with the BOOST Board, were you 2. on the BOOST Board from the beginning of the program? 3 I believe so. 4 5 Okay. And so as BOOST is getting Ο. launched -- because it was a new program. As 6 you're on there starting, how was it that you as a 7 board member became oriented with the program? 8 9 Were you given information from the MSDE or was this a thing where you guys met and then 10 11 gave directions to the MSDE to kind of get the 12 program going? How did that -- walk me through how 13 that happened. 14 We weren't involved in getting the 15 program going. As a member of the BOOST 16 Commission, we -- our charter was really to follow the legislation directives that had -- the 17 18 legislation directives that had been passed in 19 administering the money. 20 So we were stewards of the intention of 21 the legislature and really didn't set policy around BOOST. We just carried it out.

- Q. Okay. And as far as carrying out policy goes, did you ever at any time have conversations with members of the legislature or governor or maybe staff for the legislature or the General Assembly I should say or the Governor's Office on policy or implementing the program or, you know, any of that?
 - A. Not directly, no.
 - Q. Not directly. How about indirectly?
- A. The conversations we had around policy were really contained within the BOOST Commission itself. So members of MSDE, for example, were always part of our meetings and often if there were issues that we didn't understand, those issues were taken into consideration by counsel and we were advised as a Commission from their perspective about the interpretation of whatever portion of the legislation we were discussing.
- Q. Great. So if I'm understanding -- if I'm understanding you right, the legislature basically

Page 17

1 wrote the law, the Budget Bill, and the BOOST Board 2 is set up and you guys have that language, but --3 which you take to be the policy of the State, but there's no communications from either the 4 Governor's Office, the executive branch, or the 5 legislative branch on implementing that. All you 6 have is the Budget Bill language; is that right? 7 The language we received and worked from 8 was very specific about the implementation of the 9 10 monies, who the money was supposed to go to. 11 had to figure out some of the details regarding 12 that; for example, the timing of the allocation, 13 the amount of the award per student. And so there was some interpretation. 14 15 So we certainly had a lot of language to 16 consider and discuss so that we carried it out with 17 the intention that the legislators had when they 18 passed. 19 Ο. Okay. And then as far as on the Board, 20 so you have different members and then 21 Mr. Gallagher was the chair; is that correct?

1 Α. Yes, sir. 2. Q. Was there any -- how would you describe 3 your involvement in -- as a member of the BOOST Board? So I guess what I -- what I mean by that is 4 different members have different roles on the board 5 or different expertises or -- or areas of concern? 6 I'm not sure I understand your question. 7 Α. Sure. So would -- let me put it this 8 way: Would you have considered yourself and active 9 -- a pretty active member of the BOOST Board? 10 Yes, sir. 11 Α. 12 Okay. Would you say that all members of Ο. 13 the BOOST Board were equally active or were some 14 less involved than others? A fewer less involved than others. 15 16 Q. Okay. Was Mr. Gallagher perhaps more involved than most by virtue of his position as 17 18 chair? 19 Α. No, sir. 20 Q. Okay. Was he one of the members of No. 21 the BOOST Board who was less involved?

1 Α. No, sir. 2. Q. Okay. So he's involved, but he's not 3 exceptionally involved; is that -- is that right? Α. 4 Yes. 5 Q. Okay. Gotcha. Thank you. Equitably involved. 6 Α. Equitably involved. Okay. Okay. 7 Q. So let's talk about then -- I mean, obviously you know 8 9 why you're here today in the suit that has been -has been filed. I should have asked this at the 10 11 beginning, but have you ever been involved in a 12 lawsuit before? Yes, sir. 13 Α. 14 Okay. Have you ever been deposed before? Ο. 15 Not that I recall. Α. Okay. Gotcha. So you know why we're 16 Q. here today. How did the issue of potential 17 discrimination or say alleged discrimination by 18 19 BOOST schools come about in your recollection? 20 Α. My recollection is that we received 21 through MSDE a memo or letter from a PTA

1 identifying some discriminatory language, language 2. they felt was discriminatory in some of the 3 schools' handbooks or admissions materials. Okay. And what is a PTA or what was --4 Q. 5 what organization is that? My un -- the acronym stands for Parent 6 Α. Teacher Association. I'm not sure which PTA 7 brought this to our attention. 8 9 Q. Okay. And have you had any kind of involvement with any PTA organization either 10 11 through your -- in your personal life perhaps or in 12 your involvement in the private school world? 13 Α. Just in my personal life when my children 14 were in elementary school. 15 Okay. But you don't know whether it was 16 a related organization to the one that -- that brought the concern to the MSDE? 17 18 I don't believe that specific branch was, 19 no. 20 Q. So the -- the -- it ends -- it ends up 21 being I think the Maryland PTA. The Maryland PTA

1 lodges a complaint with the MSDE and they bring it 2. to the BOOST Board's attention. What -- do you remember what was your impression or reaction to 3 that allegation? 4 5 As we always did, we went back and looked at the language in the BOOST Bill because again, 6 I'm serving on the BOOST Commission as not an 7 8 advocate for my own position; I'm serving as someone who is there to interpret the intention of 9 the legislature. 10 11 So my recollection was that, you know, we 12 decided to look into the information we had received and do some research around it and that's 13 14 what I remember from that time. 15 Okay. Let's see how incompetent I am 16 with this. I'm going to try to share something 17 with you. It may be better if I just screenshare it. Let see here. Okay. So I'm going to share, 18 19 let's see, what I've marked as Exhibit 31. 20 (Whereupon, House Bill 150 Language was 21 entered as Exhibit No. 31 by counsel in Exhibit

Case 1:19-cv-01853-SAG Document 80-13 Filed 07/10/21 Page 24 of 141

```
1
     Share.)
 2
     BY MR. SCHMITT:
 3
         Q.
               Okay. I don't know. It may just be
     easier for me to do screenshare and I can scroll
 4
     through it here so I'm going to do that.
 5
6
     Okay. All right, Beth. Can you see this?
7
         Α.
               Yes, I can.
               Okay. And are you -- do you recognize
8
         0.
9
     it?
               Yes, I do.
10
         Α.
               Okay. What is it?
11
         Q.
12
               It is the BOOST, ah, kind of directive --
         Α.
13
         Q.
               Okay.
14
               -- I'll call it.
         Α.
15
               Yeah. So the legislation that
         Q.
16
     established BOOST and set the requirements?
         Α.
               Correct.
17
18
               Okay. Let's look at this section
         Ο.
19
     here. You can see my mouse or my highlight here?
20
         Α.
               I can.
21
         Q.
               Okay. And you see this is talking about
                                                  Page 23
```

1 BOOST --2. Α. Yes. 3 -- specifically and not the other eight Q. programs. So -- okay. Do you see -- can you just 4 read this portion that I've highlighted right here? 5 "The Maryland State Department of 6 Α. Education, MSDE, shall administer the grant program 7 in accordance with the following guidelines..." 8 9 Q. Okay. And then what's the next subparagraph say here? 10 "To be eligible to participate in the 11 12 BOOST program, a nonpublic school must:" 13 Q. Okay. And let's skip down -- we'll just 14 kind of cut to the chase here. We'll skip down to 15 sub-subparagraph E. Can you go -- let's go ahead and go through that. So it says you must "comply 16 with Title VI of the Civil Rights Act of 1964" and 17 18 then, what -- what are the rest of the 19 discriminations or -- or excuse me -- the 20 requirements that I've just highlighted? 21 Α. You've highlighted the section that says,

1 "...and not discriminate in student admissions on 2 the basis of race, color, national origin, or 3 sexual orientation." Okay. And then go ahead and keep going. 4 Q. "Nothing herein shall require any school 5 Α. or institution to adopt any rules, regulation, or 6 policy that conflicts with its religious or moral 7 teachings. 8 9 However, all participating schools must agree that they will not discriminate in student 10 11 admissions based on race, color, national origin, 12 or sexual orientation." 13 Q. Okay. I think that's good. So you were just telling me earlier that you -- you as a board 14 relied on the language of the legislature and the 15 16 governor had signed off on through the Budget Bill and that really was -- it was your job to interpret 17 the policy, not to make the policy; is that right? 18 19 Α. Yes. 20 Okay. So within your capacity as Q.

Page 25

interpreting this policy, how would -- well,

21

1 let's -- let's start at the beginning. How did the 2. BOOST Board decide to give effect to this 3 requirement, this nondiscrimination requirement? How would they ensure that schools complied with 4 5 it? There is -- my recollection is that there 6 Α. is a textbook program that the state runs that also 7 has similar requirements for inclusion. 8 9 In part, we looked at the schools who were part of the textbook group I'll call it to 10 kind of see who had already met qualifications, but 11 12 it was -- there were assurances that the schools 13 signed stating that they would follow these 14 policies and adhere to these policies if they 15 accepted monies from BOOST. 16 Q. So the assurances of nondiscrimination, that idea came from -- I'm just clarifying to make 17 sure I understand -- that idea came from the 18 19 preexisting practice from the other state aide 20 programs? 21 It wasn't formed by that, but it was

Page 26

1 discussed in the BOOST Commission as well because 2. we determined that it wasn't reasonable to read 3 through hundreds of school admissions brochures and handbooks to determine that ourselves. 4 5 Q. Okay. We decided to put the onus on the schools 6 Α. to sign the --7 8 Q. Okay. 9 Α. -- assurances. And so there was kind of a default we'll 10 Ο. call it, a level of trust that the schools would 11 12 comply with whatever they were signing onto? 13 Α. Yes. 14 Okay. As far as when the BOOST program Ο. is launching, do you know, how did it -- how did 15 16 the BOOST Board make the program known to potential participating schools? Or how did -- how did the 17 18 BOOST Board recruit schools to participate in the 19 program is probably a cleaner way to say that. 20 Α. I don't know the answer to that question. 21 Q. Okay. So was this a matter probably

```
1
     handled by the MSDE?
 2.
         Α.
               That would be my assumption.
 3
         Q.
               Okay. So -- so the BOOST Board has this
     determined -- this language here in subsection D.
 4
     You determined that it's too onerous to go through
 5
     handbooks and websites so the assurance -- the
 6
     assurances are developed.
7
               What did the BOOST Board -- when the
8
9
     BOOST Board was looking at this language and trying
     to establish a policy, how did you imagine that a
10
     school would discriminate on the basis of sexual
11
12
     orientation?
13
               MR. SCOTT:
                           Object -- objection to form.
14
               MR. SCHMITT: You can answer.
15
               THE WITNESS: I don't understand your
16
     question.
     BY MR. SCHMITT:
17
               Okay. It says that -- it says here -- am
18
19
     I correct that it says here that schools shall not
20
     discriminate in student admissions on the basis of,
21
     among other things, sexual orientation?
```

1 Α. Yes, sir. 2. Q. Okay. How would a school violate that 3 provision? I believe that I think the Commission 4 5 believed that a school would violate that by trying to determine a student's sexual orientation prior 6 to admission and denying admission to that student 7 if they felt that that student -- if they felt that 8 9 student had a sexual orientation other than what they wanted to have represented in their school. 10 11 Okay. So if a school didn't try to make 12 that determination before they admitted a -- a 13 student, they wouldn't violate the policy? 14 Not the admissions part of that policy, Α. 15 correct. 16 Q. Okay. Is there a different part of that policy that they might violate? 17 18 Not related to admissions, no. 19 Q. Let's look at the language below the list 20 of classes that the schools weren't supposed to discriminate against. 21

1 It says, "Nothing herein shall require 2 any school or institution to adopt any rule, 3 regulation, or policy that conflicts with its religious or moral teachings." Is that correct? 4 5 Α. That's correct. Q. How did the BOOST Board interpret and 6 implement this portion of the legislation? 7 We never required a school to adopt a 8 rule, regulation, or policy that conflicted with 9 its religious or moral teachings. However..." --10 11 I'll continue reading that paragraph -- "...all 12 participating schools must agree that they will not discriminate in student admissions based on race, 13 color, national origin, or sexual orientation." 14 15 Okay. So let's say a school believed --16 let's say a school believed that marriage was between one man and one woman and did not accept as 17 a marriage other types of relationships. If they 18 19 had that belief, they could participate in the 20 program; is that correct? 21 MR. SCOTT: Objection to form.

```
1
               MR. SCHMITT: You can answer.
 2
               THE WITNESS: If they had that belief, we
 3
     could not require them to change that belief or
     change that -- we couldn't require them to change
 4
     that belief, but we could require them to not
 5
     discriminate based on that belief.
 6
     BY MR. SCHMITT:
7
               Okay. If they said that they believed
8
9
     that, would that constitute discrimination?
               MR. SCOTT: Objection to form.
10
11
               MR. SCHMITT: You can answer.
12
               THE WITNESS: It would -- I -- I think it
13
     would have -- it would matter where they expressed
14
     that belief and how they implemented that belief.
15
     BY MR. SCHMITT:
16
         Q.
               Okay. I think we will go to a different
17
     document perhaps. Okay. I will stop my
     share. Maybe. There we go. Okay. So -- we're
18
19
     going to stay on this document while I'm
20
     here. Let's take a look at it again. Okay. Can
21
     you see we're back in House Bill 150?
```

1 Α. Yes. 2. Q. So you have your nondiscrimination 3 requirements up here and then if you go farther down in the Bill, you see subsection five here. 4 Can you tell me -- go ahead and read that for me, 5 please. 6 Paul, which section do you want me to 7 Α. read? 8 9 Oh, sorry. How about -- how about just this one. 10 (Counsel indicating.) 11 12 Α. "There is a BOOST advisory board that 13 shall be appointed by as follows: 2 members 14 appointed by the Governor, 2 members appointed by the President of the Senate, 2 members appointed by 15 16 the Speaker of the House of Delegates, and 1 member jointly appointed by the President and the Speaker 17 18 to serve as the chair. 19 A member of the BOOST advisory board may 20 not be an elected official and may not -- and may 21 not have any financial interest in an eliqible

1 nonpublic school." 2 Q. Okay. So this establishes the BOOST 3 Board and up above that do you see these two paragraphs deal with things that the MSDE should 4 do; is that correct? 5 Α. Yes. 6 Okay. And then it -- after the portion 7 Q. you read, which is talking about establishing the 8 9 BOOST Board, the next section lists a duty or a responsibility for the BOOST Board. What is that? 10 Number six says, "The BOOST advisory 11 12 board shall review and certify the ranked list of applicants and shall determine the scholarship 13 14 award amounts." 15 0. Okay. Are you -- are you aware of any 16 other language in House Bill 150 that gave the BOOST Board any other responsibilities other than 17 18 what you just read from subsection six? I recall that it was an extensive 19 Α. 20 document so I don't recall if there were any other

specific charges to us in that.

21

1 Ο. Okay. But do you remember any discussion 2 at any point about the BOOST Board's capacity to 3 determine the eligibility of participating schools? Can you repeat that question, please? 4 Α. 5 Sure. So as the BOOST Board is Ο. 6 forming and you guys are getting launched and getting everything set up, this language says, 7 right, that the BOOST Board shall review and 8 9 certify the applicants, so the students, and determine the scholarship award amounts. 10 11 So basically look at the list that the 12 MSDE compiled, certify that it's right, and 13 determine the award amounts. Do you recall any 14 discussion or any other source for the authority to 15 determine wether or not schools were eligible to 16 participate? The -- our charge related to schools 17 Α. 18 being able to participate is really found earlier 19 in the Bill. It's around the language that you 20 just read, but I don't recall any other specific 21 language to that end.

1 Ο. Interesting. Okay. So the Trinity 2 Lutheran complaint happens with -- let me change my 3 screen here -- with The Maryland PTA and the BOOST Board has to determine what to do about this. 4 5 Can you walk me through the process of how the -- how you determined or how you decided to 6 proceed with addressing that complaint? 7 My recollection is that when we met after 8 receiving that communication that the Commission 9 reviewed the communication and had a conversation 10 about our role in what to do. 11 12 My recollection is that we had advice 13 from counsel in that regard and that they wanted to 14 review the BOOST Commission directives, the House 15 Bill, to -- to figure out what the proper course of action should be and that we did decide to review 16 the materials or we did ask MSDE to review the 17 18 materials from the school or schools that had been 19 brought to our attention. 20 Q. So then -- so that -- that was initially 21 for Trinity Lutheran, but then another school got

1 brought to your attention I think in the meantime 2. and that's -- that's when you decided to start 3 looking into things more broadly? I'm not sure what time we decided, but 4 when each -- when each school was brought to our 5 attention, we decided that it was important to 6 review that information as a steward of the Bill --7 8 Ο. Right. Okay. 9 -- the legislation. Thank you. So at some point it is 10 Q. decided that a broader amount of information needs 11 to be collected. Do you remember when that 12 decision was made? 13 14 Α. I do not. 15 Okay. Did you -- you're aware that MSDE 16 collected handbooks from all the participating BOOST schools? 17 18 I was not aware that they collected all 19 of the handbooks from all of the BOOST schools. 20 Q. Okay. You were aware that some of the 21 handbooks were collected?

1 Α. Or language from the handbooks reviewed 2. online, yes. 3 Q. Okay. So did you personally review any handbooks from any BOOST schools as -- as the 4 situation was unfolding? 5 Yes, we reviewed in our meetings language 6 Α. from handbooks from the schools that had been 7 brought to our attention related to the issue. 8 9 Ο. Okay. And who brought those schools to your attention? 10 In the first case the PTA. I don't 11 12 recall who brought the schools to our attention in the other cases. 13 14 Okay. So the BOOST Board -- when you're Ο. 15 on the BOOST Board, you understand that there might 16 be a problem with the language in the handbooks at some schools. You ultimately review some handbooks 17 18 that are brought to you. Who brought them to you? 19 Α. I believe MSD -- a representative from 20 the MSDE brought that information to the 21 Commission.

1 Ο. Okay. So the MSDE then must have 2 reviewed handbooks to bring them to your attention? 3 MR. SCOTT: Objection to form. 4 MR. SCHMITT: You can answer. 5 THE WITNESS: I have no knowledge of that one way or another. 6 BY MR. SCHMITT: 7 Okay. So you have -- do you know how 8 many schools are in BOOST or were in BOOST roughly 9 in any given year? 10 I'm going to estimate 80 to 100. 11 12 Q. Eighty to 100? 13 Α. Maybe more. 14 Okay. And it -- I think the number of Ο. 15 schools probably increased year-to-year. recall whether that's correct or not? 16 17 Α. Probably. 18 Okay. So out of the 80 to 100, let's Ο. 19 just say that that's how many schools there were, 20 how many schools' handbooks would you say you 21 reviewed?

1 Only the ones that were brought to our 2 attention as having violated the language in the 3 Bill. Okay. So someone had determined that the 4 Q. schools' handbook language had violated the 5 language of the Bill before you saw any handbooks; 6 is that correct? 7 No. The -- the issue was brought to the 8 9 Commission and we decided to investigate. No one had made a determination of whether there was 10 11 discriminatory language in it before we had 12 actually looked at the language. 13 Q. Sure. So I -- yeah. Sorry about that. I'm not trying to badger you on this. I'm just 14 15 trying to understand. So if there's 80 to 100 16 schools and you reviewed some that got brought to your attention, that was presumably not 80 to 100; 17 there had to be a filter, right? 18 19 So somebody made a decision of what to 20 bring to your attention and I'm just asking that 21 wasn't you or the other members of the BOOST Board,

1 right? 2. Α. Correct. 3 Q. Okay. Good. So -- so I didn't mean to be -- I wasn't trying to trick you or anything like 4 I was just trying to understand how it 5 unfolded. So -- okay. So there's a screening of 6 some kind; certain handbooks are brought to your 7 attention which you review as potentially violating 8 9 the Budget Bill language. Let's -- do you know -- do you know any 10 of the principles or quidelines or policies that 11 12 were applied to the handbooks that got them brought 13 to your attention or flagged for a review by the 14 BOOST Board? 15 We were specifically looking at language that would discriminate in admissions policies 16 around sexual orientation. 17 Okay. And did the BOOST Board or the 18 19 MSDE to your knowledge look for discriminatory 20 language on any other prohibitive basis? 21 Α. I believe we looked at the entire

1 sections of the handbooks that discussed the broad 2 group of discriminatory practices outlined in the 3 Bill; race, sexual orientation, all of the -- kind of all of the language related to that section of 4 the BOOST bill was reviewed. 5 Q. Okay. Let's go ahead and take a look at 6 another document. I'm going to pull up what I'm 7 8 calling Exhibit 33. Hmm. Hmm. Hmm. 9 (Whereupon, 2018.01.09 Bethel Defendants 1332 - MSDE and BOOST chair received legal guidance 10 11 memo was entered as Exhibit No. 33 by counsel in 12 Exhibit Share.) BY MR. SCHMITT: 13 14 Okay. Do you see this document? 0. I see a document, Exhibit 33. Yes. 15 Α. 16 Q. Okay. And do you recognize it? 17 Α. Yes. Okay. What is this document? 18 0. 19 Α. This is a memo from Elizabeth Kameen and 20 Allen Dunklow to Matt Gallagher and Monica Kearns. 21 Q. And did you receive a copy of it?

1 Α. I don't recall. 2. Q. Okay. Do you recall receiving a copy of 3 any kind of similar memo? I believe so. 4 Α. Okay. And what was the purpose of this 5 Q. 6 memo? 7 Give me a moment to review it, please. Α. Sure. Yeah. Take your time. If you --8 I don't know -- I don't think you can probably 9 scroll so if you need me to move it around, I can 10 do that. 11 12 (Whereupon, a brief pause was taken for document examination.) 13 14 Thank you. If you can scroll down, Α. 15 please. Sure. How is that? Is that good? 16 Q. Yes. Great. Okay. Yes, I'm familiar 17 Α. with this document. 18 19 Q. Okay. So -- okay. Good. And let's just 20 scroll down a little bit more onto the second page 21 and this Bates number Bethel Defendant's 1332.001

1 and then the second page is .002. Okay. see this discussion here about three categories of 2. 3 schools? Α. 4 Yes. Okay. Do you remember discussions about 5 Q. different categories of schools when you were on 6 the BOOST Board? 7 8 Α. Yes. 9 Q. What was your understanding of the three different categories of schools? 10 11 The first is clearly stated in this 12 It's those schools that reserve the right to refuse admission based on sexual orientation and we 13 14 felt clearly discriminate -- wasn't in -- was in 15 vio -- not -- it -- it was in conflict. I'll use 16 the language here in the memo -- with the BOOST law. 17 18 Q. Okay. 19 Α. And then the second category was the 20 schools that reserved the right to refuse admission 21 based on generic sexual misconduct, which they've

define as nonmarital sexual conduct and homosexual 1 2. conduct, and that we had a conversation around 3 these schools, you know, attempting to distinguish between same sex feelings and behavior with only 4 the latter being considered a violation of school 5 policy. 6 Mm-hmm. 7 Q. 8

A. And again, that -- that this language was also in conflict with the legislation because they could refuse admission.

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

And then the third category were the schools that, as the memo says, "remained silent as to admission requirements related to sexual orientation..." and the school's requirement that parents and students adhere to the religious principles, but they don't mention specifically sexual orientation.

Q. Okay. So who determined -- as an initial matter, who determined which category of participating school would fit into based on their handbook language?

Page 44

1 Α. This memo uses examples in --2. Q. Mm-hmm. 3 Α. -- its categorization and the BOOST Commission then had a conversation in our meeting 4 around each specific school related to the guidance 5 that we received in this memo. 6 Okay. So each specific school, so 7 Q. meaning the schools that were brought to your 8 9 attention? Yes. Correct. 10 Α. Okay. So the BOOST Board didn't go out 11 12 proactively and -- and look at handbooks for schools that were other -- that were not brought to 13 14 its attention? 15 Not to my knowledge. 16 Q. Okay. So -- so who -- was there someone who -- or who -- when you -- okay. So you have 17 these schools brought to your attention. 18 19 these schools already suggested to be in a category 20 one, two, or three when they were brought to your 21 attention or did that come later?

1 Α. No, I believe that came later. 2. Q. Okay. And so but it's the BOOST Board 3 who placed these schools in different categories? My recollection is that each school was 4 5 discussed individually as it pertained to their 6 compliance with this portion of the legislation. I don't recall whether we had a conversation around 7 which -- which school would be in which category 8 9 collectively. Let's take a look at -- let's take a look 10 Ο. 11 at this document. Maybe. So I'm introducing an exhibit that I've marked Exhibit 34 and I'll share 12 my screen here. Maybe. If it decides to pull 13 There we go. Okay. And I think this has a 14 15 Bates number on it Bethel-Gallagher 0568-001. 16 (Whereupon, 2018.03.07 Bethel-Gallagher 0568 - List of Cat3 or noncompliant schools was 17 18 entered as Exhibit No. 34 by counsel in Exhibit 19 Share.) 20 BY MR. SCHMITT: 21 Q. Okay. Have you ever seen something like

1 this before, Beth? Α. Yes. 2. 3 Q. Okay. What is this document? This is a document that was prepared by 4 MSDE prior to one of our meetings that listed 5 6 schools with handbooks that did not comply with the nondiscrimination requirements and also the second 7 part of this shows the -- listed the BOOST schools 8 9 in handbook category three of the legal advice memo, which we just reviewed, on the 10 11 nondiscrimination requirements. 12 Great. And do you see there are three Ο. 13 schools highlighted on the bottom there? They're in gray. 14 15 I do. Α. What are those schools? 16 Q. 17 Α. Those are Bethel Christian Academy -Savage; Bardford -- Broadfording Christian Academy 18 19 in Hagerstown, and Woodstream Christian Academy in 20 Mitchellville. Okay. So these -- these three schools at 21 Q.

1 least -- and it says as of April 2018 were 2. determined to be in category three; is that 3 correct? Yes, but they were under review as the 4 5 notes state. Q. Okay. And other schools listed there, 6 the notes say were found to be in compliance; is 7 that right? 8 9 Α. Correct. So these schools, all these schools on 10 Q. 11 this list, the top and the bottom, at some point 12 they'd been brought to the attention of the BOOST 13 Board; is that right? 14 Α. That's my recollection. 15 Do you know who brought these schools to Q. the attention of the BOOST Board? 16 Α. I don't recall. 17 Okay. Was it someone who would have 18 Ο. worked for MSDE? 19 20 Α. I don't recall. 21 Q. Okay. So you have these three schools

1 still under review. The others are ultimately 2 found to be in compliance. I'm going to stop 3 sharing that and we're going to go to a different document. So that was as of March and April that 4 those statuses had been determined. Let me 5 introduce this one, which I'm going to call Exhibit 6 35. 7 (Whereupon, 2018.02.21 BETHEL DEFENDANTS 8 9 3477 - Summary of decisions outline of three categories, gray area was entered as Exhibit No. 35 10 11 by counsel in Exhibit Share.) BY MR. SCHMITT: 12 13 Q. Okay. Thank you for your patience, Do you recognize this document? 14 Beth. 15 Α. Yes. 16 Q. Okay. And do you see this -- I've marked this as Exhibit 35. It's also Bates stamped Bethel 17 18 Defendant's 3477. What is this document? 19 Α. This is a summary of the decisions memo 20 that was -- these were created after each meeting, 21 after our advisory board meetings. It was a

```
1
     summary of the decisions made at that particular
 2
     meeting.
 3
         Q.
               Great. And then do you see under the
     first bullet point here it's talking about -- it
 4
     must have been -- is it true -- let me just -- let
 5
6
     me rephrase.
7
               Is it true that at your February 21st
     meeting in 2018 the BOOST Board discussed student
8
9
     handbooks and the legal advice memo that we went
     over just a few minutes ago?
10
               I believe so.
11
12
         Ο.
               Okay. And then do you see the I guess it
13
     would be sub-bullet -- I'm going to highlight it
     here, but it's 1A, small one. This one right
14
15
     here.
            Do you see that?
16
               (Counsel indicating.)
               Yes.
17
         Α.
               Okay. And it says -- it talks about the
18
         Ο.
19
     three categories that you just described; is that
20
     right?
21
         Α.
               Yes.
```

1 Q. And it says that the third category, the 2 category three, is a gray area. Is that correct? 3 Α. Yes. Okay. So was it the BOOST Board's 4 Q. 5 understanding that category three schools were not clearly in violation of the BOOST law at that 6 point, that it required some -- some further 7 conversation? 8 9 Α. It --MR. SCOTT: Objection to form. You can 10 11 answer. 12 It required that that -- my THE WITNESS: recollection is that we determined that it required 13 14 further review. 15 BY MR. SCHMITT: Okay. And then how did the BOOST Board 16 Q. determine that -- that further review would be 17 18 conducted? 19 Α. At a subsequent meeting. 20 Q. Okay. 21 Α. We would gather additional information

1 and we were active -- you know, we proactively went out and asked those schools for additional 2. 3 information so that we could make a prudent decision. 4 5 Ο. Great. Okay. So you gather additional information. How did the BOOST Board go about 6 doing that? 7 We wrote a letter to the schools 8 requesting additional information from them. 9 Okay. What additional information did 10 Q. 11 you request? 12 Α. I don't recall. Let's take a look. 13 Q. 14 Excuse me. I'm just going to turn on the Α. 15 space heater under my desk. It's a little chilly in here. 16 It's a cloudy day. Let's go 17 Q. Go for it. back to something real quick. Okay. 18 I'm going to 19 pull up Exhibit 34 again real quick. The -- the 20 section on category three schools where it says 21 that some of them as of April had been found to be

1 in compliance, who was it that found them to be in 2. compliance? 3 Α. The BOOST Commission after review of the materials we were presented. 4 Okay. And the BOOST -- the BOOST 5 Ο. Commission discussed and debated each one of these 6 schools who was found to be in compliance? 7 I don't remember if we discussed each of 8 9 those schools specifically. Is it possible that the BOOST Board or 10 Ο. Commission as you say delegated that determination 11 12 to anyone? 13 Α. We were receiving advice from counsel, 14 from Liz Kameen. 15 So did you delegate that decision 16 authority to Liz Kameen? We did not. This happened quite a while 17 Α. ago and my general recollection is that all of the 18 19 -- all of the decisions that we made in this regard 20 and any regard were really collaborative and 21 cooperative between the BOOST Commission and

```
1
     counsel and MSDE.
         Ο.
               Okay. Let me show you something that
 2
 3
     I've marked as Exhibit 39. Let me actually
     introduce it and then I'll show you.
 4
 5
               MR. SCOTT: I'm sorry, Paul. What's the
6
     number?
7
               MR. SCHMITT: 3-9.
8
               MR. SCOTT: Thank you.
9
               (Whereupon, 2018.04.12 Gallagher Kearns
     emails on payments to category 3 schools Maryland
10
11
     AGs office was entered as Exhibit No. 39 by counsel
12
     in Exhibit Share.)
     BY MR. SCHMITT:
13
14
         Ο.
               Hang on. Just give me one second.
15
     Beth, you recall that that document that we just
16
     looked at was from -- from March or Ap -- well, it
     must have been from at least April of 2018 because
17
     that was the status thing; is that right?
18
19
         Α.
               Yes.
20
               Okay. So let me -- let's take a look at
         Q.
21
     this document. This appears to be -- I've marked
```

1 it Exhibit 39 and it's marked Bethel-Gallagher 2 It appears to be an email chain between 3 Monica Kearns and Matt Gallagher; is that correct? 4 Yes, it appears that that's who it is to and from. 5 Q. Okay. Could you go ahead and read the 6 question that Monica poses to Matt on Thursday, 7 April 12th of 2018? 8 9 Α. "Matt --Probably the third thing down. 10 Q. 11 ahead. Sorry. 12 Α. "Matt, Liz Kameen, and Alan Dunklow have reviewed all 11 of the school 13 14 handbooks in category three. They say that eight have cleared the legal hurtle, but three have to be 15 16 held, Bethel, Broadfording, and Woodstream. Can we move forward with BOOST payments for the eight that 17 18 have legal clearance or do we need to wait until 19 after the next board meeting?" 20 Q. Okay. And what was Matt Gallagher's 21 reply to that?

1 He says, is the AG's -- it says, "Is the 2. AG's office has cleared them, I'll say pay them. Seems cut and dry." 3 And then Monica thanks him for that 4 Q. 5 information? Α. Correct. 6 Beth, having reviewed this, do you -- do 7 Q. you want to revise your answer on whether the BOOST 8 9 Board delegated anything to the -- to Liz Kameen, Alan Dunklow, or anybody else? 10 11 MR. SCOTT: Objection to form. 12 THE WITNESS: May I answer this? 13 MR. SCHMITT: Yeah. 14 MR. SCOTT: Yes. THE WITNESS: It appeared -- this memo 15 states that Liz Kameen and Alan Dunklow have 16 reviewed all 11 of the school handbooks and they've 17 said that eight have cleared the legal hurtle so 18 19 I -- I don't dispute that statement. 20 BY MR. SCHMITT: 21 Q. Okay. But it also says that they didn't

```
1
     need to wait for another board meeting after the
 2.
     AG's office made their analysis; is that correct?
 3
         Α.
               That's correct.
               MR. SCOTT: Objection.
 4
 5
               MR. SCHMITT: Okay. Thank you.
     BY MR. SCHMITT:
6
7
               Let's see here. So let's look at the --
         Ο.
     well, let's cut to the chase with respect to
8
9
     Bethel. I will get the hang of this. I'm
     sorry. At some point. I think this was previously
10
     marked as Exhibit 2 so that's what I'm going to
11
12
     mark it to try to avoid duplicates from our other
13
     depositions, but -- let's just go that
14
     way. Okay. We can work it out, if it's different.
15
               (Whereupon, Bethel 2017-18 Handbook was
16
     entered as Exhibit No. 2 by counsel in Exhibit
     Share.)
17
18
     BY MR. SCHMITT:
19
         Q.
               Okay. Let me share. All right, Beth.
20
     Do you see this document?
21
         Α.
               Yes.
```

Page 57

1 Q. Do you recognize it? 2. Α. No. 3 Q. Okay. Do you recall ever reviewing it? I believe we reviewed language from it, 4 Α. 5 not the entire document. Q. So you didn't review the -- you never 6 reviewed the document in its entirety? 7 I don't recall that we did. 8 Α. 9 Q. Okay. Do you know who provided the language from this document that you reviewed? 10 11 Α. I don't. 12 Ο. Okay. Did the language -- was the 13 language that you reviewed from this document the 14 basis for determining that Bethel was ineligible to 15 participate in BOOST? I believe so. 16 Α. Is it -- am I correct that based 17 Q. Okay. 18 on what we reviewed earlier in House Bill 150 that 19 students -- schools that participated in BOOST had 20 to agree not to discriminate in student admissions 21 on multiple bases, but specific to this case,

1	sexual orientation?
2	A. Correct.
3	Q. Okay. So if I take you down in this
4	document to what is the seventh page where this
5	appears to be Bethel's Admissions Policy and
6	including a Statement of Nondiscrimination. Do you
7	see that?
8	A. I do.
9	Q. Do you recall ever reviewing this page?
10	A. Give me a moment to take a look.
11	Q. Sure. Take your time.
12	A. Yes.
13	Q. Okay. So you reviewed this page from
14	Bethel's 2017 to 2018 handbook; is that right?
15	A. I believe so.
16	Q. Okay. Can you identify in here where it
17	says that Bethel will not admit students who are
18	homosexual?
19	MR. SCOTT: Objection. You can answer.
20	THE WITNESS: D we reviewed
21	specifically the section that says, "Middle school

Case 1:19-cv-01853-SAG Document 80-13 Filed 07/10/21 Page 61 of 141

1 students are required to sign a code of conduct and parents must agree to support the enforcement of 2 3 the code of conduct. Parents must understand that continued enrollment of their child/children is 4 dependent on their support of the school, its 5 staff, and its policy." 6 And then specifically in the section 7 below under Statement of Nondiscrimination, that it 8 -- in the beginning -- in the first paragraph it 9 does not mention sexual orientation as a 10 11 nondiscriminator and then in the second paragraph 12 in that section it defines marriage as the covenant between one man and one woman. 13 14 And then the last sentence, "Therefore, 15 faculty, staff, and student conduct is expected to 16 align with this view. Faculty, staff, and students are required to identify with, dress in accordance 17 with, and use the facilities associated..." --18 19 that's not relevant, but the sentence before that 20 that I just read. 21 BY MR. SCHMITT:

1 So the idea that Bethel supports the 2 biblical view of marriage defined as a covenant 3 between one man and one woman? MR. SCOTT: Objection; mischaracterizes 4 the testimony. 5 I'm sorry, did you say it MR. SCHMITT: 6 was the sentence before that that was relevant? 7 THE WITNESS: I said all the sentences 8 9 that I just read was relevant. It was the fact -we reviewed the fact that they did not mention 10 sexual orientation as a nondiscriminator. 11 12 reviewed all of the sentences that I just read. BY MR. SCHMITT: 13 14 Ο. Okav. 15 And then the sentence that relates to one 16 man and one woman, "Therefore, faculty, staff, and student conduct is expected to align with this 17 18 view." 19 Ο. Uh-huh. Okay. And faculty, staff, and 20 student conduct is expected to align with what view? 21

1 The view above that supports the biblical 2. view of marriage defined as a covenant between one 3 man and one woman. Okay. Are you aware of what grades 4 Q. Bethel covers, like what -- what school years? 5 Α. I believe Bethel covers K through eight. 6 Okay. So is the biblical view that 7 Q. marriage is between one man and one woman relevant 8 9 to kindergartners? MR. SCOTT: Objection. You can answer. 10 THE WITNESS: I believe it's relevant to 11 12 any human being regardless of their age. BY MR. SCHMITT: 13 14 Okay. But can a kindergartner engage in Ο. 15 a marriage in Maryland? 16 Α. No, not to my knowledge. Okay. So you mention that the lack of 17 Q. 18 inclusion of the term sexual orientation in Bethel's Statement of Nondiscrimination above the 19 20 paragraph we were just talking about was a factor. 21 Did -- did the BOOST law require that

1 schools include a statement that they do not 2. discriminate on the basis of sexual orientation? 3 Α. They required them to sign an assurance that they did not discriminate based on sexual 4 5 orientation. Q. Okay. So did the BOOST law require these 6 schools to adopt language in their handbooks that 7 said we don't discriminate on sexual orientation? 8 9 MR. SCOTT: Objection. You can answer. THE WITNESS: I don't believe so. 10 BY MR. SCHMITT: 11 12 Okay. So -- okay. So you just said the Ο. 13 BOOST law required them to sign an assurance. Do you know whether Bethel had signed an assurance? 14 15 I believe they had. Α. 16 Q. Okay. So Bethel had signed an assurance which is what the BOOST law required; is that 17 18 correct? 19 Α. I believe they had, yes. 20 Q. Okay. And Bethel did not include 21 language in its handbook that was not required by

1 BOOST law, but that was still a factor in the 2. Board's analysis; is that correct? 3 MR. SCOTT: Objection. You can answer. 4 THE WITNESS: In signing an assurance the BOOST Commission felt that schools had a good-faith 5 -- were making a good-faith, honest representation 6 of what was included in their policies and that 7 certainly includes their written policies. 8 9 BY MR. SCHMITT: Okay. So -- okay. So what language in 10 Ο. here caused the BOOST Board to doubt the veracity 11 12 of Bethel's assurance that it would not discriminate on the basis of sexual orientation? 13 MR. SCOTT: Objection; asked and 14 15 answered. You can answer. 16 THE WITNESS: My recollection is that it was because of the exclusion of sexual orientation 17 as a nondiscriminator in the first part of this 18 19 admission policy and then in the second part under 20 Statement of Nondiscrimination the fact that they 21 define marriage as the covenant between one man and

1 one woman and then explicitly say that faculty, staff, and student conduct is expected to align 2. 3 with this view. Okay. All right. Did the BOOST Board --4 did anyone ever present any evidence to the BOOST 5 Board that Bethel had engaged in discrimination on 6 the basis of sexual orientation? 7 MR. SCOTT: Objection. You can answer. 8 9 THE WITNESS: I don't recall. I know that there may have been an instance with a school 10 11 that was brought to us because of -- because of 12 dis -- being -- being denied admission, but I don't recall which school that was and I'm not even a 13 hundred percent sure that was brought -- that was 14 15 the reason that any of this was brought to our 16 attention. BY MR. SCHMITT: 17 Okay. And we do know, because we were 18 19 discussing it earlier, right, that definitely it 20 was -- there was an issue with the Maryland PTA at 21 one point. So we know that that at least is the

```
1
     basis for some of it, right?
 2.
         Α.
               Yes.
 3
         Q.
               So are you -- are you saying that there
     might have been another -- another instance or
 4
 5
     allegation, but you just don't recall?
 6
         Α.
               There may have been. I just don't
     recall.
7
               Okay. And you don't -- you have no
8
         Q.
     recollection of any allegation against Bethel
9
     specifically?
10
               I don't.
11
         Α.
12
         Q.
               Okay.
               I don't recall.
13
         Α.
14
               Okay. Let's take a look. Okay.
         Ο.
15
     going to introduce an exhibit that we've designated
16
     as 47.
             Hmm. Hmm. Okay. Okay. I'm going to
     share this document.
17
18
                (Whereupon, Handbook Language of Schools
19
     Disqualified from BOOST Program was entered as
20
     Exhibit No. 47 by counsel in Exhibit Share.)
21
     BY MR. SCHMITT:
```

Page 66

1 Ο. Do you see this document that I've marked 2. as Exhibit 47? 3 Α. I do. It's got a Bates stamp on it Bethel 4 Q. 5 Defendant 1788? Α. Yes. 6 7 Do you recognize this document? Q. 8 Α. Yes. 9 0. Okay. What is it? That was the language that was pulled 10 Α. from various handbooks for our review in the BOOST 11 12 Commission. 13 Q. Okay. And let's see. I'm going to 14 scroll through it and you just -- so you can kind 15 of get oriented with it. Okay. Does that all look familiar? 16 Α. 17 Yes. 18 Okay. So what you -- you testified 19 earlier that you didn't review the entire document 20 of Bethel's handbook, but that certain language was 21 brought to you for your review. Is this the type

1 of format that you're talking about? 2. Α. Yes. 3 Q. Okay. So you saw this and then what other documents would you look at when you were 4 making your determination? 5 6 Α. Paul, can you ask that question again, 7 please? Sorry. So aside from 8 Q. Sure. Sure. 9 something like this, what else would you have looked at? 10 I think this may have been the only thing 11 12 that we looked at. 13 Q. Okay. So do you know who would have 14 prepared this document? This would have come from MSDE or from 15 counsel. 16 17 Q. Okay. 18 I assume from MSDE. 19 Q. Okay. Let's see. Do you see on this 20 document there are highlighted portions? 21 Α. Yes.

1 Do you remember whether the versions of 2. this or whatever you would have looked at had 3 highlights on it like that? I don't recall. 4 It was a while ago. I wondered if this 5 Ο. was original to what you had seen. So let's just 6 take a look. Well, I tell you what I would like to 7 8 do. Can I go through -- I'm going to scroll 9 through. I want you to look at and identify each of the schools on this list. Is that okay? 10 11 Α. Sure. 12 Okay. So starting with the first -- and Ο. 13 part of the reason I'm asking weird questions like 14 this is because this will get reproduced as a 15 transcript so a lot of this stuff is just helpful 16 for the reader to know what you and I are talking about. 17 18 I should have told you that at the 19 beginning, but if you were ever like that was very 20 strange. A lot of times I'm just doing it so that

when someone reads it, they know what's going on.

21

1	Okay.
2	A. I understand.
3	Q. Okay. So let's see. What is the
4	first school?
5	A. Number one is Trinity Lutheran Christian
6	School.
7	Q. And the second one?
8	A. Number two is Grace Academy.
9	Q. Uh-huh.
10	A. Number three is Highland View
11	Academy. Number four is Spencerville Adventist
12	Academy. Number five is Takoma Academy. Number
13	six is Atholton Adventist Academy. Number seven is
14	Frederick Adventist Academy. Number eight is
15	Arnold Christian Academy. Number nine is
16	Celebration Christian Academy. Number 10 is
17	Broadfording Christian Academy. Number 11 is
18	Woodstream Christian Academy and number 12 is
19	Bethel Christian Academy.
20	Q. Okay. Is there anything that all of
21	these schools have in common that you recognize?

Page 70

1 MR. SCOTT: Objection. You can answer. 2 THE WITNESS: Can you scroll down the 3 list again, please? BY MR. SCHMITT: 4 5 Sure. Just let me know if you need me to 0. slow down or speed up. 6 No, there's nothing on the face of it 7 that I would say they all have in common. 8 9 Q. Okay. You testified earlier that you reviewed the handbook language that had been 10 11 curated and then brought to your attention from 12 however many schools. 13 Do you remember how many schools roughly were brought to your attention, if you had to 14 15 It doesn't have to be precise. quess? Between 15 and 20. 16 Α. Fifteen and 20? Were any of the 15 to 20 17 Q. schools that you reviewed nonreligious? 18 I don't recall. 19 Α. 20 You don't recall. Do any of the schools Q. 21 on this list appear to be secular or nonreligious?

1 We can scroll through again, if you'd like. Α. They don't. Less than five percent of 2. 3 the schools are nonreligious so I would doubt that any of these were nonreligious. 4 5 Okay. So -- but there are secular Ο. private schools in Maryland? 6 7 Α. Some. And do those schools participate in 8 Q. 9 BOOST? Α. Some. 10 And you don't recall reviewing any of the 11 12 handbooks of a secular private school? 13 Α. I do not. 14 Are any of the schools on this list --Ο. 15 let me see. So, yeah, I quess a better way to answer -- or to ask it would be are there schools 16 in Maryland that are religious, but not Christian? 17 18 Α. Yes. 19 Q. Okay. Do -- do any religious schools 20 that are not Christian appear on this list or do 21 you recall reviewing the handbook language of any

1 private school that was religious, but not 2. Christian? 3 Α. I don't know what the faith is of the schools that are -- what the faith is of all of the 4 schools is on this list. 5 Q. Okay. Should we scroll through again --6 Α. Sure. So number one -- I'm not sure what 7 you're asking. 8 9 Ο. Well, I'm -- I'm just saying so it would seem like from the face of this language that you 10 can identify typically what types of schools they 11 are, right. So like the first one is -- identifies 12 itself as a Lutheran school. 13 14 Α. Right. You know, further down you see other 15 things like Grace Academy wants to mold its 16 students to be Christ-like. 17 18 Α. Okay. 19 Q. Do you see what I'm saying? 20 Α. Yes. 21 Q. Okay. Highland View is affiliated with

1 the Seventh-Day Adventist Church --Α. Okay. 2. 3 Q. Spencerville is an Adventist academy; is that correct? 4 5 I don't want -- I don't know what -- oh, Α. Seventh-Day Adventist? I don't know the 6 denomination of that -- of that school. 7 Okay. But you see here how --8 Q. 9 Α. Oh, Christian. Okay. It says it's a Christian identity. 10 Q. 11 I see that. Α. 12 All right. And these are Adventist O. 13 academies. Okay. So you see my point, right? 14 MR. SCOTT: Objection. 15 MR. SCHMITT: Okay. 16 BY MR. SCHMITT: So do you -- do you recall the BOOST 17 Q. 18 Board or the MSDE bringing to your attention any 19 schools that had a non-Christian identity? 20 Α. We reviewed schools that had handbooks 21 with discriminatory policies. That's all I

1 remember. 2. Q. Okay. Great. Thank you. Let's 3 Let me say that -- let's just say there were some schools that you reviewed their policies and 4 you found that the language in the handbook was 5 6 problematic. 7 Α. Yes. What -- what would happen then when the 8 9 BOOST Board identified these schools that had the problematic language? 10 My recollection is that we then contacted 11 12 the schools to let them know that they -- to remind 13 them that they had signed an assurance and what 14 that assurance was and that we had reviewed 15 language in their handbook that was in -- that 16 seemed in conflict with the signed assurance and with the law, and we provided them with an 17 opportunity to respond. 18 19 Q. Okay. And what was expected from their 20 responses? Additional information so that the BOOST 21 Α.

1 Commission could make a fair and equitable 2. decision. 3 Ο. Okay. And were schools given the opportunity to change the language in their 4 5 handbooks? I don't know that we foresaw that. Α. 6 Ι don't know that we foresaw that or even demanded 7 it, but some schools did. 8 9 Q. Okay. And why did those schools revise their handbook language? 10 MR. SCOTT: Objection. 11 THE WITNESS: I can't speak to the 12 13 schools' intent, but certainly they were being 14 funded to support students some of whom were 15 currently or previously enrolled so I'm sure that 16 they wanted, you know, to be in compliance to continue to receive BOOST funding. 17 18 BY MR. SCHMITT: 19 Q. Okay. And could they receive BOOST 20 funding if they changed their handbook language? 21 Could they continue to receive BOOST funding if

1 they changed their handbook language? 2 MR. SCOTT: Objection to form. 3 THE WITNESS: We made -- we were making determinations about that on a case-by-case basis. 4 5 BY MR. SCHMITT: Okay. So if we look at Exhibit 47 6 Q. again -- let's see there. Okay. Do you see how in 7 here it says revised? 8 9 Α. Yes. Does that reflect changes to schools' 10 Q. handbook language? 11 12 Α. Yes. Okay. So this document would have been 13 Q. 14 prepared obviously then after Trinity Lutheran had 15 been found ineligible and then revised its handbook? 16 17 Α. Yes. 18 Let me take a look. Do we have that one? 19 Sorry. Beth, do you remember we were talking about 20 the three categories identified in the January 21 legal memo?

1 Α. Yes. 2 Q. And presumably also in other versions of 3 the memo that had been given to you for your Do you remember the second category? I 4 review. can pull it up, if it's helpful. 5 It would be. Α. 6 Okay. Let me see here. I'll just scroll 7 Q. down to it and let me share. Okay. Do you see the 8 9 second category? I'm looking at a BOOST handbook decision 10 Excel spreadsheet. 11 12 Q. Oops. That's not the -- that's not the 13 exhibit. Hang on. Let me try again. There we go. 14 Α. Yes. 15 Okay. How about this category? Q. 16 Α. Yes. Good. All right. So this category talks 17 Q. about schools that refuse admission based on 18 19 sexual misconduct; is that correct? 20 Α. Yes. 21 Q. Okay. Why was sexual misconduct flagged

```
1
     as a potentially discriminatory basis for -- or why
     was the phrase sexual misconduct flagged as
 2
 3
     language that was potentially discriminatory?
               MR. SCOTT: Objection.
 4
               MR. SCHMITT: You -- you can answer, if
 5
     you know.
6
7
               THE WITNESS: Okay.
     BY MR. SCHMITT:
8
9
         Ο.
               Yeah.
               I believe because of the second -- what
10
11
     the second sentence in this memo states, "While
12
     this policy applies to some heterosexual conduct,
13
     it applies to any homosexual contact, which means
     that admission may be denied on the basis of sexual
14
15
     orientation." It was because of that link, if you
     will.
16
               Okay. How would that -- did the Board
17
         Q.
     consider -- when it was debating questions of
18
19
     sexual misconduct, did the Board consider the grade
20
     levels of the schools involved?
21
         Α.
               I don't believe so.
```

1 Ο. Okay. So like if that was a kindergarten 2 through six grade or eight grade, that would not 3 have been formed the way that the Board read the student handbook? 4 5 Α. No. Okay. So if -- if a student handbook or Q. 6 a parent-student handbook had any mention to -- any 7 mention of human sexuality or sexual orientation, 8 9 was that grounds to get flagged for further review? Α. Can --10 11 MR. SCOTT: Objection. 12 THE WITNESS: Can you ask that question 13 again, please? 14 MR. SCHMITT: Sure. 15 BY MR. SCHMITT: 16 Ο. Were there schools to your knowledge --I'll rephrase. Were there schools to your 17 18 knowledge that mention either beliefs on marriage and how it was oriented or sexual orientation that 19 20 did not get further review from the MSDE or the 21 BOOST Board?

1 Were there schools that -- again, I'm not 2 following your -- your train of thought. 3 Q. Sure. Sure. So because -- so the last thing we just looked at got flagged for sexual 4 misconduct, which was anything that was not marital 5 and also it says in the memo that was identified 6 specifically as -- as homosexual, so nonmarital and 7 homosexual. So if a school had language in its 8 9 handbook -- let me rephrase. To your knowledge, were there schools 10 11 that listed a belief on marriage that did not get a 12 further review by the BOOST Board or the MSDE? 13 Α. We only reviewed schools that were brought to our attention. 14 15 Okay. And do you know whether or not the MSDE used this -- used that memorandum that we just 16 looked at, Exhibit 33? Do you know whether they 17 18 used that memorandum in their initial screening? 19 Α. To my knowledge there was no initial 20 screening. The school signed assurance letters so 21 they self-screened.

1 Q. Right. Right. I'm saying when -- when 2 the MSDE reviewed handbook language to bring it to 3 your attention, do you know whether or not they used that memorandum --4 5 I don't know. Α. Q. -- quideline? You don't know. Okay. 6 Do you know anything about the process they used in 7 determining which schools got brought to your 8 9 attention or not? I do not know. 10 Α. 11 Okay. Sorry. Give me just a second here 12 while I get my act together. Okay. I'm going to 13 try to -- it may be, because this was a couple of years ago now, hard to remember, but I want to ask 14 15 some questions, Beth, if it's okay, about your 16 memory of the specific decision regarding Bethel and the circumstances involved there. So do you 17 18 remember when the BOOST Board decided to deem 19 Bethel ineligible for BOOST? 20 Α. I do not. 21 Q. Okay. Do you remember it was probably

```
1
     2018 or not?
 2.
         Α.
               Yes, I believe so. Sometime in 2018.
 3
         Q.
               Okay. I want to show you -- sorry --
     another document here. You remember you were on
 4
     the BOOST Board, right, when that determination was
 5
6
     made?
7
               Yes, I was.
         Α.
               Okay. What was this again? Okay.
8
9
     I'm going to call this Exhibit 45. Let me share
     here hopefully the right screen this time.
10
11
                (Whereupon, 2021.01.13 Analysis Summary
12
     of Bethel's compliance with assurances was entered
     as Exhibit No. 45 by counsel in Exhibit Share.)
13
14
     BY MR. SCHMITT:
15
               Okay. Do you see this?
         Q.
16
         Α.
               Yes.
               Okay. Do you see I've marked it Exhibit
17
         Q.
     45 here and it's got a Bates stamp Bethel
18
     Defendant's 2509?
19
20
         Α.
               Yes.
21
         Q.
               Okay. Do you recognize this?
```

Page 83

1 Α. Give me a moment. 2. (Whereupon, a brief pause was taken for 3 document examination.) Α. 4 Yes. 5 Okay. What is this document? Q. This is a document that I believe was 6 Α. included in the decision that we made and 7 communicating that to the school. 8 9 Q. Okay. Who prepared this document, do you know? 10 I don't. 11 Α. 12 Okay. Was this document given to you at Ο. 13 any point when you were making your determination 14 of Bethel's status? I don't believe so. We -- I believe we 15 16 just reviewed the handbook language and had a conversation about that and their responses. 17 18 Okay. And it says -- can you read that 19 first sentence at the top? 20 Α. "Based on our review, Bethel Christian 21 Academy appears to be in conflict with the

1 following nonpublic student textbook program 2 requirements." 3 Q. Okay. And who would the our be in the phrase "based on our review"? 4 5 It would have been whoever addressed the correspondence to Bethel, but I believe it would 6 have been our counsel, Liz Kameen, and the BOOST 7 Commission. 8 9 0. Okay. Okay. Great. Thank you. Okay. So -- let me see if I can find the right 10 11 thing here. Okay. I'm going to share. It's not 12 marked Exhibit 36 right now, but I will mark it 13 Exhibit 36 and publish it. 14 (Whereupon, 2018.06.21 BOOST Board 15 Summary of Decisions votes to expel Bethel based on handbook, Bethel Defendants 2333 was entered as 16 Exhibit No. 36 by counsel in Exhibit Share.) 17 18 BY MR. SCHMITT: 19 Q. Okay. Do you see this document? 20 Α. Yes. 21 Q. And we reviewed a similar one earlier I

```
believe, correct?
 1
 2.
         Α.
               Yes, it's a summary.
 3
         Q.
               Summary of Decisions?
               Correct.
 4
         Α.
               Okay. What -- what meeting is it from?
 5
         Q.
               June 21, 2018.
 6
         Α.
               Okay. And this document has a Bates
 7
         Q.
     stamp Bethel Defendants 2333. I want to direct
8
9
     your attention down to bullet number three. Do you
     see that?
10
11
         Α.
               I do.
12
         Q.
               Okay. Can you go through sub-bullet A
     for me?
13
14
         Α.
               Sure. "The BOOST law includes
15
     nondiscrimination requirements related to student
     admissions for participating schools. Several
16
     schools have been found to be ineligible for the
17
18
     program based on language in their student
19
     handbooks that was deemed discriminatory.
20
               Prior to its June 21st, 2018 meeting the
21
     Board received requests for reconsideration from
```

1 two schools that had been deemed ineligible, 2 Broadfording Christian Academy-Hagerstown and Grace 3 Academy-Hagerstown. Also, as of June 21st, 2018 there were 4 two schools still under review as far as compliance 5 with the nondiscrimination requirements, Bethel 6 Christian Academy-Savage and Woodstream Christian 7 Academy-Mitchellville." 8 9 Ο. Okay. So let's go down to B then. What happened in subsection B? 10 "The BOOST Board went into closed session 11 12 at approximately 3:25 p.m. to receive legal advice on the nondiscrimination requirements of the BOOST 13 14 law." 15 Okay. I want to ask you about 16 that. Have -- do you recall how often when you were on the Board the Board would go into closed 17 18 session? 19 Α. Very occasionally. 20 Q. Very occasionally. So not frequently? 21 Α. Not frequently.

Case 1:19-cv-01853-SAG Document 80-13 Filed 07/10/21 Page 89 of 141

1 Ο. Okay. Do you recall the first time when 2. the Board went into a closed session? 3 Α. I do not. Is it possible that this could have been 4 5 the first occasion that you went into closed session? 6 7 Α. I don't recall. Okay. So you are presented with Bethel's 8 9 handbook language at the meeting where you determine its fate in the program, is that correct, 10 like someone gives you a sheet we discussed earlier 11 12 with the different schools' handbook language or a similar -- similar document? 13 14 MR. SCOTT: Objection. 15 THE WITNESS: Yes, we reviewed that 16 language. BY MR. SCHMITT: 17 18 Okay. Do you recall any discussion that Ο. 19 occurred regarding Bethel's handbook language? 20 Α. At this -- at this meeting in the closed 21 session?

1 Q. Well, just generally in the June 21st, 2. 2018 meeting. 3 Α. We had a general conversation about it. Okay. Do you remember whether you shared 4 Q. any thoughts or opinions about Bethel's handbook 5 6 language at the meeting? 7 MR. SCOTT: I'm -- I'm just going to caution the witness not to disclose what took place 8 9 in the closed session, but if she can talk about what she may have said in the open session, she can 10 11 answer. 12 THE WITNESS: I don't recall whether I 13 had specific comments at that specific meeting 14 regarding it, no. BY MR. SCHMITT: 15 16 Q. Okay. Okay. Then, if we move down to subsection C, what happens then? 17 18 We came back into open session and 19 unanimously decided that Broadfording Christian 20 Academy was eligible and that Grace had submitted a 21 student handbook with the revisions that we felt

1 met the policy and we unanimously decided that the 2. school was eligible to participate. And then we 3 unanimously decided that Bethel Christian Academy and Woodstream were not eligible. 4 5 Okay. It says here that the Board Ο. unanimously made those decisions; is -- is that 6 correct? 7 8 Α. Yes. 9 Ο. Do you recall having any reservations about the decisions that you were making? 10 11 No, we didn't. I do not. Α. 12 Do you recall any other board members Q. 13 voicing any reservations about the decisions? 14 Α. I do not. 15 Okay. Did the Board consider what the 16 consequences would be for the schools that were deemed ineligible when it factored in its decision? 17 18 Α. Absolutely. 19 Q. Okay. Did the Board review the award 20 amounts that the schools had received prior to 21 making its decision?

1 I don't remember whether we reviewed them 2. prior, but we were aware of -- we were aware of the 3 amounts the school had received --4 Q. Okay. -- schools had received. 5 Α. Okay. So in some cases were you aware or 6 Q. did you have the impression that the loss of some 7 of those funds would be a significant -- have a 8 significant impact on the schools when they were 9 disqualified? 10 11 MR. SCOTT: Objection; asked and 12 answered. 13 MR. SCHMITT: You can answer. 14 THE WITNESS: I -- I recall that that's -- you know, that was the difficult part of our 15 16 decision in some ways because schools are not -you know, most private schools in the state are not 17 flush with money and, you know, these decisions are 18 19 hard to come to because they do involve 20 institutions that may suffer some financial loss as 21 a consequence of the decision, but we had to -- the

1 Board was unanimous in its decision because we had -- we are charged with carrying out the intention 2 of the legislation. 3 Okay. So under that charge, did the 4 Board discuss whether or not -- so clearly when the 5 schools got disqualified, they couldn't continue to 6 participate in the program; is that correct? 7 That's correct. 8 9 Ο. Did the Board have any conversation about whether or not it could or should the phrase is 10 11 'claw back' awards that had already been given? 12 Α. We did. And what did the Board decide? 13 Q. My recollection is that the Board decided 14 Α. 15 that we had -- that we did -- that those monies did 16 have to be paid back. 17 Q. Okay. And why did the Board make that determination? 18 19 Α. Because the policies were in place at the 20 time the awards were made even though the schools 21 had signed assurances that they were not.

1 Ο. Okay. Did any board member or did you 2. raise the issue that the -- these schools -- these 3 schools maintained that they signed assurances in good faith? 4 5 Α. I don't understand your question. So did the BOOST Board believe that the Q. 6 schools signed the assurances in bad faith would be 7 a different way of asking it. 8 9 I can't -- I don't believe that was ever discussed. 10 11 Ο. Okay. All right. 12 MR. SCHMITT: I personally need a break I Is that okay with you? Can we take a short 13 think. 14 five-minute break? 15 THE WITNESS: Absolutely. MR. SCHMITT: Okay. Sorry. I need to 16 take care of something. So maybe if it's okay, 17 guys, we'll go off the record and come back in five 18 to seven minutes? 19 20 VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record. The 21 time is 11:24 a.m.

```
1
               (Whereupon, a brief recess was taken.)
               VIDEOGRAPHER: We're back on the record.
 2
 3
     The time is 11:44 a.m. This is media number two.
     BY MR. SCHMITT:
 4
 5
               Great. Thank you, Beth, for your
         0.
     patience. I don't intend to keep you too terribly
 6
     much longer. I just want to go over a few things
7
     that I should have asked about earlier, but I
8
9
     forgot.
               I'm going to show you an exhibit that I
10
     have marked as 11. Let see here. Sorry.
11
12
     calendar is going crazy.
13
               (Whereupon, 2018.3.13 Bethel Assurances
     Letter to Kearns was entered as Exhibit No. 11 by
14
15
     counsel in Exhibit Share.)
     BY MR. SCHMITT:
16
              Let's see here. Share. Okay. All
17
         O.
     right. So I've marked this as Exhibit 11. It's
18
19
     got a -- that sticker is not helpfully placed.
20
     It's got a Bates number of 0069 at the top. Do you
21
     see this?
```

1 Α. Yes. Okay. Have you ever seen this before? 2. Ο. 3 Α. I'm not sure. Okay. Okay. If you want to take just a 4 Q. 5 second to kind of take a look at it and see if it rings a bell. 6 7 Α. Yes. (Whereupon, a brief pause was taken for 8 9 document examination.) Can you scroll down for me? 10 Α. 11 Ο. Sure. 12 Yes, I believe we saw this document. Α. 13 Q. Okay. And what is it? 14 It's a letter from Bethel Christian Α. 15 Academy in response to our inquiry. Q. 16 Good. That's what I think it is, too. It says here in the second half -- so do you 17 18 see this document kind of explains and identifies Bethel's statement of nondiscrimination and then it 19 20 identifies the other portion of its handbook 21 language that you discussed earlier about marriage

1 being defined as a covenant between one man and one 2. woman? 3 Α. Yes. And then you see further down in the 4 Q. letter an explanation of how Bethel interprets its 5 handbook? 6 Α. Yes. 7 Okay. Do you see -- could you read from 8 this not quite the last, not quite the penultimate, 9 but this larger paragraph toward the bottom just 10 starting with Bethel Christian Academy right here? 11 12 Α. "Bethel Christian Academy does not ask 13 any questions about sexual orientation at all 14 during the admissions process and is willing to 15 enroll any student who meets the academic criteria 16 and whose past school conduct has not been demonstratively -- demonstrably disruptive in a 17 18 previous school. 19 Once a student is admitted, he/she is 20 expected to comply with behavioral expectations and 21 is subject to disciplinary action for violation of

```
1
     those behavioral standards, including engaging in
     sexual behavior of any type, whether heterosexual
 2
 3
     or homosexual."
               Okay. So based on that language that
 4
         Q.
     Ms. Dant shared with Ms. Kearns and therefore the
 5
     Board through her, do you believe that Bethel's --
6
     Bethel views its policy as discriminatory?
7
               MR. SCOTT: Objection.
8
9
               THE WITNESS: I don't believe --
               MR. SCOTT: Go ahead.
10
               THE WITNESS: I don't believe they view
11
12
     their policy as discriminatory, but the BOOST
     Commission did.
13
14
     BY MR. SCHMITT:
15
               And you did?
         Q.
16
         Α.
               Yes.
17
         Q.
               Okay. What did you make of this
     statement when you read it?
18
19
         Α.
               They basically reiterate the language
20
     accurately as it's written in their handbook and
21
     they talk about specifically -- they talk
```

1 specifically about the admission process. 2 What -- what is the elephant in the room 3 here, if you will, is that it goes back to something you asked me earlier which I kind of 4 wanted to add onto. No, a kindergartner cannot be 5 married, but a kindergartner has parents or they 6 have relatives or they may have family members who 7 8 are same sex couples. 9 And if I walk into Bethel's admission office and I'm with the same gender spouse, their 10 11 policy gives them the opportunity to deny my 12 admission because I am clearly in violation of what 13 they consider appropriate to admit. 14 How do you know that? Ο. 15 I don't know that, but the language would 16 lead us -- we could only base -- we could only base 17 our decision on what the language says. Okay. So did you know whether or not 18 19 Bethel has or had had in the past any families 20 where the parents are in a same sex relationship? 21 Α. I do not know that.

1 So did you conjecture that statement from 2 -- that you just said from your reading of the 3 handbook? MR. SCOTT: Objection. 4 5 THE WITNESS: As we sat and had conversation in the BOOST Commission, we certainly 6 discussed the practical implication -- the 7 practical implications of language, whether it was 8 9 language that was left out in this case about not discriminating against sexual orientation. 10 BY MR. SCHMITT: 11 12 Ο. Is it possible that a couple in a same 13 sex relationship might nonetheless send their child 14 to a school that taught that marriage was between 15 one man and one woman? 16 MR. SCOTT: Objection. Is it possible that they 17 THE WITNESS: 18 would seek admission; is that what you're asking 19 me? 20 BY MR. SCHMITT: 21 Q. And would -- would desire that for their

```
1
     child.
 2
               MR. SCOTT: Objection; calls for
 3
     speculation.
               THE WITNESS: Yeah, I can't say that I --
 4
     I know whether they would or wouldn't.
 5
     BY MR. SCHMITT:
 6
 7
               Okay. But I quess my question is:
         Q.
     You're assuming that no parent in a same sex
8
9
     relationship would want to send their kid to a
     school that taught that marriage is between one man
10
     and one woman?
11
12
               MR. SCOTT: Objection.
               THE WITNESS: I'm not assuming that.
13
                                                      Ι
14
     think parents choose schools for all different
     reasons to meet their -- the needs of their
15
     children.
16
     BY MR. SCHMITT:
17
18
               Okay. Okay. So just so I'm clear,
19
     because I'm a little confused about your response
20
     to that question, so Bethel here says that the
21
     sexual orientation isn't relevant to the admissions
```

Page 100

1 It says that they don't ask about it. 2. And then it says that once students in --3 I'm paraphrasing. Once students are in, they're all expected to comply with behavioral 4 expectations, which include -- which include that 5 6 kids not engage in any kind of sexual behavior regardless of whether it's heterosexual or 7 homosexual. 8 9 So I quess my question to you is: She says -- Claire Dant here says that sexual 10 11 orientation just isn't a factor. Did you not believe the assurance? 12 It's not included as a factor in their 13 Α. 14 language. So race is included as a factor in their 15 lanquage. If they don't -- they say overtly in 16 their statement they don't discriminate based on If they don't discriminate based on sexual 17 18 orientation, we didn't understand why that was not 19 part of the language included in their handbook. 20 Q. Okay. Are you familiar with what types 21 of nondiscrimination assurances are required by

```
1
     federal law?
 2.
         Α.
               Somewhat.
 3
         Q.
               Okay. In 2018 was sexual orientation
     among the categories that were required by federal
 4
     law in nondiscrimination statements?
 5
               MR. SCOTT: Objection.
 6
               THE WITNESS: I don't know.
7
     BY MR. SCHMITT:
8
9
         Q.
               Okay. So would have -- if Bethel had
     included sexual orientation among the categories
10
     that it -- in its nondiscrimination statement,
11
12
     would you have let them in --
13
               MR. SCOTT: Objection --
14
               MR. SCHMITT: -- or do you -- would you
15
     have found them to be eligible for BOOST?
16
               MR. SCOTT: Objection.
               MR. SCHMITT: What grounds, Rob?
17
18
               MR. SCOTT: Calls for speculation;
19
     hypothetical.
20
               MR. SCHMITT: I'm asking -- I'm asking
21
     her how she would have applied the policy or how
```

Page 102

```
1
     the policy would have been applied.
 2.
               MR. SCOTT: And my objection stands.
 3
               MR. SCHMITT:
                             Okay.
               MR. SCOTT: You can answer, if you can.
 4
               THE WITNESS: What I would say is that
 5
     our focus as a Commission was to -- to really make
 6
     sure that we applied the same standard to every
7
     school we looked at.
8
9
               There -- it was -- I like to say I -- we
     wore gray lenses, right. We didn't see black and
10
11
     white. It's like let's look at the policy. Let's
     make a determination whether this meets the statute
12
13
     -- whether this meets the requirement or not and
     we -- we looked at all of the schools that we
14
15
     reviewed equally.
     BY MR. SCHMITT:
16
17
         Q.
               Did all of the schools that were approved
     to participate in BOOST include sexual orientation
18
19
     in their nondiscrimination statements in their
20
     handbooks?
21
               I don't recall, but I do know that the
```

schools that we reviewed where we -- where we 1 2. reviewed and allowed them to continue to receive 3 funding made changes in their language, if we found it to be discriminatory. 4 5 Okay. So you don't know whether it was a 0. requirement from the -- the Board didn't have that 6 as a requirement, that sexual orientation had to be 7 listed in their handbook as a category that they 8 9 wouldn't discriminate on? I don't recall. 10 Α. 11 Okay. Okay. Let me -- let's try this 12 and see if it works. Okay. I've also marked another sheet as Exhibit 14. 13 14 (Whereupon, Bethel Statement to BOOST 15 Board was entered as Exhibit No. 14 by counsel in Exhibit Share.) 16 BY MR. SCHMITT: 17 18 And do you recognize this? Ο. 19 Α. I do. 20 Okay. It's got plaintiff MPIs Exhibit 4. 0. 21 It's a Bates stamp of 0072. What is this document?

1 Α. This is A Statement to the BOOST Advisory 2. Board by Claire Dant On Behalf of Bethel Christian 3 Academy. Do you recall receiving this? 4 Q. 5 Α. I do -- I believe I received this, yes. Q. Okay. Do you recall considering this 6 when you made your determination about Bethel's 7 eliqibility? 8 9 Α. I don't recall. 10 Ο. Okay. Let me take a look for a minute. Yes, I 11 do believe we reviewed this. 12 13 Q. Okay. So I'm just going to read part of 14 the second paragraph. She says that Bethel starts 15 in 1985 and it's got an open -- and I'm 16 paraphrasing -- an open enrollment policy, which means it's not what they call like a covenant 17 18 school where everybody has got to be a member of 19 whatever church, right. It's an all comers policy as far as admission. 20 21 And then I'm going to quote, "Any student

1 who can meet our academic standards and is likely 2. to thrive in our structured environment is welcome 3 to join our school community regardless of religious beliefs or sexual orientation. We do not 4 discriminate in admissions." Is that correct? 5 Α. That's what it says, yes. 6 Okay. Did the BOOST Board -- did you not 7 Q. 8 -- did you personally not believe that assurance by 9 Ms. Dant? I think what I believe is irrelevant. 10 Ι think what we considered as a board is if this was 11 12 the case, again, why wasn't sexual orientation 13 included in their nondiscriminatory statement. 14 Okay. Okay. Let's see. I think I'm Ο. done with that. Let me see. 15 I think I had just a 16 couple other cleanup things. Let's see. Do you remember ever interacting with any members of the 17 media or reporters or anybody regarding the 18 19 nondiscrimination issues in the BOOST program? 20 Α. I did not interact with any reporters 21 regarding this issue or any other BOOST issue.

1 Q. Okay. Do you recall other members of the 2 BOOST Board interacting with the media? 3 Α. Not that I recall. Okay. Let's see. There's one more 4 Q. 5 exhibit I want to put up there. When -- did you 6 ever interact with BOOST schools personally when you were trying -- when you served on the BOOST 7 Board? 8 9 Α. In my capacity as someone serving on BOOST? 10 Mm-hmm. 11 Ο. 12 Α. No. 13 Q. So if when you were going through like the assurance problem or anything like that, you 14 personally didn't work with any of the schools; 15 that was all MSDE staff? 16 I did not. 17 Α. 18 Do you know if any of the other members 19 of the BOOST Board personally dealt with any of the 20 participating schools or was that all delegated out 21 to the MSDE?

Case 1:19-cv-01853-SAG Document 80-13 Filed 07/10/21 Page 109 of 141

1 Α. I believe that was all delegated to MSDE. 2 Q. Okay. I'm sorry. I'm having an issue 3 Let's see. Where did that go? I'm going to introduce an exhibit which I will mark 4 5 50. Okay. And I will share. Once it loads here. 6 (Whereupon, 2018.07.05 Harbinson-7 Gallagher email thread on issues with Cathedral scholarships was entered as Exhibit No. 50 by 8 9 counsel in Exhibit Share.) BY MR. SCHMITT: 10 Okay. So I've pulled up an email chain 11 Ο. 12 here. Do you recognize this? 13 Α. Yes. 14 Okay. You see I've marked it Exhibit 50? Ο. 15 It's got a Bates stamp of Bethel-Gallagher 1136 on it. 16 17 Α. Yes. 18 Okay. This email is from you at the top; Ο. is that correct? 19 20 Α. Yes. 21 0. And this would have been when, July 5th

1 of 2018? 2. Α. Correct. 3 So this would have been probably a couple Q. weeks after Bethel was deemed ineligible from 4 5 BOOST? Α. That's correct. I guess. It doesn't 6 have any relationship to this memo. 7 Sure. Can you just take a minute and if 8 you want to read through this, if that helps, and 9 just kind of refresh your memory on what it's 10 11 discussing. 12 Α. Thank you. Hang on. Yes. 13 (Whereupon, a brief pause was taken for 14 document examination.) 15 Yes, I remember this now. 16 Q. Okay. So how -- what exactly are we looking at here? Can you walk me through what this 17 18 issue was? 19 Sure. So several of the -- so we run a 20 scholarship program for low income students K 21 through eighth at Childrens Scholarship Fund

Page 109

1 Baltimore and one of our parents, Ms. Johnson, 2. reached out to my program administrator to say that 3 she had been told by a school that she could not receive both BOOST funds and CSFB scholarship funds 4 and we were advocating on her behalf to find out 5 why that was the case, because many of our students 6 get funding from BOOST as well as from -- from us. 7 And I was inquiring to Monica and Matt 8 9 about -- about that to make sure that there wasn't some disconnect between BOOST and the schools or a 10 11 school administrator more likely misrepresenting, 12 you know, who could or could not receive BOOST 13 funding. 14 So if individuals brought an issue to Ο. 15 you, a BOOST issue to you, would you then intervene 16 and kind of help navigate that for them? Where I felt the parent was getting 17 Α. misinformation, yes. 18 19 Ο. Okay. Great. Okay. And with respect to 20 that situation, did you have any communications or 21 follow-up communication with the school involved?

1 Α. I did not. I left that up to MSDE. 2. Q. Okay. Let me see here. All right. Ι 3 think I'm almost done. Sorry. We're wrapping this Where did that go? 4 up here. 5 Do you remember, Beth, we were talking about the June 21st meeting where the Board made 6 its determination on Bethel? 7 8 Α. Yes. 9 Ο. Okay. We talked about the BOOST Board adjourned and went into closed session and you told 10 11 me that you received legal advice in closed 12 session. 13 Α. Yes. 14 Did you or the Board engage in any Ο. 15 deliberation about Bethel during closed session? I believe so. 16 Α. Okay. Did you discuss the reasons for 17 Q. 18 Bethel's disqualification during that time? 19 MR. SCOTT: I'm just going to caution the 20 witness to not disclose any legal advice that was 21 given during closed session or any communications

1 from board members designed to seek legal advice 2. from the Office of the Attorney General during the 3 closed session. THE WITNESS: I don't recall what was 4 5 discussed in closed session versus open session. That was the topic in general that we 6 were discussing at that meeting. 7 BY MR. SCHMITT: 8 9 Q. But you do recall discussing it? 10 Α. At that meeting? At the June meeting? 11 Mm-hmm. Ο. 12 Α. Yes. 13 Q. Okay. So you mentioned at the beginning that you had some documents with you that you 14 15 brought to review today. Could you walk me through what each one of those documents are? 16 Yeah. The only one that I printed out 17 Α. and brought today was a -- our advisory board 18 19 meeting minutes from Wednesday, 21st, 2018. 20 haven't reviewed -- looked at that document today, 21 but I did print it out, because I'm a tactile

1 person, and reviewed it prior to the deposition. 2. Q. I'm the same way, which is why I'm 3 surrounded by mountains of paper. Did you have any personal notes or anything written on that? 4 5 Α. No. Q. Are there any other documents that you've 6 got maybe not tactile, physical in front of you, 7 but maybe on your screen or open or anything like 8 9 that? There are not. 10 Α. Okay. All right. Let me see if I've got 11 Ο. 12 anything else. Okay. Have you ever personally 13 spoken with anybody at Bethel? 14 Α. No. 15 So you've not -- have you personally --Q. 16 (Interruption.) Oh, sorry. Have you ever personally had 17 Q. 18 any communication with any of the schools that got 19 flagged for handbook review for the 20 nondiscrimination stuff? 21 Α. No, I have not.

- 1 Ο. Okay. Had you ever spoken with anyone 2. from an outside organization about the 3 nondiscrimination issue, like maybe the ACLU or similar entity? 4 5 Α. No, I did not. And then as far as your preparations for 6 Q. today, aside from talking to your legal counsel, 7 have you spoken with anybody from MSDE or the BOOST 8 9 Board about taking these depositions -- depositions or your preparation for them? 10 I have -- there is another member of the 11 12 BOOST Board who serves on my board. She is on our executive committee and I may have mentioned in an 13 14 executive committee meeting last week that I would 15 be out of the office today for a deposition, but she didn't comment on that or mention that she was 16 being deposed. 17 18 It was more me informing my employer, who 19 is my executive committee, that I would be out of 20 the office for part of today in this regard.
 - Q. Right. Okay. And again, you told me you

21

1 hadn't had any communications with any media 2. members? 3 A. I have not. Okay. Do you know anybody in the media, 4 Q. anybody at the Baltimore Sun or anyone else? 5 I read it, but I don't know anyone there 6 Α. personally. 7 Good. Good. Okay. All right. I think 8 Ο. 9 the last thing I want to hit is you talked about earlier how people came onto the BOOST Board and --10 were you appointed by Governor Hogan? 11 Yes, I believe so. 12 Α. 13 Q. How were you made aware of your 14 appointment? 15 I believe one of our donors may have 16 contacted me to say that he had recommended my nomination because of my experience in education in 17 18 Baltimore. 19 Ο. Right. Yeah, several of your board 20 members are fairly well-established in the 21 education community based on what I have seen.

1	Did you or have you since I mean, I
2	know you're off the Board now, but in the time from
3	when you were appointed to when you left, did you
4	ever have any kind of communications with anyone
5	from Governor Hogan's office?
6	A. I did not.
7	Q. Anyone from the House Speaker's Office or
8	the Senate President's office?
9	A. I did not.
10	MR. SCHMITT: Okay. I think I'm wrapped
11	up here.
12	MR. SCOTT: Okay. We we'll read and sign
13	the deposition transcript. I don't have any
14	questions so Beth, I will get you we'll
15	you will have an opportunity to read the transcript
16	and sign it and I will facilitate that for you.
17	THE WITNESS: Okay.
18	MR. SCOTT: So you're done for today.
19	Thank you very much.
20	THE WITNESS: Great. Thank you.
21	MR. SCHMITT: Beth, thank you so much for

Page 116

Case 1:19-cv-01853-SAG Document 80-13 Filed 07/10/21 Page 118 of 141

```
1
     your time and God Bless you.
 2
               THE WITNESS: Thank you, Paul. Thanks
 3
     everyone.
               MR. SCHMITT: Yup. Have a good one. So
 4
 5
     We just keep this link up for the next session at
     1:30, right?
 6
 7
               VIDEOGRAPHER: Yes. We're going off the
     record. The time is 12:15 p.m.
 8
 9
                (Whereupon, having not waived reading and
     signing, the videotaped remote examination of BETH
10
11
     HARBINSON concluded at 12:15 p.m.)
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
                                                 Page 117
```

1 STATE OF MARYLAND) COUNTY OF BALTIMORE) 2 I, Allison L. Shearer, a Notary Public of 3 the State of Maryland, do hereby certify that the 4 within named Deponent, personally appeared before 5 me at the time and place herein set out, and after 6 having been duly sworn remotely by me, was 7 8 interrogated by counsel. I further certify that the examination 9 10 was recorded stenographically by me via Zoom and 11 that this transcript is a true record of the 12 proceedings. 13 I further certify that I am not of 14 counsel to any of the parties, nor an employee of 15 counsel, nor related to any of the parties, nor in any way interested in the outcome of this action. 16 as witness my hand and notarial seal this 22nd day 17 18 of April, 2021. allisn of Sabu Sheare 19 20 Allison L. Shearer, Notary Public My Commission Expires March 18, 2022 21

[002 - add]

0	2	22nd 118:17	600 2:8
002 43:1	2 3:6 32:13,14,15	2333 3:19 85:16	67 3:7
0069 94:20	57:11,16	86:8	8
0072 104:21	20 71:16,17,17	25 11:15,18	80 38:11,18 39:15
01853 1:7 5:8	200 2:16	2509 83:19	39:17
0348 55:2	20001 2:9	3	83 4:3
0568 3:14 46:17	2017 59:14	3 3:7,20 54:10	85 3:18
0568-001 46:15	2017-18 3:6 57:15	3-9 54:7	9
1	2018 48:1 50:8	31 3:11 22:19,21	9055 1:15
1 32:16	54:17 55:8 59:14	33 3:12 41:8,11,15	94 3:9
10 70:16	83:1,2 86:6,20	81:17	9:33 1:15 5:2
100 38:11,12,18	87:4 89:2 102:3	34 3:14 46:12,18	
39:15,17	109:1 112:19	52:19	a
104 3:10	2018.01.09 3:12	3477 3:16 49:9,18	a.m. 1:15 5:2
108 4:4	41:9	35 3:16 49:7,10,17	93:21 94:3
11 3:9 55:13 56:17	2018.02.21 3:16	36 3:18 85:12,13	able 8:15 34:18
70:17 94:11,14,18	49:8	85:17	absolutely 90:18
1136 108:15	2018.03.07 3:14	39 3:20 54:3,11	93:15
11:24 93:21	46:16	55:1	academic 96:15
11:44 94:3	2018.04.12 3:20	3:25 87:12	106:1
12 70:18	54:9	4	academies 74:13
12:15 117:8,11	2018.06.21 3:18	4 104:20	academy 47:17,18
12th 55:8	85:14	41 3:12	47:19 70:8,11,12
1332 3:12 41:10	2018.07.05 4:4	440 2:8	70:12,13,14,15,16
1332.001 42:21	108:6	444-0020 2:10	70:17,18,19 73:16 74:3 84:21 87:2,3
14 3:10 104:13,15	2018.3.13 3:9 94:13	45 4:3 83:9,13,18	87:7,8 89:20 90:3
15 71:16,17		46 3:14	95:15 96:11,12
150 3:11 22:20	2021 1:14 5:2 118:18	47 66:16,20 67:2	105:3
31:21 33:16 58:18	2021.01.13 4:3	77:6	accept 30:17
16540 118:20	83:11	480 2:10	accepted 26:15
1788 67:5	2022 118:21	49 3:16	accurately 97:20
18 1:14 118:21	20th 2:16	5	aclu 114:3
19 5:2	20th 2.10 21 86:6	50 4:4 108:5,8,14	acronym 21:6
1964 24:17	21042 1:16	54 3:20	act 24:17 82:12
1985 105:15	21202 2:17	57 3:6	action 35:16 96:21
1:19 1:7 5:8	21st 50:7 86:20	5th 108:21	118:16
1:30 117:6	87:4 89:1 111:6	6	active 19:9,10,13
1a 50:14	112:19	6 3:3	52:1
	22 3:11	U 3.3	add 98:5

[additional - attention]

additional 51:21	advocating 110:5	31:11 38:4 51:11	april 1:14 5:2 48:1
52:2,5,9,10 75:21	affiliated 73:21	56:8,12 59:19	49:4 52:21 54:17
address 6:15	affiliations 5:12	62:10 63:9 64:3	55:8 118:18
addressed 85:5	ag's 56:1,2 57:2	64:15 65:8 71:1	area 3:17 49:10
addressing 35:7	age 62:12	72:16 79:5 89:11	51:2
adflegal.org 2:4,6	ago 11:16 50:10	91:13 103:4	areas 19:6
adhere 26:14	53:18 69:5 82:14	answered 64:15	arnold 70:15
44:15	agree 25:10 30:12	91:12	aside 68:8 114:7
adjourned 111:10	58:20 60:2	answering 10:12	asked 14:4 20:10
administer 24:7	ags 3:21 54:11	anticipate 10:10	52:2 64:14 91:11
administering	ah 23:12	anybody 7:12	94:8 98:4
16:19	ahead 6:20 24:15	56:10 106:18	asking 39:20
administrator	25:4 32:5 41:6	113:13 114:8	69:13 73:8 93:8
110:2,11	55:6,11 97:10	115:4,5	99:18 102:20,20
admission 29:7,7	aide 26:19	aog.state.md.us	assembly 17:6
43:13,20 44:10,13	al 1:9 5:5	2:18	assistance 13:10
64:19 65:12 78:18	alan 55:12 56:10	ap 54:16	assistant 2:15
79:14 98:1,9,12	56:16	appear 71:21	associated 60:18
99:18 105:20	align 60:16 61:17	72:20	association 12:3
admissions 21:3	61:20 65:2	appearances 2:1	21:7
25:1,11 27:3	allegation 22:4	5:12	assume 8:15 68:18
28:20 29:14,18	66:5,9	appeared 56:15	assuming 100:8,13
30:13 40:16 58:20	alleged 20:18	118:5	assumption 28:2
59:5 86:16 96:14	allen 41:20	appears 54:21	assurance 28:6
100:21 106:5	alliance 2:7	55:2,4 59:5 84:21	63:3,13,14,16 64:4
admit 59:17 98:13	allison 1:16,21	applicants 33:13	64:12 75:13,14,16
admitted 29:12	5:11 118:3,20	34:9	81:20 101:12
96:19	allocation 18:12	applied 40:12	106:8 107:14
adopt 25:6 30:2,8	allowed 104:2	102:21 103:1,7	assurances 3:9 4:3
63:7	american 11:9	applies 79:12,13	26:12,16 27:9
adventist 70:11,13	12:2	appointed 14:9	28:7 83:12 92:21
70:14 74:1,3,6,12	amount 18:13	32:13,14,14,15,17	93:3,7 94:13
advice 35:12 47:9	36:11	115:11 116:3	101:21
50:9 53:13 87:12	amounts 33:14	appointment	atholton 70:13
111:11,20 112:1	34:10,13 90:20	14:12 115:14	attempting 44:3
advised 17:17	91:3	appreciate 7:6	attend 13:11
advisory 32:12,19	analysis 4:3 57:2	appropriate 98:13	attention 21:8
33:11 49:21 105:1	64:2 83:11	approved 103:17	22:2 35:19 36:1,6
112:18	answer 7:2 8:12	approximately	37:8,10,12 38:2
advocate 22:8	9:5,12 10:12	87:12	39:2,17,20 40:8,13
	27:20 28:14 31:1		45:9,14,18,21

[attention - boost]

10.10.10.10			
48:12,16 65:16	97:4 101:16,17	bell 95:6	58:18
71:11,14 74:18	115:21	beth 1:13 3:3 5:3	bit 11:6 12:14 13:7
81:14 82:3,9 86:9	bases 58:21	6:5 7:1,5 8:18	15:9 42:20
attorney 112:2	basically 17:21	10:18,21 23:6	black 103:10
attorneys 2:15	34:11 97:19	47:1 49:14 54:15	bless 117:1
authority 34:14	basis 25:2 28:11	56:7 57:19 77:19	board 3:10,18
53:16	28:20 40:20 58:14	82:15 94:5 111:5	11:17 13:18,21
available 6:13 7:6	63:2 64:13 65:7	116:14,21 117:10	14:9,15,17,20 15:1
avenue 12:18	66:1 77:4 79:1,14	bethel 1:5 3:6,9,10	15:9,10,17 16:1,2
avoid 57:12	bates 42:21 46:15	3:12,14,16,18,19	16:8 18:1,19 19:4
award 18:13 33:14	49:17 67:4 83:18	5:4 41:9 42:21	19:5,10,13,21
34:10,13 90:19	86:7 94:20 104:21	46:15,16 47:17	25:14 26:2 27:16
awards 92:11,20	108:15	49:8,17 55:1,16	27:18 28:3,8,9
aware 33:15 36:15	beginning 16:2	57:9,15 58:14	30:6 32:12,19
36:18,20 62:4	20:11 26:1 60:9	59:17 61:1 62:5,6	33:3,9,10,12,17
91:2,2,6 115:13	69:19 112:13	63:14,16,20 65:6	34:5,8 35:4 37:14
b	behalf 2:2,12 5:15	66:9 67:4 70:19	37:15 39:21 40:14
	5:17 6:1 105:2	82:16,19 83:18	40:18 43:7 45:11
b 1:8 5:5 10:19,19	110:5	84:20 85:6,15,16	46:2 48:13,16
10:20 87:9,10 bachelor's 11:8	behavior 44:4	86:8 87:6 90:3	49:21 50:8 51:16
	97:2 101:6	94:13 95:14 96:5	52:6 53:10 55:19
back 22:5 31:21	behavioral 96:20	96:11,12 97:7	56:9 57:1 64:11
52:18 89:18 92:11	97:1 101:4	98:19 100:20	65:4,6 74:18 75:9
92:16 93:18 94:2	belief 30:19 31:2,3	102:9 104:14	79:17,19 80:3,21
98:3	31:5,6,14,14 81:11	105:2,14 108:15	81:12 82:18 83:5
background 11:7	beliefs 80:18 106:4	109:4 111:7,15	85:14 86:21 87:11
11:13,14 14:1	believe 14:5,17,17	113:13	87:17,17 88:2
bad 93:7	15:14 16:4 21:18	bethel's 4:3 59:5	90:5,12,15,19 92:1
badger 39:14	29:4 37:19 40:21	59:14 62:19 64:12	92:5,9,13,14,17
ballpark 15:19	42:4 46:1 50:11	67:20 83:12 84:14	93:1,6 97:6 104:6
baltimore 2:17	58:4,16 59:15	88:8,19 89:5	104:15 105:2
12:7,12 13:2,10,20	62:6,11 63:10,15	95:19 97:6 98:9	106:7,11 107:2,8
110:1 115:5,18	63:19 79:10,21	105:7 111:18	107:19 111:6,9,14
118:2	83:2 84:6,15,15	better 22:17 72:15	112:1,18 114:9,12
bardford 47:18	85:6 86:1 93:6,9	biblical 61:2 62:1	114:12 115:10,19
barrie 12:10,11,18	95:12 97:6,9,11	62:7	116:2
base 98:16,16	101:12 105:5,12	bill 3:11 18:1,7	board's 22:2 34:2
based 3:18 25:11	106:8,10 108:1	22:6,20 25:16	51:4 64:2
30:13 31:6 43:13	111:16 115:12,15	31:21 32:4 33:16	boost 3:8,10,13,18
43:21 44:20 58:17	believed 29:5	34:19 35:15 36:7	8:6 13:4,15,18,21
63:4 78:18 84:20	30:15,16 31:8	39:3,6 40:9 41:3,5	14:9,15,16,20 15:1
85:4,15 86:18			- , - , ,

[boost - clarifying]

15:8 16:1,2,5,15	break 10:9,11,13	care 93:17	chairman 15:11
17:1,12 18:1 19:3	93:12,14	career 12:2	change 31:3,4,4
19:10,13,21 20:19	brian 2:21 5:9	carried 17:1 18:16	35:2 76:4
22:2,6,7 23:12,16	brief 42:12 84:2	carrying 17:2 92:2	changed 76:20
24:1,12 26:2,15	94:1 95:8 109:13	case 1:6 5:7 8:14	77:1
27:1,14,16,18 28:3	bring 22:1 38:2	37:11 58:21 77:4	changes 77:10
28:8,9 30:6 32:12	39:20 82:2	77:4 99:9 106:12	104:3
32:19 33:2,9,10,11	bringing 74:18	110:6	charge 34:17 92:4
33:17 34:2,5,8	broad 9:14 41:1	cases 37:13 91:6	charged 92:2
35:3,14 36:17,19	broader 36:11	cat3 3:15 46:17	charges 33:21
37:4,14,15 38:9,9	broadfording	categories 3:17	charter 16:16
39:21 40:14,18	47:18 55:16 70:17	43:2,6,10 46:3	chase 24:14 57:8
41:5,10 43:7,16	87:2 89:19	49:10 50:19 77:20	child 60:4 99:13
45:3,11 46:2 47:8	broadly 36:3	102:4,10	100:1
48:12,16 50:8	brochures 27:3	categorization	children 13:11
51:4,6,16 52:6	brought 21:8,17	45:3	21:13 60:4 100:16
53:3,5,5,10,21	35:19 36:1,5 37:8	category 3:20	childrens 12:12
55:17 56:8 58:15	37:9,12,18,18,20	43:19 44:11,19	13:1,6,19 109:21
58:19 62:21 63:6	39:1,8,16 40:7,12	45:19 46:8 47:9	chilly 52:15
63:13,17 64:1,5,11	45:8,13,18,20	48:2 51:1,2,5	choice 13:12
65:4,5 66:19	48:12,15 65:11,14	52:20 54:10 55:14	choose 100:14
67:11 72:9 74:17	65:15 67:21 71:11	78:4,9,15,17 104:8	christ 73:17
75:9,21 76:17,19	71:14 81:14 82:8	cathedral 4:5	christian 47:17,18
76:21 78:10 80:21	110:14 112:15,18	108:7	47:19 70:5,15,16
81:12 82:18,19	budget 18:1,7	caused 64:11	70:17,18,19 72:17
83:5 85:7,14	25:16 40:9	caution 89:8	72:20 73:2 74:9
86:14 87:11,13	bullet 50:4,13 86:9	111:19	74:10,19 84:20
93:6 97:12 99:6	86:12	celebration 70:16	87:2,7,7 89:19
102:15 103:18	business 11:15	cell 8:2,4	90:3 95:14 96:11
104:14 105:1	c	central 12:6	96:12 105:2
106:7,19,21 107:2	c 89·17	certain 40:7 67:20	church 74:1
107:6,7,10,19		certainly 18:15	105:19
			circumstances
, in the second			- '
· ·			
		1 '	
	calls 100:2 102:18		
	capacity 25:20		
21:18	34:2 107:9	41:10	claritying 26:17
93:6 97:12 99:6 102:15 103:18 104:14 105:1 106:7,19,21 107:2	86:12 business 11:15 c c 89:17 calendar 94:12 call 6:20 7:1 23:14 26:10 27:11 49:6 83:9 105:17 called 6:6 12:10 calling 41:8 calls 100:2 102:18 capacity 25:20	celebration 70:16 cell 8:2,4 central 12:6 certain 40:7 67:20	87:2,7,7 89:19 90:3 95:14 96:11 96:12 105:2 church 74:1 105:19

[classes - cut]

classes 29:20	97:13 99:6 103:6	conflicts 25:7 30:3	51:2 55:3 56:6
claw 92:11	118:21	confused 100:19	57:2,3 58:17 59:2
cleaner 27:19	committee 114:13	conjecture 99:1	63:18 64:2 74:4
cleanup 106:16	114:14,19		78:19 86:1,4
clear 8:15 100:18	common 70:21	consequence 91:21	· ·
clear 8:13 100:18 clearance 55:18	71:8		88:10 90:7 92:7,8 106:5 108:19
cleared 55:15 56:2		consequences 90:16	100.3 108.19
56:18	communicating 84:8		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
		consider 18:16	correspondence
clearly 8:16 43:11	communication	79:18,19 90:15	85:6
43:14 51:6 92:5	35:9,10 110:21	98:13	counsel 5:11 17:16
98:12	113:18	consideration	22:21 32:11 35:13
clients 12:5	communications	17:16	41:11 46:18 49:11
closed 87:11,17	18:4 110:20	considered 19:9	50:16 53:13 54:1
88:2,5,20 89:9	111:21 115:1	44:5 106:11	54:11 57:16 66:20
111:10,11,15,21	116:4	considering 13:21	68:16 83:13 85:7
112:3,5	community 106:3	105:6	85:17 94:15
cloudy 52:17	115:21	constitute 31:9	104:15 108:9
code 60:1,3	company 12:7	consult 8:10 9:4,7	114:7 118:8,14,15
collaborative	compiled 34:12	consulting 12:5	county 118:2
53:20	complaint 22:1	contact 79:13	couple 82:13
collected 36:12,16	35:2,7	contacted 75:11	99:12 106:16
36:18,21	compliance 4:3	115:16	109:3
collectively 46:9	46:6 48:7 49:2	contained 17:12	couples 98:8
college 11:9,11	53:1,2,7 76:16	continue 30:11	course 35:15
color 25:2,11	83:12 87:5	76:17,21 92:6	court 1:1,15 5:6
30:14	complied 26:4	104:2	5:10
come 14:12,21	comply 24:16	continued 4:1 60:4	covenant 60:12
15:4 20:19 45:21	27:12 47:6 96:20	conversation	61:2 62:2 64:21
68:15 91:19 93:18	101:4	35:10 44:2 45:4	96:1 105:17
comers 105:19	computer 10:6	46:7 51:8 84:17	covers 62:5,6
comes 7:16	concern 19:6	89:3 92:9 99:6	crazy 94:12
commencing 1:15	21:17	conversations	created 49:20
comment 114:16	concluded 117:11	17:3,11	criteria 96:15
comments 89:13	conduct 44:1,2	cooperative 53:21	csfb 110:4
commission 8:6	60:1,3,15 61:17,20	copies 8:5	curated 71:11
14:4,5,6 16:16	65:2 79:12 96:16	copy 41:21 42:2	current 12:11 13:1
17:12,17 22:7	conducted 51:18	correct 15:12	currently 14:16
27:1 29:4 35:9,14	conflict 43:15 44:9	18:21 23:17 28:19	76:15
37:21 39:9 45:4	75:16 84:21	29:15 30:4,5,20	cut 24:14 56:3
53:3,6,11,21 64:5	conflicted 30:9	33:5 38:16 39:7	57:8
67:12 76:1 85:8		40:2 45:10 48:3,9	

[cv - disqualification]

cv 1:7 5:8	defendants 1:10	describe 19:2	dis 65:12
cystic 12:3	3:12,16,19 5:17	described 50:19	disciplinary 96:21
d	41:9 49:8 85:16	designated 66:15	disclose 89:8
d 10:19 28:4 59:20	86:8	designed 112:1	111:20
d.c. 2:9	defending 2:7	desire 99:21	disconnect 110:10
daniel 2:3	define 44:1 64:21	desk 52:15	discovery 9:15
dant 97:5 101:10	defined 61:2 62:2	details 18:11	discriminate 25:1
105:2 106:9	96:1	determination	25:10 28:11,20
	defines 60:12	29:12 39:10 53:11	29:21 30:13 31:6
day 52:17 74:1,6	definitely 65:19	68:5 83:5 84:13	40:16 43:14 58:20
deal 33:4	defunct 12:8	92:18 103:12	63:2,4,8 64:13
dealt 107:19	delegate 53:15	105:7 111:7	101:16,17 104:9
debated 53:6	delegated 53:11	determinations	106:5
debating 79:18	56:9 107:20 108:1	77:4	discriminating
decide 26:2 35:16	delegates 32:16	determine 27:4	99:10
92:13	deliberation	29:6 33:13 34:3	discrimination
decided 22:12	111:15	34:10,13,15 35:4	20:18,18 31:9
27:6 35:6 36:2,4,6	demanded 76:7	51:17 88:10	65:6
36:11 39:9 82:18	demonstrably	determined 27:2	discriminations
89:19 90:1,3	96:17	28:4,5 35:6 39:4	24:19
92:14	demonstratively	44:18,19 48:2	discriminatory
decides 46:13	96:17	49:5 51:13	21:1,2 39:11
decision 36:13	denied 65:12	determining 58:14	40:19 41:2 74:21
39:19 52:4 53:15	79:14	82:8	79:1,3 86:19 97:7
76:2 78:10 82:16	denomination	developed 28:7	97:12 104:4
84:7 90:17,21	74:7	development	discuss 18:16 92:5
91:16,21 92:1	deny 98:11	11:17,17 13:13	111:17
98:17	denying 29:7	dickinson 11:9	discussed 27:1
decisions 3:16,18	department 24:6	different 18:20	41:1 46:5 50:8
49:9,19 50:1	dependent 60:5	19:5,5,6 29:16	53:6,8 88:11
53:19 85:15 86:3	deponent 6:6	31:16 43:6,10	93:10 95:21 99:7
90:6,10,13 91:18	118:5	46:3 49:3 57:14	112:5
deem 82:18	deposed 11:4	88:12 93:8 100:14	discussing 17:19
deemed 86:19	20:14 114:17	difficult 91:15	65:19 109:11
87:1 90:17 109:4	deposition 1:13	direct 86:8	112:7,9
default 27:10	5:3 8:1 12:15	directions 16:11	discussion 34:1,14
defendant 2:12	113:1 114:15	directive 23:12	43:2 88:18
67:5	116:13	directives 16:17	discussions 43:5
defendant's 42:21	depositions 10:1	16:18 35:14	dispute 56:19
49:18 83:19	57:13 114:9,9	directly 17:9,10	disqualification
15.10 05.17			111:18

[disqualified - explicitly]

disqualified 3:8	67:19 71:9 85:21	engaging 97:1	examples 45:1
66:19 91:10 92:6	88:11 94:8 95:21	enroll 96:15	excel 78:11
disruptive 96:17	98:4 115:10	enrolled 76:15	excellent 11:3,12
distinguish 44:3	easier 23:4	enrollment 60:4	exception 9:3
district 1:1,2 5:6,6	ed 12:19,20	105:16	exceptionally 20:3
division 1:3 5:7	education 12:16	ensure 26:4	exchanging 9:17
document 31:17	12:21 24:7 115:17	entered 11:16	exclusion 64:17
31:19 33:20 41:7	115:21	22:21 41:11 46:18	excuse 5:5 14:3
41:14,15,18 42:13	educational 11:7	49:10 54:11 57:16	24:19 52:14
42:18 46:11 47:3	effect 26:2	66:19 83:12 85:16	executive 18:5
47:4 49:4,14,18	eight 15:20,21	94:14 104:15	114:13,14,19
54:15,21 57:20	24:3 55:14,17	108:8	exhibit 3:5,6,7,9
58:5,7,10,13 59:4	56:18 62:6 70:14	entire 40:21 58:5	3:10,11,12,14,16
66:17 67:1,7,19	80:2	67:19	3:18,20 4:3,4,7
68:14,20 77:13	eighth 13:12	entirety 58:7	22:19,21,21 41:8
83:4 84:3,5,6,9,12	109:21	entity 114:4	41:11,12,15 46:12
85:19 86:7 88:13	eighty 38:12	environment	46:12,18,18 49:6
95:9,12,18 104:21	either 18:4 21:10	106:2	49:10,11,17 52:19
109:14 112:20	80:18	equally 19:13	54:3,11,12 55:1
documents 8:2	elect 14:19	103:15	57:11,16,16 66:15
68:4 112:14,16	elected 15:1 32:20	equitable 76:1	66:20,20 67:2
113:6	elementary 21:14	equitably 20:6,7	77:6 78:13 81:17
doing 7:8 9:8 52:7	elephant 98:2	esquire 2:3,5,13	83:9,13,13,17
69:20	eligibility 34:3	2:14,21	85:12,13,17,17
donor 13:19	105:8	establish 28:10	94:10,14,15,18
donors 115:15	eligible 24:11	established 23:16	104:13,15,16,20
doubt 64:11 72:3	32:21 34:15 89:20	115:20	107:5 108:4,8,9,14
dr 1:8 5:5	90:2,4 102:15	establishes 33:2	exhibits 4:7 8:21
dress 60:17	elizabeth 41:19	establishing 33:8	expectations
dry 56:3	ellicott 1:16 11:2	estimate 38:11	96:20 101:5
duly 6:7 118:7	email 4:4 55:2	et 1:9 5:5	expected 60:15
dunklow 41:20	108:7,11,18	everybody 105:18	61:17,20 65:2
55:13 56:10,16	emails 3:20 54:10	evidence 65:5	75:19 96:20 101:4
duplicates 57:12	employee 118:14	exactly 109:16	expel 3:18 85:15
duty 33:9	employer 114:18	examination 3:1	experience 115:17
dynamics 15:10	ends 21:20,20	4:1 6:6,10 42:13	expertises 19:6
e	enforcement 60:2	84:3 95:9 109:14	expires 118:21
e 2:14 10:19,20	engage 62:14	117:10 118:9	explains 95:18
24:15	101:6 111:14	example 17:13	explanation 96:5
earlier 25:14	engaged 65:6	18:12	explicitly 65:1
34:18 58:18 65:19			

[expressed - governor]

expressed 13:20	filed 20:10	102:15 104:3	84:1
31:13	filter 39:18	four 14:18 70:11	given 16:9 38:10
extensive 33:19	financial 32:21	frederick 70:14	76:3 78:3 84:12
f	91:20	freedom 2:7	92:11 111:21
	find 85:10 110:5	frequently 87:20	gives 88:11 98:11
face 71:7 73:10	fine 2:14 5:18 6:21	87:21	go 6:20 7:7,10
facilitate 116:16	10:11	friend 8:10	18:10 24:15,15,16
facilitated 14:11	finish 10:12	front 8:3 113:7	25:4 28:5 31:16
facilities 60:18	firm 12:5	fund 12:12 13:1,6	31:18 32:3,5 41:6
fact 61:9,10 64:20	first 2:8 6:7,19,21	13:20 109:21	45:11 46:14 49:3
factfinding 9:17	37:11 43:11 50:4	funded 76:14	52:6,17,17 55:6,10
factor 62:20 64:1	60:9 64:18 69:12	funding 76:17,20	57:13 69:8 78:13
101:11,13,14	70:4 73:12 84:19	76:21 104:3 110:7	86:12 87:9,17
factored 90:17	88:1,5	110:13	93:18 94:7 97:10
faculty 60:15,16	fit 44:20	fundraising 11:17	108:3 111:4
61:16,19 65:1	five 14:18 32:4	12:4 13:13	god 117:1
fair 76:1	70:12 72:2 93:14	funds 91:8 110:4,4	goes 8:9 10:8,9
fairly 115:20	93:18	further 51:7,14,17	17:3 98:3
faith 64:5,6 73:3,4	flagged 40:13	73:15 80:9,20	going 5:1 7:7,10
93:4,7 familiar 42:17	78:21 79:2 80:9	81:12 96:4 118:9	8:20 16:12,15
67:16 101:20	81:4 113:19	118:13	22:16,18 23:5
families 13:10	floor 2:16	g	25:4 31:19 38:11
98:19	flush 91:18	gallagher 3:14,20	41:7 49:2,3,6
family 98:7	focus 103:6	4:4 14:5,7,11	50:13 52:14,18
far 8:8 15:21 17:2	follow 16:16 26:13	18:21 19:16 41:20	57:11 66:15,16
18:19 27:14 87:5	110:21	46:15,16 54:9	67:13 69:8,21
105:20 114:6	following 24:8	55:1,3 108:7,15	82:12 83:9 85:11
farther 32:3	81:2 85:1	gallagher's 55:20	89:7 93:20 94:10
fate 88:10	follows 6:9 32:13	gather 51:21 52:5	94:12 105:13,21
february 50:7	foresaw 76:6,7	gender 98:10	107:13 108:3
federal 102:1,4	forgot 94:9	general 2:15 17:5	111:19 117:7
feelings 44:4	form 28:13 30:21	53:18 89:3 112:2	golden 7:13
felt 15:3 21:2 29:8	31:10 38:3 51:10	112:6	good 6:12 7:3 8:16
29:8 43:14 64:5	56:11 77:2	generally 8:9	10:5 25:13 40:3
89:21 110:17	format 68:1	10:11 89:1	42:16,19 64:5,6
fewer 19:15	formed 26:21 80:3	generic 43:21	78:17 93:4 95:16
fibrosis 12:4	forming 34:6	getting 9:10 16:5	115:8,8 117:4
fifteen 71:17	forward 55:17	16:14 34:6,7	gotcha 20:5,16
figure 9:18 18:11	found 34:18 48:7	110:17	goucher 11:10
35:15	49:2 52:21 53:1,7	give 8:21 26:2 42:7	governor 14:10
	75:5 77:15 86:17	54:14 59:10 82:11	17:4 25:16 32:14

[governor - individually]

115:11 116:5	72:21 75:5,15	hey 7:2 10:13	identify 59:16
governor's 17:6	76:10,20 77:1,11	highland 70:10	60:17 69:9 73:11
18:5	77:16 78:10 80:4	73:21	identifying 21:1
grace 70:8 73:16	80:6,7 81:9 82:2	highlight 23:19	identity 74:10,19
87:2 89:20	84:16 85:16 88:9	50:13	imagine 15:5,5
grade 13:12 79:19	88:12,19 89:5,21	highlighted 24:5	28:10
80:2,2	95:20 96:6 97:20	24:20,21 47:13	impact 91:9
grades 62:4	99:3 101:19 104:8	68:20	implement 30:7
grant 24:7	113:19	highlights 69:3	implementation
gray 3:17 47:14	handbooks 21:3	history 11:8	18:9
49:10 51:2 103:10	27:4 28:6 36:16	hit 115:9	implemented
great 7:1 10:15,21	36:19,21 37:1,4,7	hmm 41:8,8,8 44:7	31:14
11:19,21 13:3,14	37:16,17 38:2,20	45:2 66:16,16	implementing
17:20 42:17 47:12	39:6 40:7,12 41:1	107:11 112:11	17:7 18:6
50:3 52:5 75:2	45:12 47:6 50:9	hogan 14:10	implication 99:7
85:9 94:5 110:19	55:14 56:17 63:7	115:11	implications 99:8
116:20	67:11 72:12 74:20	hogan's 116:5	important 36:6
ground 7:11	76:5 86:19 103:20	hold 11:9	impression 22:3
grounds 80:9	handled 28:1	homosexual 44:1	91:7
102:17	hang 54:14 57:9	59:18 79:13 81:7	include 63:1,20
group 26:10 41:2	78:13 109:12	81:8 97:3 101:8	101:5,5 103:18
guess 9:8 19:4	happen 75:8	honest 64:6	included 12:5 64:7
50:12 71:15 72:15	happened 9:18	hopefully 83:10	84:7 101:13,14,19
100:7 101:9 109:6	16:13 53:17 87:10	hopkins 12:6	102:10 106:13
guidance 3:13	happens 10:3,6	house 3:11 22:20	includes 64:8
41:10 45:5	35:2 89:17	31:21 32:16 33:16	86:14
guideline 82:6	harbinson 1:14	35:14 58:18 116:7	including 59:6
guidelines 24:8	3:3 4:4 5:3 6:5,16	huh 61:19 70:9	97:1
40:11	6:16,17 10:18,20	human 62:12 80:8	inclusion 26:8
guys 13:8 16:10	108:6 117:11	hundred 65:14	62:18
18:2 34:6 93:18	hard 82:14 91:19	hundreds 27:3	income 13:10
h	hear 8:15 10:4	hurtle 55:15 56:18	109:20
h 10:19,20	heart 12:3	hypothetical	incompetent 22:15
hagerstown 47:19	heater 52:15	102:19	incorporated 5:4
87:2,3	held 55:16	i	increased 38:15
half 95:17	help 110:16	idea 26:17,18 61:1	index 3:1,5 4:1
hand 118:17	helpful 69:15 78:5	identified 75:9	indicating 32:11
handbook 3:6,7,19	helpfully 94:19	77:20 81:6	50:16
39:5 44:21 47:9	helps 109:9	identifies 73:12	indirectly 17:10
57:15 59:14 63:21	heterosexual	95:18,20	individually 46:5
66:18 67:20 71:10	79:12 97:2 101:7	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
00.10 07.20 71.10			

[individuals - launching]

individuals 110:14	interruption 14:2	k	82:10 84:10 91:15
ineligible 58:14	113:16		91:17,18 98:14,15
77:15 82:19 86:17	intervene 110:15	k 62:6 109:20	98:18,21 100:5
87:1 90:17 109:4	introduce 49:6	kameen 41:19	102:7 103:21
information 9:18	54:4 66:15 108:4	53:14,16 55:12	104:5 107:18
16:9 22:12 36:7	introducing 46:11	56:9,16 85:7	110:12 115:4,6
36:11 37:20 51:21	investigate 39:9	karen 1:8 5:5	116:2
52:3,6,9,10 56:5	involve 91:19	kearns 3:9,20	knowledge 38:5
75:21	involved 12:16,19	41:20 54:9 55:3	40:19 45:15 62:16
informing 114:18	12:21 16:14 19:14	94:14 97:5	80:16,18 81:10,19
initial 44:18 81:18	19:15,17,21 20:2,3	keep 25:4 94:6	known 27:16
81:19	20:6,7,11 79:20	117:5	1
initially 35:20	82:17 110:21	kid 100:9	1 1 1 (21 110 2 22
inquiring 110:8	involvement 13:4	kids 101:6	1 1:16,21 118:3,20
inquiry 95:15	16:1 19:3 21:10	kind 7:10 9:6,11 9:15 16:11 21:9	lack 62:17
instance 65:10	21:12	23:12 24:14 26:11	language 3:7,11
66:4	irrelevant 106:10	27:10 40:7 41:3	18:2,7,8,15 21:1,1
institution 25:6	issue 10:2 20:17	42:3 67:14 95:5	22:6,20 25:15
30:2	37:8 39:8 65:20	95:18 98:4 101:6	28:4,9 29:19
institutions 91:20	93:2 106:21,21	109:10 110:16	33:16 34:7,19,21
intend 94:6	108:2 109:18	116:4	37:1,6,16 39:2,5,6
intent 76:13	110:14,15 114:3	kindergarten	39:11,12 40:9,15 40:20 41:4 43:16
intention 16:20	issues 4:5 12:16,21	13:11 80:1	44:8,21 58:4,10,12
18:17 22:9 92:2	17:15,15 106:19	kindergartner	58:13 63:7,21
interact 106:20	108:7	62:14 98:5,6	64:10 66:18 67:10
107:6	items 7:10 9:4	kindergartners	67:20 71:10 72:21
interacting 106:17	j	62:9	73:10 75:5,10,15
107:2	j 2:5	know 7:3,18 9:1,4	76:4,10,20 77:1,11
interest 13:20	january 77:20	9:7,19 10:3,6,7,9	79:3 81:8 82:2
32:21	jfine 2:19	12:13 15:9 17:7	84:16 86:18 88:9
interested 118:16	job 25:17	20:8,16 21:15	88:12,16,19 89:6
interesting 35:1	johns 12:6	22:11 23:3 27:15	95:21 97:4,19
interpret 22:9	johnson 110:1	27:20 38:8 40:10	98:15,17 99:8,9
25:17 30:6	join 14:6,8 106:3	40:10 42:9 44:3	101:14,15,19
interpretation	jointly 32:17	48:15 52:1 58:9	104:3
17:18 18:14	july 108:21	63:14 65:9,18,21	larger 96:10
interpreting 25:21	june 86:6,20 87:4	68:13 69:16,21	larry 14:10
interprets 96:5	89:1 111:6 112:10	71:5 73:3,15 74:5	launched 16:6
interrogated	justin 2:14 5:18	74:6 75:12 76:6,7	34:6
118:8		76:16 79:6 81:15	launching 27:15
		81:17 82:3,5,6,7	8

[law - memo]

law 18:1 43:17	lists 33:9	making 6:13 7:6	meadowvale 1:15
51:6 62:21 63:6	little 10:9 11:6	64:6 68:5 77:3	meals 12:5
63:13,17 64:1	12:14 13:7 15:9	84:13 90:10,21	mean 19:4 20:8
75:17 86:14 87:14	42:20 52:15	man 30:17 60:13	40:3 116:1
102:1,5	100:19	61:3,16 62:3,8	meaning 45:8
lawsuit 20:12	live 11:1,2	64:21 96:1 99:15	means 79:13
lead 98:16	liz 53:14,16 55:12	100:10	105:17
leave 14:20 15:1	56:9,16 85:7	march 49:4 54:16	media 5:2 94:3
left 99:9 111:1	loads 108:5	118:21	106:18 107:2
116:3	lodges 22:1	marital 81:5	115:1,4
legal 3:13 41:10	long 14:14	mark 57:12 85:12	meet 100:15 106:1
47:9 50:9 55:15	longer 10:9 94:7	108:4	meeting 45:4
55:18 56:18 77:21	look 8:21 22:12	marked 22:19	49:20 50:2,8
87:12 111:11,20	23:18 29:19 31:20	46:12 49:16 54:3	51:19 55:19 57:1
112:1 114:7	34:11 40:19 41:6	54:21 55:1 57:11	86:5,20 88:9,20
legislation 16:17	45:12 46:10,10	67:1 83:17 85:12	89:2,6,13 111:6
16:18 17:19 23:15	52:13 54:20 57:7	94:11,18 104:12	112:7,10,10,19
30:7 36:9 44:9	59:10 66:14 67:15	108:14	114:14
46:6 92:3	68:4 69:7,9 77:6	marketing 11:15	meetings 8:8
legislative 18:6	77:18 95:5 103:11	marriage 30:16,18	17:14 37:6 47:5
legislators 18:17	105:11	60:12 61:2 62:2,8	49:21
legislature 16:21	looked 22:5 26:9	62:15 64:21 80:18	meets 96:15
17:4,5,21 22:10	39:12 40:21 54:16	81:11 95:21 99:14	103:12,13
25:15	68:10,12 69:2	100:10	member 13:19
lenses 103:10	81:4,17 103:8,14	married 98:6	16:8,15 19:3,10
letter 3:9 20:21	112:20	maryland 1:2,16	32:16,19 93:1
52:8 94:14 95:14	looking 7:20 28:9	3:20 5:7 11:2,11	105:18 114:11
96:5	36:3 40:15 78:10	12:6 21:21,21	members 15:11,13
letters 81:20	109:17	24:6 35:3 54:10	15:15,16 17:4,13
level 27:11	loss 91:7,20	62:15 65:20 72:6	18:20 19:5,12,20
levels 79:20	lot 15:6 18:15	72:17 118:1,4	32:13,14,15 39:21
life 21:11,13	69:15,20	materials 9:4 21:3	90:12 98:7 106:17
link 79:15 117:5	low 13:10 109:20	35:17,18 53:4	107:1,18 112:1
list 3:14 7:10	lucy 7:13,16	matt 14:7,11 41:20	115:2,20
29:19 33:12 34:11	lutheran 35:2,21	55:3,7,9,12,20	memo 3:13 20:21
46:17 48:11 69:10	70:5 73:13 77:14	110:8	41:11,19 42:3,6
71:3,21 72:14,20	m	matter 5:4 27:21	43:12,16 44:12
73:5	ma'am 6:12	31:13 44:19	45:1,6 47:10
listed 47:5,8 48:6	mackey 2:21 5:9	matthew 14:5	49:19 50:9 56:15
81:11 104:8	maintained 4:7	md 2:17	77:21 78:3 79:11
	93:3		81:6 109:7

[memorandum - okay]

memorandum	monies 18:10	nomination	73:7 86:9 94:3,20
81:16,18 82:4	26:15 92:15	115:17	nw 2:8
memory 9:7 82:16	moral 25:7 30:4	non 74:19	0
109:10	30:10	noncompliant	o 10:20,20
mention 44:16	morning 6:12	3:15 46:17	oag.state.md.us
60:10 61:10 62:17	mountains 113:3	nondiscrimination	2:19
80:7,8,18 114:16	mouse 23:19	26:3,16 32:2 47:7	object 28:13
mentioned 112:13	move 42:10 55:17	47:11 59:6 60:8	objection 28:13
114:13	89:16	62:19 64:20 86:15	30:21 31:10 38:3
met 16:10 26:11	mpis 104:20	87:6,13 95:19	51:10 56:11 57:4
35:8 90:1	msd 37:19	101:21 102:5,11	59:19 61:4 62:10
middle 8:11 10:19	msde 3:13 16:9,11	103:19 106:19	63:9 64:3,14 65:8
59:21	17:13 20:21 21:17	113:20 114:3	71:1 74:14 76:11
ministries 1:5 5:4	22:1 24:7 28:1	nondiscriminator	77:2 79:4 80:11
minute 93:14	33:4 34:12 35:17	60:11 61:11 64:18	88:14 91:11 97:8
105:11 109:8	36:15 37:20 38:1	nondiscriminatory	99:4,16 100:2,12
minutes 8:5,7	40:19 41:10 47:5	106:13	102:6,13,16 103:2
50:10 93:19	48:19 54:1 68:15	nonmarital 44:1	observing 5:18,19
112:19	68:18 74:18 80:20	81:7	6:1
mischaracterizes	81:12,16 82:2	nonprofit 11:10	obviously 20:8
61:4	107:16,21 108:1	11:16	77:14
misconduct 43:21	111:1 114:8	nonprofits 11:20	occasion 88:5
78:19,21 79:2,19	multiple 58:21	12:1	occasionally 87:19
81:5	n	nonpublic 24:12	87:20
misinformation	n 10:19,20,20	33:1 85:1	occurred 88:19
110:18	name 5:9 6:21	nonreligious 71:18	office 3:21 5:19
misrepresenting	10:16,18,19,20	71:21 72:3,4	17:6 18:5 54:11
110:11	named 118:5	northern 1:3 5:7	56:2 57:2 98:10
mission 13:9	national 25:2,11	notarial 118:17	112:2 114:15,20
mitchellville 47:20	30:14	notary 1:17 118:3	116:5,7,8
87:8	natural 13:14	118:20	official 32:20
mm 44:7 45:2	navigate 110:16	note 4:7	oh 6:20 32:9 74:5
107:11 112:11	need 10:8 42:10	notepads 8:1	74:9 113:17
mold 73:16	55:18 57:1 71:5	notes 8:5 9:6 48:5	okay 6:12 7:1,5,16
moment 42:7	93:12,16	48:7 113:4	7:20 8:7,8 9:9
59:10 84:1	needs 36:11	notice 8:13	10:15 11:6 13:3
monday 1:14	100:15	number 5:7 15:13	14:7,19 15:15,19
money 16:19	never 30:8 58:6	33:11 38:14 42:21	15:21 16:5 17:2
18:10 91:18	new 16:6	46:15 54:6 70:5,8	
monica 41:20 55:3	nine 70:15	70:10,11,12,12,13	18:19 19:12,16,20
55:7 56:4 110:8	mine /0:13	70:14,15,16,17,18	20:2,5,7,7,14,16 21:4,9,15 22:15,18
			21.4,7,13 22:13,18

[okay - personally]

23:3,6,8,11,13,18	86:5,7,12 87:9,15	60:10 61:11 62:18	91:15 101:19
23:21 24:4,9,13	88:1,8,18 89:4,16	63:2,5,8 64:13,17	105:13 114:20
25:4,13,20 27:5,8	89:16 90:5,15,19	65:7 79:15 80:8	participate 24:11
27:14,21 28:3,18	91:4,6 92:4,17	80:19 96:13 99:10	27:18 30:19 34:16
29:2,11,16 30:15	93:1,11,13,16,17	100:21 101:11,18	34:18 58:15 72:8
31:8,16,17,18,20	94:17 95:2,4,4,13	102:3,10 103:18	90:2 92:7 103:18
33:2,7,15 34:1	96:8 97:4,17	104:7 106:4,12	participated 58:19
35:1 36:8,15,20	98:18 100:7,18,18	oriented 16:8	participating 5:20
37:3,9,14 38:1,8	101:20 102:3,9	67:15 80:19	25:9 27:17 30:12
38:14,18 39:4	103:3 104:5,11,11	origin 25:2,11	34:3 36:16 44:20
40:3,6,18 41:6,14	104:12,20 105:6	30:14	86:16 107:20
41:16,18 42:2,5,17	105:10,13 106:7	original 69:6	particular 50:1
42:19,19 43:1,5,18	106:14,14 107:1,4	outcome 118:16	parties 9:17
44:18 45:7,11,16	108:2,5,11,14,18	outline 3:16 49:9	118:14,15
45:17 46:2,14,21	109:16 110:19,19	outlined 41:2	passed 16:18
47:3,21 48:6,18,21	111:2,9,17 112:13	outside 114:2	18:18
49:13,16 50:12,18	113:11,12 114:1	overtly 101:15	patience 49:13
51:4,16,20 52:5,10	114:21 115:4,8	overwhelmed 15:2	94:6
52:18 53:5 54:2	116:10,12,17	p	paul 2:3,16 5:14
54:20 55:6,12,20	once 96:19 101:2,3	p.m. 87:12 117:8	6:20 7:2 32:7 54:5
56:21 57:5,14,19	108:5	117:11	68:6 117:2
58:3,9,12,17 59:3	oncology 12:7	paediatric 12:7	pause 10:7 42:12
59:13,16 61:14,19	onerous 28:5	page 42:20 43:1	84:2 95:8 109:13
62:4,7,14,17 63:6	ones 39:1	59:4,9,13	pay 56:2
63:12,12,16,20	online 37:2	paid 92:16	payments 3:20
64:10,10 65:4,18	onus 27:6	paper 113:3	54:10 55:17
66:8,12,14,14,16	oops 78:12	papers 8:2	penultimate 96:9
66:16 67:9,13,15	open 89:10,18	paragraph 30:11	people 115:10
67:18 68:3,13,17	105:15,16 112:5	60:9,11 62:20	percent 65:14 72:2
68:19 69:10,12	113:8	96:10 105:14	periodically 7:14
70:1,3,20 71:9	opera 12:7	paragraphs 33:4	permissible 8:10
72:5,19 73:6,18,21	opinions 89:5	paraphrasing	person 13:14
74:2,8,9,13,15	opportunity 75:18	101:3 105:16	113:1
75:2,19 76:3,9,19	76:4 98:11 116:15	parent 21:6 80:7	personal 21:11,13
77:6,7,13 78:7,8	organization 13:7	100:8 110:17	113:4
78:15,21 79:7,17	21:5,10,16 114:2	parents 44:15 60:2	personally 37:3
80:1,6 81:15 82:6	orientation 25:3	60:3 98:6,20	93:12 106:8 107:6
82:11,12,15,21	25:12 28:12,21	100:14 110:1	107:15,19 113:12
83:3,8,8,15,17,21	29:6,9 30:14	part 17:14 26:9,10	113:15,17 115:7
84:5,9,12,18 85:3	40:17 41:3 43:13	29:14,16 47:8	118:5
85:9,9,10,11,19	44:14,17 59:1	64:18,19 69:13	
		0 1.10,17 07.13	

[perspective - read]

perspective 17:17	possible 53:10	proactively 45:12	publish 85:13
pertained 46:5	88:4 99:12,17	52:1	pull 41:7 46:13
phone 8:4,9,10	potential 20:17	probably 8:13,20	52:19 78:5
phones 8:2	27:16	9:1 27:19,21	pulled 67:10
phrase 79:2 85:4	potentially 40:8	38:15,17 42:9	108:11
92:10	79:1,3	55:10 82:21 109:3	purpose 42:5
physical 113:7	practical 99:7,8	problem 37:16	put 19:8 27:6
place 2:16 89:8	practice 26:19	107:14	107:5
92:19 118:6	practices 41:2	problematic 75:6	
placed 46:3 94:19	precise 71:15	75:10	q
plaintiff 1:6 2:2	preexisting 26:19	proceed 35:7	qualifications
5:15 6:1,7 104:20	prefer 6:15,15	proceedings	26:11
please 5:12 6:3	preparation	118:12	question 8:11
7:17 9:3 10:16	114:10	process 9:17 35:5	10:12 19:7 27:20
11:13 32:6 34:4	preparations	82:7 96:14 98:1	28:16 34:4 55:7
42:7,15 68:7 71:3	114:6	101:1	68:6 80:12 93:5
80:13	prepared 12:15	professional 11:13	100:7,20 101:9
point 9:11 34:2	47:4 68:14 77:14	program 3:8 13:5	questions 9:5,13
36:10 48:11 50:4	84:9	13:15 16:3,6,8,12	69:13 79:18 82:15
51:7 57:10 65:21	present 2:21 65:5	16:15 17:7 24:7	96:13 116:14
74:13 84:13	presented 53:4	24:12 26:7 27:14	quick 52:18,19
policies 26:14,14	88:8	27:16,19 30:20	quite 53:17 96:9,9
40:11,16 64:7,8	president 32:15,17	66:19 85:1 86:18	quote 105:21
74:21 75:4 92:19	president's 116:8	88:10 92:7 106:19	r
policy 16:21 17:2	presumably 11:4	109:20 110:2	r 10:20,20
17:7,11 18:3 25:7	39:17 78:2	programs 24:4	race 25:2,11 30:13
25:18,18,21 28:10	pretty 19:10	26:20	41:3 101:14,17
29:13,14,17 30:3,9	previous 96:18	prohibitive 40:20	raise 93:2
44:6 59:5 60:6	previously 57:10	proper 35:15	range 15:19
64:19 79:12 90:1	76:15	provide 13:9	ranked 33:12
97:7,12 98:11	principles 40:11	provided 58:9	reached 14:7
102:21 103:1,11	44:16	75:17	110:2
105:16,19	print 112:21	provision 29:3	reaction 22:3
portion 17:18 24:5	printed 112:17	prudent 52:3	read 24:5 27:2
30:7 33:7 46:6	prior 29:6 47:5	pschmitt 2:4	32:5,8 33:8,18
95:20	86:20 90:20 91:2	pta 20:21 21:4,7	34:20 55:6 60:20
portions 68:20	113:1	21:10,21,21 35:3	61:9,12 80:3
poses 55:7	private 12:19,20	37:11 65:20	84:18 96:8 97:18
position 12:11	21:12 72:6,12	public 1:17 118:3	105:13 109:9
13:1,21 19:17	73:1 91:17	118:20	115:6 116:12,15
22:8			

[reader - review]

reader 69:16 67:7 70:21 83:21 relatives 98:7 63:6 reading 30:11 104:18 108:12 relevant 60:19 61:7,9 62:8,11 51:12,13 60:1,17 reads 69:21 20:20 22:11 26:6 100:21 63:3,13,17,21 63:3,13,17,21 real 52:18,19 35:8,12 46:4 relied 25:15 101:21 102:4 really 9:10,11 48:14 51:13 53:18 religious 25:7 30:4 requirement 26:3,44:14 103:1 25:17 34:18 53:20 92:14 72:19 73:1 106:4 requirement 26:3 44:14 103:1 103:6 recommended remained 44:12 requirements 69:13 reconsideration 22:3,14 34:1 32:3 44:13 47:7 reasons 100:15 10:16 93:18,20 77:19 78:4 82:14 87:6,13 record 5:1,13 8:19 69:1 71:13 75:1 87:6,13 research 12:14 22:2 46:7 48:17 reflect 77:10 79:15 11:5 90:13 reserved 43:20 79:13 79:10
99:2 117:9 recollection 20:19 61:7,9 62:8,11 51:12,13 60:1,17 reals 52:18,19 35:8,12 46:4 relied 25:15 101:21 102:4 really 9:10,11 48:14 51:13 53:18 religious 25:7 30:4 requirement 26:3 44:14 103:1 25:17 34:18 53:20 92:14 72:19 73:1 106:4 requirement 26:3 44:14 103:1 103:6 recommended 14:1,3 115:16 remained 44:12 requirements reason 65:15 69:13 reconsideration 86:21 36:12 43:5 53:8 47:11 85:2 86:13 reasons 100:15 record 5:1,13 8:19 69:1 71:13 75:1 87:6,13 recall 15:13 20:15 94:2 117:8 118:11 82:18,21 83:4 22:13 research 12:14 42:2 46:7 48:17 recruit 27:10 remind 75:12 reservations 90:13 48:20 52:12 54:15 refresh 109:10 refreshes 9:6 117:10 reserved 43:20 58:3,8 59:9 65:9 65:13 66:5,7,13 refuse 43:13,
reads 69:21 20:20 22:11 26:6 100:21 63:3,13,17,21 really 9:10,11 48:14 51:13 53:18 relied 25:15 requirement 26:3 44:14 103:1 16:16,21 17:12 64:16 66:9 75:11 30:10 44:15 72:17 26:3 44:14 103:1 26:3 44:14 103:1 25:17 34:18 53:20 92:14 recommended remained 44:12 requirements 103:6 recommended remained 44:12 requirements 69:13 reconsideration 86:21 36:12 43:5 53:8 47:11 85:2 86:15 reasonable 27:2 record 5:1,13 8:19 69:1 71:13 75:1 87:6,13 111:17 10:16 93:18,20 77:19 78:4 82:14 87:6,13 record 118:10 89:4 91:1 106:17 90:13 37:12 38:16 42:1 reflect 77:10 remote 1:13 reserved 43:20 48:20 52:12 54:15 refresh 109:10 remote 1:13 reserved 43:20 58:3,8 59:9 65:9 65:13 66:5,7,13 refuse 43:13,20 remotely
real 52:18,19 35:8,12 46:4 relied 25:15 101:21 102:4 requirement 26:3 44:14 103:3 16:16,21 17:12 48:14 51:13 53:18 30:10 44:15 72:17 26:3 44:14 103:3 26:3 44:14 103:3 26:3 44:14 103:3 103:6 103:6 recommended remained 44:12 requirement 26:3 44:14 103:3 104:6,7 requirements 26:3 44:14 103:3 104:6,7 104:6,7 requirements 23:16 24:20 26:8 22:3,14 34:1 32:3 44:13 47:7 32:3 44:13 47:7 32:3 44:13 47:7 32:3 44:13 47:7 32:3 44:13 47:7 47:11 85:2 86:15 87:6,13 87:6,13 87:6,13 87:6,13 87:6,13 89:4 91:1 106:17 109:15 111:5 109:15 111:5 109:13 109:15 111:5 109:13 109:13 109:13 109:13 109:13 109:13 109:13 109:13 109:13 109:13 109:13 109:13 109:13 109:13 109:13 109:13 109:13 109:13 109:14 109:14 109:14 109:14 109:14 109:15 110:19 109:13 109:13 109:13 109:13
really 9:10,11 48:14 51:13 53:18 religious 25:7 30:4 requirement 26:3 44:14 103:12 25:17 34:18 53:20 92:14 72:19 73:1 106:4 104:6,7 103:6 recommended remained 44:12 requirements 69:13 reconsideration 22:3,14 34:1 32:3 44:13 47:7 reasonable 27:2 86:21 36:12 43:5 53:8 47:11 85:2 86:13 recall 15:13 20:15 94:2 117:8 118:11 77:19 78:4 82:14 87:6,13 recorded 118:10 89:4 91:1 106:17 reservations 90:13 37:12 38:16 42:1 recruit 27:18 109:15 111:5 90:13 48:20 52:12 54:15 refresh 109:10 remote 1:13 reserved 43:20 58:3,8 59:9 65:9 refreshes 9:6 117:10 respect 57:8 65:13 66:5,7,13 refuse 43:13,20 remotely 6:7 110:19
16:16,21 17:12 64:16 66:9 75:11 30:10 44:15 72:17 26:3 44:14 103:17 25:17 34:18 53:20 92:14 72:19 73:1 106:4 104:6,7 reason 65:15 14:1,3 115:16 remained 44:12 requirements 69:13 22:3,14 34:1 32:3 44:13 47:7 reasonable 27:2 86:21 36:12 43:5 53:8 47:11 85:2 86:15 reasons 100:15 10:16 93:18,20 77:19 78:4 82:14 87:6,13 recall 15:13 20:15 94:2 117:8 118:11 82:18,21 83:4 22:13 research 12:14 22:13 reservations 90: 90:13 37:12 38:16 42:1 reflect 77:10 remind 75:12 reserve 43:12 48:20 52:12 54:15 refresh 109:10 remote 1:13 reserved 43:20 reserved 43:20 respect 57:8 117:10 respect 57:8 110:19
25:17 34:18 53:20 92:14 72:19 73:1 106:4 104:6,7 103:6 recommended remained 44:12 requirements reason 65:15 14:1,3 115:16 remember 15:15 23:16 24:20 26:8 69:13 reconsideration 22:3,14 34:1 32:3 44:13 47:7 reasons 100:15 86:21 36:12 43:5 53:8 47:11 85:2 86:15 reasons 100:15 10:16 93:18,20 77:19 78:4 82:14 87:6,13 recall 15:13 20:15 94:2 117:8 118:11 82:18,21 83:4 22:13 33:19,20 34:13,20 recorded 118:10 89:4 91:1 106:17 reservations 90: 37:12 38:16 42:1 reflect 77:10 remind 75:12 reserve 43:12 48:20 52:12 54:15 refresh 109:10 remote 1:13 reserved 43:20 58:3,8 59:9 65:9 refreshes 9:6 117:10 respect 57:8 65:13 66:5,7,13 refuse 43:13,20 remotely 6:7 110:19
103:6 recommended remained 44:12 requirements 69:13 reconsideration 22:3,14 34:1 32:3 44:13 47:7 reasonable 27:2 86:21 36:12 43:5 53:8 47:11 85:2 86:15 reasons 100:15 record 5:1,13 8:19 69:1 71:13 75:1 87:6,13 111:17 10:16 93:18,20 77:19 78:4 82:14 research 12:14 recall 15:13 20:15 94:2 117:8 118:11 82:18,21 83:4 22:13 33:19,20 34:13,20 recorded 118:10 89:4 91:1 106:17 reservations 90:13 37:12 38:16 42:1 reflect 77:10 remind 75:12 reserve 43:12 48:20 52:12 54:15 refresh 109:10 remote 1:13 reserved 43:20 58:3,8 59:9 65:9 refreshes 9:6 117:10 respect 57:8 65:13 66:5,7,13 refuse 43:13,20 remotely 6:7 110:19
reason 65:15 14:1,3 115:16 remember 15:15 23:16 24:20 26:8 69:13 reconsideration 22:3,14 34:1 32:3 44:13 47:7 reasonable 27:2 86:21 36:12 43:5 53:8 47:11 85:2 86:15 reasons 100:15 record 5:1,13 8:19 69:1 71:13 75:1 87:6,13 111:17 10:16 93:18,20 77:19 78:4 82:14 82:18,21 83:4 22:13 recall 15:13 20:15 94:2 117:8 118:11 89:4 91:1 106:17 reservations 90:13 37:12 38:16 42:1 reflect 77:10 remind 75:12 reserve 43:12 48:20 52:12 54:15 refresh 109:10 remote 1:13 reserved 43:20 58:3,8 59:9 65:9 refreshes 9:6 117:10 respect 57:8 65:13 66:5,7,13 refuse 43:13,20 remotely 6:7 110:19
69:13 reconsideration 22:3,14 34:1 32:3 44:13 47:7 reasonable 27:2 86:21 36:12 43:5 53:8 47:11 85:2 86:15 reasons 100:15 record 5:1,13 8:19 69:1 71:13 75:1 87:6,13 111:17 10:16 93:18,20 77:19 78:4 82:14 research 12:14 recall 15:13 20:15 94:2 117:8 118:11 82:18,21 83:4 22:13 33:19,20 34:13,20 recorded 118:10 89:4 91:1 106:17 reservations 90: 37:12 38:16 42:1 reflect 77:10 109:15 111:5 90:13 48:20 52:12 54:15 refresh 109:10 remote 1:13 reserved 43:20 58:3,8 59:9 65:9 refreshes 9:6 117:10 respect 57:8 65:13 66:5,7,13 refuse 43:13,20 remotely 6:7 110:19
reasonable 27:2 86:21 36:12 43:5 53:8 47:11 85:2 86:15 reasons 100:15 record 5:1,13 8:19 69:1 71:13 75:1 87:6,13 111:17 10:16 93:18,20 77:19 78:4 82:14 research 12:14 recall 15:13 20:15 94:2 117:8 118:11 82:18,21 83:4 22:13 33:19,20 34:13,20 recorded 118:10 89:4 91:1 106:17 reservations 90: 37:12 38:16 42:1 reflect 77:10 109:15 111:5 90:13 48:20 52:12 54:15 refresh 109:10 remote 1:13 reserve 43:12 58:3,8 59:9 65:9 refreshes 9:6 117:10 respect 57:8 65:13 66:5,7,13 refuse 43:13,20 remotely 6:7 110:19
111:17 10:16 93:18,20 77:19 78:4 82:14 research 12:14 recall 15:13 20:15 94:2 117:8 118:11 82:18,21 83:4 22:13 33:19,20 34:13,20 recorded 118:10 89:4 91:1 106:17 reservations 90: 37:12 38:16 42:1 reflect 77:10 109:15 111:5 90:13 42:2 46:7 48:17 reflect 77:10 remote 1:13 reserve 43:12 48:20 52:12 54:15 refreshes 9:6 117:10 respect 57:8 65:13 66:5,7,13 refuse 43:13,20 remotely 6:7 110:19
recall 15:13 20:15 94:2 117:8 118:11 82:18,21 83:4 22:13 33:19,20 34:13,20 recorded 118:10 89:4 91:1 106:17 reservations 90:13 37:12 38:16 42:1 reflect 77:10 remind 75:12 reserve 43:12 48:20 52:12 54:15 refresh 109:10 remote 1:13 reserved 43:20 58:3,8 59:9 65:9 refreshes 9:6 117:10 respect 57:8 65:13 66:5,7,13 refuse 43:13,20 remotely 6:7 110:19
33:19,20 34:13,20 recorded 118:10 89:4 91:1 106:17 reservations 90: 37:12 38:16 42:1 recruit 27:18 109:15 111:5 90:13 42:2 46:7 48:17 reflect 77:10 remind 75:12 reserve 43:12 48:20 52:12 54:15 refresh 109:10 remote 1:13 reserved 43:20 58:3,8 59:9 65:9 refreshes 9:6 117:10 respect 57:8 65:13 66:5,7,13 refuse 43:13,20 remotely 6:7 110:19
37:12 38:16 42:1 recruit 27:18 109:15 111:5 90:13 42:2 46:7 48:17 reflect 77:10 remind 75:12 reserve 43:12 48:20 52:12 54:15 refresh 109:10 remote 1:13 reserved 43:20 58:3,8 59:9 65:9 refreshes 9:6 117:10 respect 57:8 65:13 66:5,7,13 refuse 43:13,20 remotely 6:7 110:19
42:2 46:7 48:17 reflect 77:10 remind 75:12 reserve 43:12 48:20 52:12 54:15 refresh 109:10 remote 1:13 reserved 43:20 58:3,8 59:9 65:9 refreshes 9:6 117:10 respect 57:8 65:13 66:5,7,13 refuse 43:13,20 remotely 6:7 110:19
48:20 52:12 54:15 refresh 109:10 remote 1:13 reserved 43:20 58:3,8 59:9 65:9 refreshes 9:6 117:10 respect 57:8 65:13 66:5,7,13 refuse 43:13,20 remotely 6:7 110:19
58:3,8 59:9 65:9 refreshes 9:6 117:10 respect 57:8 65:13 66:5,7,13 refuse 43:13,20 remotely 6:7 110:19
65:13 66:5,7,13 refuse 43:13,20 remotely 6:7 110:19
69:4 71:19,20 44:10 78:18 118:7 respond 75:18
72:11,21 74:17 regard 35:13 repeat 10:5 34:4 response 95:15
87:16 88:1,7,18 53:19,20 114:20 rephrase 50:6 100:19
89:12 90:9,12 regarding 18:11 80:17 81:9 responses 75:20
91:14 103:21 82:16 88:19 89:14 reply 55:21 84:17
104:10 105:4,6,9 106:18,21 reported 1:21 responsibilities
107:1,3 112:4,9 regardless 62:12 reporter 5:10 6:3 33:17
receive 41:21 101:7 106:3 reporters 106:18 responsibility
76:17,19,21 87:12 regulation 25:6 106:20 33:10
104:2 110:4,12 30:3,9 representation rest 24:18
received 3:13 18:8 reiterate 97:19 64:6 retriever 7:13
20:20 22:13 41:10 related 21:16 representative review 33:12 34:
45:6 86:21 90:20 29:18 34:17 37:8 37:19 35:14,16,17 36:7
91:3,5 105:5 41:4 44:13 45:5 represented 29:10 37:3,17 40:8,13
111:11 86:15 118:15 reproduced 69:14 42:7 48:4 49:1
receiving 35:9 relates 61:15 request 52:11 51:14,17 53:3
42:2 53:13 105:4 relationship 98:20 requesting 52:9 58:6 67:11,19,21
recess 94:1 99:13 100:9 109:7 requests 86:21 78:4 80:9,20
recognize 9:1 23:8 relationships require 25:5 30:1 81:12 84:20 85:4
41:16 49:14 58:1 30:18 31:3,4,5 62:21 87:5 90:19 112:1

[review - scott]

113:19	roles 19:5	41:13 46:20 49:12	school's 44:14
reviewed 35:10	room 7:12,17 98:2	51:15 54:7,13	schools 3:7,15,20
37:1,6 38:2,21	roughly 38:9	56:13,20 57:5,6,18	20:19 21:3 25:9
39:16 41:5 47:10	71:13	60:21 61:6,13	26:4,9,12 27:6,11
55:13 56:7,17	rpr 1:17,21	62:13 63:11 64:9	27:17,18 28:19
58:4,7,10,13,18	rscott 2:18	65:17 66:21 71:4	29:20 30:12 34:3
59:13,20 61:10,12	rtucker 2:6	74:15,16 76:18	34:15,17 35:18
71:10,18 74:20	rule 30:2,9	77:5 79:5,8 80:14	36:17,19 37:4,7,9
75:4,14 81:13	rules 7:11 25:6	80:15 83:14 85:18	37:12,17 38:9,15
82:2 84:16 85:21	run 109:19	88:17 89:15 91:13	38:19,20 39:5,16
88:15 91:1 103:15	runs 26:7	93:12,16 94:4,16	43:3,6,10,12,20
104:1,2 105:12	ryan 2:5 5:21	97:14 99:11,20	44:3,12 45:8,13,18
112:20 113:1	S	100:6,17 102:8,14	45:19 46:3,17
reviewing 58:3	s 10:19,20	102:17,20 103:3	47:6,8,13,16,21
59:9 72:11,21	sag 1:7 5:8	103:16 104:17	48:6,10,10,15,21
revise 56:8 76:9	saint 2:16	108:10 112:8	51:5 52:2,8,20
revised 77:8,15	sales 11:14	116:10,21 117:4	53:7,9 54:10
revisions 89:21	salmon 1:8 5:5	scholarship 12:12	58:19 63:1,7 64:5
right 7:8 14:14	sandbower 6:16	13:1,6,20 33:13	66:18 69:10 70:21
17:21 18:7 20:3	10:18	34:10 109:20,21	71:12,13,18,20
23:6 24:5 25:18	sat 99:5	110:4	72:3,6,8,14,16,19
34:8,12 36:8	savage 47:18 87:7	scholarships 4:5	73:4,5,11 74:19,20
39:18 40:1 43:12	saw 39:6 68:3	108:8	75:4,9,12 76:3,8,9
43:20 48:8,13	95:12	school 12:9,10,11	76:13 77:10 78:18
50:14,20 54:18	saying 66:3 73:9	12:18 13:12 21:12	79:20 80:16,17
57:19 59:14 65:4	73:19 82:1	21:14 24:12 25:5	81:1,10,13 82:8
65:19 66:1 73:12	says 24:16,21	27:3 28:11 29:2,5	86:16,17 87:1,5
73:14 74:12,13	28:18,18,19 30:1	29:10,11 30:2,8,15	88:12 90:16,20
78:17 82:1,1 83:5	33:11 34:7 44:12	30:16 33:1 35:18	91:5,9,16,17 92:6
83:10 85:10,12	48:1 50:18 51:1	35:21 36:5 44:5	92:20 93:2,3,7
93:11 94:18 96:11	52:20 56:1,1,21	44:20 45:5,7 46:4	100:14 103:14,17
103:10 105:19	59:17,21 74:10	46:8 55:13 56:17	104:1 107:6,15,20
111:2 113:11	77:8 81:6 84:18	59:21 60:5 62:5	110:10 113:18
114:21 115:8,19	90:5 95:17 98:17	65:10,13 70:4,6	scott 2:13 5:16,16
117:6	100:20 101:1,2,10	72:12 73:1,13	28:13 30:21 31:10
rights 24:17	101:10 105:14	74:7 81:8,20 84:8	38:3 51:10 54:5,8
rings 95:6 rob 102:17	106:6	90:2 91:3 96:16	56:11,14 57:4 59:19 61:4 62:10
	schmitt 2:3 3:3	96:18 99:14	
robert 2:13 5:16	5:14,14 6:11 23:2	100:10 103:8	63:9 64:3,14 65:8
role 35:11	28:14,17 31:1,7,11	105:18 106:3	71:1 74:14 76:11
	31:15 38:4,7	110.3,11,41	//.4 /7.4 OU:11
role 33:11		110:3,11,21	77:2 79:4 80:11

[scott - spell]

99.14 90.7 01.11	74.9 11 12 75.2	20.14.40.17.41.2	g:lon4 44.12
88:14 89:7 91:11	74:8,11,13 75:3	30:14 40:17 41:3	silent 44:12
97:8,10 99:4,16	77:7,7 78:7,8	43:13,21 44:1,13	silver 12:10
100:2,12 102:6,13	83:15,17 85:10,19	44:17 59:1 60:10	similar 26:8 42:3
102:16,18 103:2,4	86:10 94:11,17,21	61:11 62:18 63:2	85:21 88:13,13
111:19 116:12,18	95:5,18 96:4,8	63:4,8 64:13,17	114:4
screen 7:21 8:20	103:10 104:12	65:7 78:19,21	sir 7:19 8:4,17
35:3 46:13 83:10	106:14,15,16	79:2,14,19 80:8,19	19:1,11,19 20:1,13
113:8	107:4 108:3,14	81:4 96:13 97:2	29:1
screened 81:21	111:2 113:11	99:10 100:21	situation 37:5
screening 40:6	seek 99:18 112:1	101:6,10,17 102:3	110:20
81:18,20	seen 46:21 69:6	102:10 103:18	six 15:11 33:11,18
screenshare 22:17	95:2 115:21	104:7 106:4,12	70:13 80:2
23:4	self 81:21	sexuality 80:8	skip 24:13,14
scroll 23:4 42:10	senate 32:15 116:8	share 4:7 8:20	slow 71:6
42:14,20 67:14	send 99:13 100:9	22:16,18 23:1	small 50:14
69:8 71:2 72:1	sentence 60:14,19	31:18 41:12 46:12	somebody 39:19
73:6 78:7 95:10	61:7,15 79:11	46:19 49:11 54:12	somewhat 102:2
seal 118:17	84:19	57:17,19 66:17,20	sorry 32:9 39:13
second 42:20 43:1	sentences 61:8,12	78:8 83:9,13	41:8 54:5 55:11
43:19 47:7 54:14	serve 14:3 32:18	85:11,17 94:15,17	57:10 61:6 68:8
60:11 64:19 70:7	served 8:6 14:17	104:16 108:5,9	77:19 82:11 83:3
78:4,9 79:10,11	107:7	shared 89:4 97:5	93:16 94:11 108:2
82:11 95:5,17	serves 114:12	sharing 49:3	111:3 113:17
105:14	service 14:21 15:3	shearer 1:17,21	source 34:14
section 23:18	serving 14:16 22:7	5:11 118:3,20	space 52:15
24:21 32:7 33:9	22:8 107:9	sheet 88:11 104:13	speak 76:12
41:4 52:20 59:21	session 87:11,18	short 93:13	speaker 32:16,17
60:7,12	88:2,6,21 89:9,10	show 54:2,4 83:3	speaker's 116:7
sections 41:1	89:18 111:10,12	94:10	specific 18:9 21:18
secular 71:21 72:5	111:15,21 112:3,5	shows 47:8	33:21 34:20 45:5
72:12	112:6 117:5	sign 27:7 60:1 63:3	45:7 58:21 82:16
see 8:15 9:21	set 16:21 18:2	63:13 116:12,16	89:13,13
22:15,18,19 23:6	23:16 34:7 118:6	signature 118:20	specifically 24:3
23:19,21 24:4	seven 15:20,21	signed 25:16 26:13	40:15 44:16 53:9
26:11 31:21 32:4	70:13 93:19	63:14,16 75:13,16	59:21 60:7 66:10
33:3 41:14,15	seventh 59:4 74:1	81:20 92:21 93:3	81:7 97:21 98:1
43:2 47:12 49:16	74:6	93:7	speculation 100:3
50:3,12,15 57:7,20	sex 44:4 98:8,20	significant 91:8,9	102:18
59:7 67:1,13	99:13 100:8	signing 27:12 64:4	speed 71:6
68:19,19 70:3	sexual 25:3,12	117:10	spell 10:17
72:15 73:15,19	28:11,21 29:6,9		

[spencerville - thank]

spencerville 70:11	stating 26:13	subsequent 51:19	93:17 95:4,5
74:3	status 54:18 84:14	suffer 91:20	105:11 109:8
spoken 113:13	statuses 49:5	suggested 45:19	taken 1:14 17:16
114:1,8	statute 103:12	suit 20:9	42:12 84:2 94:1
spouse 98:10	stay 31:19	suite 2:8	95:8 109:13
spreadsheet 78:11	stenographically	summary 3:16,18	takoma 70:12
spring 12:10	118:10	4:3 49:9,19 50:1	talk 13:3 20:8 89:9
ss 118:2	steward 36:7	83:11 85:15 86:2	97:21,21
staff 17:5 60:6,15	stewards 16:20	86:3	talked 111:9 115:9
60:16 61:16,19	sticker 94:19	sun 115:5	talking 7:9 23:21
65:2 107:16	stop 31:17 49:2	support 60:2,5	33:8 50:4 62:20
stamp 67:4 83:18	strange 69:20	76:14	68:1 69:16 77:19
86:8 104:21	street 2:8	supports 61:1 62:1	111:5 114:7
108:15	structured 106:2	suppose 13:16	talks 50:18 78:17
stamped 49:17	student 18:13 25:1	supposed 18:10	taught 99:14
standard 103:7	25:10 28:20 29:7	29:20	100:10
standards 97:1	29:8,9,13 30:13	sure 5:14 11:8,14	teacher 21:7
106:1	50:8 58:20 60:15	13:9 14:13 15:6	teachings 25:8
stands 21:6 103:2	61:17,20 65:2	15:18 19:7,8 21:7	30:4,10
start 11:15 26:1	80:4,6,7 85:1	26:18 34:5,5 36:4	tech 9:21
36:2	86:15,18 89:21	39:13 42:8,16	technical 10:2
started 12:2,4,11	96:15,19 105:21	59:11 65:14 68:8	tell 6:7 9:8 10:16
12:20	student's 29:6	68:8 69:11 71:5	11:6 13:6 32:5
starting 6:14 16:7	students 34:9	73:7,7 76:15	69:7
69:12 96:11	44:15 58:19 59:17	80:14 81:3,3,3	telling 25:14
starts 105:14	60:1,16 73:17	86:14 95:3,11	tenure 15:3
state 5:12 18:3	76:14 101:2,3	103:7 109:8,19	term 62:18
24:6 26:7,19 48:5	109:20 110:6	110:9	terribly 94:6
91:17 118:1,4	studies 11:9,10	surrounded 113:3	
stated 43:11	stuff 7:8 69:15	swear 6:4	71:9
statement 3:10	113:20	sworn 6:7 118:7	testimony 61:5
56:19 59:6 60:8	sub 24:15 50:13	t	textbook 26:7,10
62:19 63:1 64:20	86:12	t 10:19	85:1
95:19 97:18 99:1	subject 96:21	tactile 112:21	thank 6:12,21 7:5
101:16 102:11	submitted 89:20	113:7	10:14,21 20:5
104:14 105:1	subparagraph	take 10:13 12:15	36:10 42:14 49:13
106:13	24:10,15	18:3 31:20 41:6	54:8 57:5 75:2
statements 102:5	subsection 28:4	42:8 46:10,10	85:9 94:5 109:12
103:19	32:4 33:18 87:10	52:13 54:20 59:3	116:19,20,21
states 1:1 5:6 9:14	89:17	59:10,11 66:14	117:2
56:16 79:11		69:7 77:18 93:13	

[thanks - week]

thanks 8:18 56:4	title 24:17	u	views 97:7
117:2	today 5:10,18 6:13	uh 61:19 70:9	vio 43:15
thing 6:14 16:10	7:7 9:16 10:10	ultimately 37:17	violate 29:2,5,13
54:18 55:10 68:11	11:4 12:15 20:9	49:1	29:17
81:4 85:11 115:9	20:17 112:15,18	un 21:6	violated 39:2,5
things 6:17 8:9,21	112:20 114:7,15	unanimous 92:1	violating 40:8
9:2,20 15:3 28:21	114:20 116:18	unanimous 72.1	violation 44:5 51:6
33:4 36:3 73:16	told 69:18 110:3	89:19 90:1,3,6	96:21 98:12
94:7 106:16	111:10 114:21	understand 15:10	virtually 7:9
think 7:3 8:13	top 48:11 84:19	17:15 19:7 26:18	virtue 19:17
21:21 25:13 29:4	94:20 108:18	28:15 37:15 39:15	voicing 90:13
31:12,16 36:1	topic 112:6	40:5 60:3 70:2	votes 3:18 85:15
38:14 42:9 46:14	train 81:2	93:5 101:18	vs 1:7
57:10 68:11 93:13	transcript 69:15	understanding	W
95:16 100:14	116:13,15 118:11	17:20,21 43:9	w 10:20
106:10,11,14,15	trick 40:4	51:5	wait 55:18 57:1
111:3 115:8	trinity 35:1,21	unfolded 40:6	waived 117:9
116:10	70:5 77:14	unfolding 37:5	walk 11:12 16:12
third 44:11 51:1	true 50:5,7 118:11	unit 5:2	35:5 98:9 109:17
55:10	trust 27:11	united 1:1 5:6 9:14	112:15
thought 81:2	truth 6:8,8,9	unusual 9:15	wanders 7:14
thoughts 89:5	try 22:16 29:11	use 43:15 60:18	want 32:7 56:8
thread 4:5 108:7	57:12 78:13 82:13	uses 45:1	69:9 74:5 82:14
three 3:16 43:2,9	104:11	V	83:3 86:8 87:15
45:20 47:9,12,21	trying 9:12,18	various 11:20	94:7 95:4 100:9
48:2,21 49:9	28:9 29:5 39:14	67:11	107:5 109:9 115:9
50:19 51:2,5	39:15 40:4,5	veracity 64:11	wanted 8:14 29:10
52:20 55:14,15	107:7 tucker 2:5 5:21,21		35:13 76:16 98:5
70:10 77:20 86:9		versions 69:1 78:2	wants 73:16
thrive 106:2	tuition 13:9 turn 52:14	versus 5:4 112:5	washington 2:9
thursday 55:7 time 7:17 15:3,6	two 33:3 45:20	versus 3.1112.3 vi 24:17	way 6:14 7:4 8:16
15:16 17:3 22:14	70:8 87:1,5 94:3	videographer 5:1	8:19 19:9 27:19
36:4 42:8 59:11	type 13:7 67:21	5:10 6:3 93:20	38:6 57:14 72:15
83:10 88:1 92:20	97:2	94:2 117:7	80:3 93:8 113:2
93:21 94:3 111:18	types 30:18 73:11	videotaped 1:13	118:16
116:2 117:1,8	101:20	117:10	ways 91:16
118:6	typically 73:11	view 60:16 61:2,18	we've 66:15
times 69:20	-J R-1	61:21 62:1,2,7	websites 28:6
timing 18:12		65:3 70:10 73:21	wednesday 112:19
		97:11	week 10:2 114:14

[weeks - zoom]

weeks 109:4	world 7:8 11:16
weird 7:7 69:13	21:12
welcome 106:2	wrapped 116:10
went 12:8 22:5	wrapping 111:3
50:9 52:2 87:11	written 64:8 97:20
88:2,5 111:10	113:4
wether 34:15	wrong 9:21
wheels 12:6	wrote 18:1 52:8
white 103:11	\mathbf{y}
whys 9:19	yeah 8:18 15:8
willing 96:14	23:15 39:13 42:8
witness 5:17 6:4	56:13 72:15 79:9
28:15 31:2,12	100:4 112:17
38:5 51:12 56:12	115:19
56:15 59:20 61:8	year 38:10,15,15
62:11 63:10 64:4	years 11:15,18
64:16 65:9 71:2	14:18 62:5 82:14
76:12 77:3 79:7	yup 117:4
80:12 88:15 89:8	
89:12 91:14 93:15	Z
97:9,11 99:5,17	zoom 118:10
100:4,13 102:7	
103:5 111:20	
112:4 116:17,20	
117:2 118:17	
woman 30:17	
60:13 61:3,16	
62:3,8 65:1 96:2	
99:15 100:11	
wondered 69:5	
woodstream 47:19	
55:16 70:18 87:7	
90:4	
wore 103:10	
work 7:11 8:19	
12:17 13:8,15	
15:2 57:14 107:15	
worked 11:16 12:1	
12:3,9 18:8 48:19	
works 104:12	

Federal Rules of Civil Procedure Rule 30

- (e) Review By the Witness; Changes.
- (1) Review; Statement of Changes. On request by the deponent or a party before the deposition is completed, the deponent must be allowed 30 days after being notified by the officer that the transcript or recording is available in which:
- (A) to review the transcript or recording; and
- (B) if there are changes in form or substance, to sign a statement listing the changes and the reasons for making them.
- (2) Changes Indicated in the Officer's Certificate. The officer must note in the certificate prescribed by Rule 30(f)(1) whether a review was requested and, if so, must attach any changes the deponent makes during the 30-day period.

DISCLAIMER: THE FOREGOING FEDERAL PROCEDURE RULES

ARE PROVIDED FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES ONLY.

THE ABOVE RULES ARE CURRENT AS OF APRIL 1,

2019. PLEASE REFER TO THE APPLICABLE FEDERAL RULES

OF CIVIL PROCEDURE FOR UP-TO-DATE INFORMATION.

VERITEXT LEGAL SOLUTIONS
COMPANY CERTIFICATE AND DISCLOSURE STATEMENT

Veritext Legal Solutions represents that the foregoing transcript is a true, correct and complete transcript of the colloquies, questions and answers as submitted by the court reporter. Veritext Legal Solutions further represents that the attached exhibits, if any, are true, correct and complete documents as submitted by the court reporter and/or attorneys in relation to this deposition and that the documents were processed in accordance with our litigation support and production standards.

Veritext Legal Solutions is committed to maintaining the confidentiality of client and witness information, in accordance with the regulations promulgated under the Health Insurance Portability and Accountability Act (HIPAA), as amended with respect to protected health information and the Gramm-Leach-Bliley Act, as amended, with respect to Personally Identifiable Information (PII). Physical transcripts and exhibits are managed under strict facility and personnel access controls. Electronic files of documents are stored in encrypted form and are transmitted in an encrypted fashion to authenticated parties who are permitted to access the material. Our data is hosted in a Tier 4 SSAE 16 certified facility.

Veritext Legal Solutions complies with all federal and State regulations with respect to the provision of court reporting services, and maintains its neutrality and independence regardless of relationship or the financial outcome of any litigation. Veritext requires adherence to the foregoing professional and ethical standards from all of its subcontractors in their independent contractor agreements.

Inquiries about Veritext Legal Solutions' confidentiality and security policies and practices should be directed to Veritext's Client Services Associates indicated on the cover of this document or at www.veritext.com.

EXHIBIT 11

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE DISTRICT OF MARYLAND

BETHEL MINISTRIES, INC., *

,

v. * No. 1:19-cv-01853-SAG

DR. KAREN B. SALMON, *

d . *

* * * * * * * * * * * *

DEFENDANTS' RESPONSES TO PLAINTIFF'S FIRST SET OF REQUESTS FOR ADMISSION TO DEFENDANTS

Defendants, State Superintendent Dr. Karen B. Salmon; Matthew Gallagher, Chairman of the Broadening Options and Opportunities for Students Today ("BOOST") Advisory Board; and BOOST Advisory Board members Marva Jo Camp, Linda Eberhart, Dr. Nancy S. Grasmick, Elizabeth Green, Beth Sandbower Harbinson, and Dr. A. Skipp Sanders, pursuant to Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 36 and Local Rule 104, respond to the First Set of Requests for Admission propounded by Plaintiff Bethel Ministries, Inc. as follows:

PRELIMINARY STATEMENT AND GENERAL OBJECTIONS

- 1. The language, word usage, and sentence structure in these answers may be that of the attorney who assisted in the preparation of these answers and do not necessarily purport to be the exact language of the executing party.
- 2. The requests for admissions have been interpreted and answered according to the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure ("Rules"), the Court's Local Rules, plain English

usage, and any definitions and instructions in the interrogatories unless specifically challenged by objection.

- 3. The defendants object to the requests to the extent they seek information subject to the attorney-client privilege, the work-product doctrine, the deliberative-process privilege, the executive privilege, the legislative privilege, or any other privilege, including information prepared in anticipation of litigation.
- 4. The defendants object to the requests to the extent that they seek information that is confidential, proprietary, a trade secret, or subject to privacy restrictions.
- 5. The defendants object to the requests to the extent that they purport to require the provision of information and/or documents not in the possession, custody, or control of the defendants.
- 6. The defendants object to the requests to the extent that under Rule 26(b), they are not relevant to any party's claim or defense or not proportional to the needs of the case.
- 7. The defendants object to the requests and their definitions and instructions to the extent that they impose duties that exceed those required by the Rules and the Local Rules.
- 8. The defendants object to the requests to the extent that they are vague, ambiguous, overly broad, unlimited in time, duplicative, or cumulative.
- 9. The defendants reserve the right to supplement, amend, or correct the responses to these requests.
- 10. The defendants do not waive any protections or privileges by responding to these requests. The inadvertent production or disclosure of protected or privileged

information shall not constitute a waiver of any privilege or any other basis to object to the admissibility of such information into evidence.

- 11. The defendants adopt and incorporate by reference the preliminary statement and general objections into each of the following responses.
- 12. Subject to and without waiving the foregoing preliminary statement and objections, defendants respond to the requests as follows.

RESPONSES TO REQUESTS FOR ADMISSION

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 1: Admit that all schools removed from the BOOST program due to alleged noncompliance with the program's nondiscrimination requirement were Christian schools.

RESPONSE: The defendants object to this request on the ground that the terms "removed" and "Christian schools" are undefined, vague, and ambiguous. Without waiving these objections, defendants deny that MSDE flagged school handbooks for further review based on their religious beliefs and/or their status as Christian. Without waiving these objections, defendants admit that several schools voluntarily withdrew from BOOST because they did not agree with the BOOST nondiscrimination requirements. Also without waiving their objections, defendants admit that all of the schools initially deemed ineligible for the 2017-18 school year due to noncompliance with the BOOST nondiscrimination requirement happened to identify as Christian. However, the decision to declare these schools ineligible was not based on the schools' stated religious beliefs or their status as Christian, but rather on their admissions, conduct and disciplinary policies. Of the schools initially declared ineligible for the 2017-18 school year, six eventually came into compliance and were readmitted to the program. Defendants further state that the vast

majority of Christian schools that received BOOST funding had no difficulty complying

with the non-discrimination requirement.

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 2: Admit that all schools whose handbooks

were flagged during the handbook review process by the MSDE staff for further review

were Christian schools.

RESPONSE: The defendants object to this request on the ground that the

terms "Christian schools" is undefined, vague, and ambiguous. Without waiving this

objection, defendants deny that MSDE flagged school handbooks for further review based

on their religious beliefs and/or their status as Christian. Also without waiving their

objections, defendants admit that all of the schools initially deemed ineligible for the 2017-

18 school year due to noncompliance with the BOOST nondiscrimination requirement

happened to identify as Christian. However, the decision to declare these schools ineligible

was not based on the schools' stated religious beliefs or their status as Christian, but rather

on their admissions, conduct and disciplinary policies.

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 3: Admit that the BOOST Board only

reviewed handbook language flagged for review by the MSDE staff.

RESPONSE: Defendants object to this request on the ground that it does not

provide a time frame and is therefore overly broad and seeks irrelevant information not

proportional to the needs of the case. Without waiving their objections, defendants deny

this request.

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 4: Admit that when reviewing flagged

handbook language, the BOOST Board did not review the schools' handbooks in their

entirety.

RESPONSE:

Admitted.

4

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 5: Admit that the MSDE staff did not flag the handbooks or documents of Jewish schools for further review.

RESPONSE: Defendants deny that MSDE's decision as to whether to flag school handbooks for further review was based on the schools' religious beliefs and/or their affiliation with a particular religion. The decision to flag a school's handbook for further review was based on their admissions, conduct and disciplinary policies. Subject to the foregoing, defendants admit that MSDE staff did not flag for further review the handbooks of any Jewish schools during the 2017-18 school year.

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 6: Admit that the MSDE staff did not flag the handbooks or documents of Muslim schools for further review.

RESPONSE: Defendants deny that MSDE's decision as to whether to flag school handbooks for further review was based on the schools' religious beliefs and/or their affiliation with a particular religion. The decision to flag a school's handbook for further review was based on their admissions, conduct and disciplinary policies. Subject to the foregoing, defendants admit that MSDE staff did not flag for further review the handbooks of any Muslim schools during the 2017-18 school year.

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 7: Admit that the MSDE staff did not flag the handbooks or documents of secular private schools for further review.

RESPONSE: Defendants deny that MSDE's decision as to whether to flag school handbooks for further review was based on the schools' religious beliefs and/or their affiliation with a particular religion. The decision to flag a school's handbook for further review was based their admissions, conduct and disciplinary policies. Subject to

the foregoing, defendants admit that MSDE staff did not flag for further review the handbooks of any non-religious schools during the 2017-18 school year.

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 8: Admit that Bethel Christian Academy would have to change language in its handbook in order to regain access to the BOOST Program.

RESPONSE: Defendants object to this request and because it does not specify a time period, and therefore extends into the indefinite future. Defendants do not know whether the General Assembly in the future will change the law governing eligibility for the BOOST program, and therefore are unable to admit or deny this request. Without waiving their objections, defendants admit that, under the current law, Bethel's handbook language does not comply with the program's nondiscrimination requirements.

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 9: Admit that Bethel Christian Academy would have to change language in its handbook in order to regain access to the Textbooks and Technology Program.

RESPONSE: Defendants object to this request because it does not specify a time period, and therefore extends into the indefinite future. Defendants do not know whether the General Assembly in the future will change the law governing eligibility for the Textbooks and Technology program, and therefore are unable to admit or deny this request. Without waiving their objections, defendants admit that, under the current law, Bethel's handbook language does not comply with the program's nondiscrimination requirements.

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 10: Admit that the BOOST Board and MSDE never received any complaint or allegation that a BOOST participating school denied admission to or disciplined a student because of the student's sexual orientation.

RESPONSE: Defendants object to this request on the basis that "never received" is vague, ambiguous, and undefined. The Maryland Parent Teacher Association alleged in 2017 that Trinity Lutheran Christian School maintained an "open discrimination policy" in order "to refuse admission of an applicant or to discontinue enrollment of a student based on the sexual orientation of a child's parents." And, upon a comprehensive review of BOOST participating schools' policies, defendants discovered several schools had discriminatory policies. Without waiving these objections, defendants admit that no person or entity has reported or complained to defendants that a school receiving BOOST scholarship funds denied admission to or disciplined a particular student because of the student's sexual orientation.

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 11: Admit that documents produced in response to Plaintiffs' First Set of Requests for Production are true and authentic copies of the original documents.

RESPONSE: The defendants object to this request because it is not sufficiently specific under Rule 36(a), which requires that "each matter" about which an admission is sought "must be separately stated." Defendants further object on the ground that this request is not proportional to the needs of the case under Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 26(b)(1), and is overly broad and unduly burdensome. Defendants have produced more than 7,000 documents totaling over 54,000 pages, and it is unreasonable to seek a blanket admission with respect to all of these documents. Therefore, subject to and without waiving their objections, defendants deny this request.

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 12: Admit that documents produced in response to Plaintiffs' First Set of Requests for Production were made at or near the time of the regularly conducted activity to which the documents pertain.

RESPONSE: The defendants object to this request because it is not sufficiently specific under Rule 36(a), which requires that "each matter must be separately stated." Defendants further object on the ground that this request is not proportional to the needs of the case under Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 26(b)(1), and is overly broad and unduly burdensome. Defendants have produced more than 7,000 documents totaling over 54,000 pages, and it is unreasonable to seek a blanket admission with respect to all of these documents. Therefore, subject to and without waiving these objections, defendants deny this request.

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 13: Admit that documents produced in response to Plaintiffs' First Set of Requests for Production were made by a person with knowledge of the activity to which the documents pertain or were made from information transmitted by a person with knowledge of the activity to which the documents pertain.

RESPONSE: The defendants object to this request because it is not sufficiently specific under Rule 36(a), which requires that "each matter must be separately stated." Defendants further object on the ground that this request is not proportional to the needs of the case under Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 26(b)(1). Defendants have produced more than 7,000 documents totaling over 54,000 pages, and it is unreasonable to seek a blanket admission with respect to all of these documents. Therefore, subject to and without waiving these objections, defendants deny this request.

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 14: Admit that documents produced in response to Plaintiffs' First Set of Requests for Production were prepared and kept by Defendants in the course of their regularly conducted activity.

RESPONSE: The defendants object to this request because it is not sufficiently specific under Rule 36(a), which requires that "each matter must be separately

stated." Defendants further object on the ground that this request is not proportional to the needs of the case under Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 26(b)(1). Defendants have produced more than 7,000 documents totaling over 54,000 pages, and it is unreasonable to seek a blanket admission with respect to all of these documents. Therefore, subject to and without waiving these objections, defendants deny this request.

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 15: Admit that documents produced in response to Plaintiffs' First Set of Requests for Production are records or reports of, or contain statements of, Defendants.

RESPONSE: The defendants object to this request because it is not sufficiently specific under Rule 36(a), which requires that "each matter must be separately stated." Defendants further object on the ground that this request is not proportional to the needs of the case under Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 26(b)(1). Defendants have produced more than 7,000 documents totaling over 54,000 pages, and it is unreasonable to seek a blanket admission with respect to all of these documents. Therefore, subject to and without waiving these objections, defendants deny this request.

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 16: Admit that MSDE staff flagged Bethel's 2017-2018 parent-student handbook for further review because it stated, in part, that Bethel believes in the biblical definition of marriage as a covenant between one man and one woman.

RESPONSE: Defendants object to this request on the ground that it is vague and ambiguous. Without waving their objections, defendants admit that staff at the Maryland State Department of Education selected Bethel's 2017-2018 parent-student handbook for further review in part because Bethel's admission policy stated that the students at Bethel were required to "align" their "conduct" with Bethel's view that defined

marriage "as a covenant between one man and one woman" in order to remain enrolled at the school.

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 17: Admit that Defendants never received any complaint or allegation that a BOOST school discriminated against a student on the basis of gender identity.

RESPONSE: Defendants object to this request on the basis that "never received" is vague, ambiguous, and undefined. Without waiving this objection, defendants admit that no person or entity has reported or complained to defendants that a school receiving BOOST scholarship funds discriminated against a particular student on the basis of gender identity.

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 18: Admit that Defendants never received any complaint or allegation that a BOOST school discriminated against a student on the basis of gender expression.

RESPONSE: Defendants object to this request on the basis that "never received" is vague, ambiguous, and undefined. Without waiving this objection, defendants admit that no person or entity has reported or complained to defendants that a school receiving BOOST scholarship funds discriminated against a particular student on the basis of gender expression.

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 19: Admit that Defendants never received any complaint or allegation that Bethel discriminated against a student on the basis of sexual orientation.

RESPONSE: Defendants object to this request on the basis that "never received" is vague, ambiguous, and undefined. Bethel's 2017-2018 admissions policy discriminates on the basis of sexual orientation. Without waiving this objection,

defendants admit that no person or entity has reported or complained to defendants that Bethel discriminated against a particular student on the basis of that student's sexual orientation.

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 20: Admit that Defendants never received any complaint or allegation that Bethel discriminated against a student on the basis of gender identity.

RESPONSE: Defendants object to this request on the basis that "never received" is vague, ambiguous, and undefined. Bethel's handbook expressly states that Bethel discriminates on the basis of gender identity. Without waiving this objection, defendants admit that no person or entity has reported or complained to defendants that Bethel discriminated against a particular student on the basis of gender identity.

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 21: Admit that Defendants never received any complaint or allegation that Bethel discriminated against a student on the basis of gender expression.

RESPONSE: Defendants object to this request on the basis that "never received" is vague, ambiguous, and undefined. Bethel's handbook expressly states that Bethel discriminates on the basis of gender expression. Without waiving this objection, defendants admit that no person or entity has reported or complained to defendants that Bethel discriminated against a particular student on the basis of gender expression.

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 22: Admit that the BOOST Advisory Board did not consider Bethel Christian Academy's 2020 re-application to the BOOST program.

RESPONSE: Defendants object to this request because it incorrectly assumes that Bethel applied for BOOST in 2020. Bethel's 2020 application was to

participate in the Aid to Nonpublic Schools program, not BOOST. Therefore, this request is denied.

BRIAN E. FROSH Attorney General of Maryland

r

ROBERT A. SCOTT (No. 24613) ANN M. SHERIDAN (No. 11137) JUSTIN E. FINE (No. 18731) Assistant Attorneys General 200 Saint Paul Place, 20th Floor Baltimore, Maryland 21202 Telephone: (410) 576-7847

Fax: (410) 576-6955 rscott@oag.state.md.us

June 4, 2021

r r d

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that on June 4, 2021, the foregoing Responses to Plaintiff's First Set of Requests for Admissions were sent by email to:

John R. Garza GARZA LAW FIRM, P.A. 17 W. Jefferson Street Rockville, MD 20850 jgarza@garzanet.com

Paul D. Schmitt
Jacob E. Reed
ALLIANCE DEFENDING FREEDOM
440 First Street NW, Suite 600
Washington, D.C. 20001
GBaylor@adflegal.org
PSchmitt@adflegal.org
JReed@adflegal.org

Gregory S. Baylor

David A. Cortman
ALLIANCE DEFENDING FREEDOM
1000 Hurricane Shoals Road
Suite D-1100
Lawrenceville, GA 30043
DCortman@ADFlegal.org

Ryan J. Tucker
ALLIANCE DEFENDING FREEDOM
15100 N. 90th Street
Scottsdale, AZ 85260
rtucker@adflegal.org

EXHIBIT 12

Case 1:19-cv-01853-SAG Document 80-15 Filed 07/10/21 Page 2 of 3

From: Boost MSDE -MSDE- <boost.msde@maryland.gov>

To: Valerie Carpenter -MSDE- <valeriej.carpenter@maryland.gov>

Subject: Donna Response to Discrimination Inquiry

Date: Fri, 5 Apr 2019 16:05:07 -0400

Inline-Images: changingMD.png

On Fri, Apr 5, 2019 at 2:45 PM Donna Gunning <<u>donna.gunning@maryland.gov</u>> wrote:

Mr. Cook -

The BOOST Board has not been presented with any evidence of a student being disciplined or expelled for being gay. If the Board were to be presented evidence of this happening, it would consider the following principles in its deliberations.

- 1. Admission means acceptance as a student at the school;
- 2. The BOOST law requires nondiscriminatory treatment throughout the process of acceptance as a student at the school;
- 3. A bona fide admission means that the school will not take into account the student's sexual orientation when offering entry to the school, nor will the school discipline or expel a student because of the student's sexual orientation, as this would make acceptance at the school illusory (i.e., a sham admission);
- 4. A discipline policy that focuses on conduct or behavior without regard to the sexual orientation of the student does not violate the nondiscrimination clause contained in the BOOST law; and 5. A discipline policy that, on its face, singles out conduct or behavior based on the sexual orientation of the student for discipline or expulsion does violate the nondiscrimination clause contained in the BOOST law.

I hope this information is helpful.



Donna Gunning, Executive Director Maryland State Department of Education Office of Finance and Administration Office of Policy and Fiscal Analysis 200 West Baltimore Street Baltimore, Maryland 21201 410-767-0757 (office) 410-333-2232 (fax) donna.gunning@maryland.gov

<u>Click here</u> to complete a three question customer experience survey.

On Wed, Apr 3, 2019 at 10:41 AM Boost MSDE -MSDE - < boost.msde@maryland.gov > wrote: Donna. Please see his email below.

Valerie

Exhibit 53 Case 1:19-cv-01853-SAG Document 80-15 Filed 07/10/21 Page 3 of 3 ----- Forwarded message ------

From: Richard Baldwin Cook < cookrb1@gmail.com>

Date: Thu, Mar 28, 2019 at 7:29 PM

Subject: Re: BOOST Policies & Procedures

To: Valerie Jennings Carpenter, MPA < boost.msde@maryland.gov >

Ms. Valerie Jennings,

Thanks for responding.

However you have sent me BOOST regulations that have to do with admission to school.

I am seeking specific restrictions giverning a BOOST participating school, which prohibit an ENROLLED gay student from being SUBSEQUENTLTY DISMISSED from a BOOST-participating school because the student is gay.

Are there regulations which prohibits such a dismissal? If so where may I read them?

Thank you,

Richard Cook Cockeysville, MD

On Thu, Mar 28, 2019, 12:31 PM Boost MSDE -MSDE -

boost.msde@maryland.gov wrote: Mr. Cook,

The Broadening Options and Opportunities for Students Today (BOOST) Program provides scholarships for some students who are eligible for the free or reduced-price meals program to attend eligible nonpublic schools. BOOST is administered by the Maryland State Department of Education (MSDE) with the guidance of Governor appointed BOOST Advisory Board. The governing law for the BOOST program requires "for schools to participate a nonpublic school must: comply with Title VI of the Civil Rights Act of 1964 as amended, Title 20, Subtitle 6 of the State Government Article, and not discriminate in student admissions on the basis of race, color, national original, or sexual orientation."

BOOST Program Staff Maryland State Department of Education

On Wed, Feb 13, 2019 at 5:23 AM Richard Baldwin Cook < cookrb1@gmail.com > wrote:

Ms. Carpenter,

Good morning,

Can you tell me where I can see or obtain a copy of BOOST policies which protect a BOOST scholarship student from being expelled from a school for being gay?

Thank you,

Richard Cook Cockeysville, MD

EXHIBIT 13

From: Monica Kearns -MSDE- <monica.kearns@maryland.gov>

To: VP Legislation <vplegislation@mdpta.org>

Subject: Re: BOOST Funds used at a School that Uses Questionable Policies

Date: Tue, 10 Oct 2017 14:38:16 -0400

Attachments: BOOST_Advisory_Board_Mtg_Agenda_Oct_11_2017.pdf

Inline-Images: changingMD.png

The public comments segment will be at the end of the meeting, closer to 11 a.m. Attached is the agenda; it should be posted on the web page shortly.

Thanks, Monica

On Tue, Oct 10, 2017 at 2:28 PM, VP Legislation < <u>vplegislation@mdpta.org</u>> wrote:

Hello Ms. Kearns,

Thank you so much for your understanding. I will be there early to sign-up, present and then I may stay to observe.

Marla Posey-Moss

Vice President for Advocacy

<u>vplegislation@mdpta.org</u> Ph: (410) 746-2746

Maryland PTA <u>5 Central Avenue</u> <u>Glen Burnie, MD 21061</u>

"The great aim of education is not knowledge but action."

~Herbert Spencer

"Educating the mind without educating the heart is no education at all." ~Aristotle

On Tue, Oct 10, 2017 at 1:25 PM, Monica Kearns -MSDE- < monica.kearns@maryland.gov > wrote:

Ms. Posey-Moss,

OK that sounds fine for you to present without handing out materials. We will have a sign-in sheet and it should have a column for you to indicate "Yes" you want to make public comments.

Thanks,

Monica

On Tue, Oct 10, 2017 at 12:16 PM, VP Legislation < <u>vplegislation@mdpta.org</u>> wrote: Hello Ms. Kearns,

Exhibit 84

I am/was not able to have them to you 15 minutes ago. I can present without passing out to them material. I have already forwarded to you the email you

Case 1:19-cv-01853-SAG Document 80-16 Filed 07/10/21 Page 3 of 8 needed for your counsel to review.

I am sure that the Board members are aware of the policies and regulations already.

Marla Posey-Moss

Vice President for Advocacy

vplegislation@mdpta.org Ph: (410) 746-2746

Maryland PTA
<u>5 Central Avenue</u>
Glen Burnie, MD 21061

"The great aim of education is not knowledge but action." ~Herbert Spencer

"Educating the mind without educating the heart is no education at all." ~Aristotle

On Tue, Oct 10, 2017 at 10:54 AM, Monica Kearns -MSDE- <<u>monica.kearns@maryland.gov</u>> wrote: Yes, that should work if we receive them by mid-afternoon. Thanks, Monica

On Tue, Oct 10, 2017 at 10:14 AM, VP Legislation < <u>vplegislation@mdpta.org</u>> wrote: Hello,

Yes, ma'am. I apologize for not getting to you my presentation materials to you on Friday. I have been swamped with Kirwan Commission work and then I was off yesterday and too occupied to provide them to you. Will you accept them today?

Marla Posey-Moss

Vice President for Advocacy

vplegislation@mdpta.org Ph: (410) 746-2746

Maryland PTA <u>5 Central Avenue</u> <u>Glen Burnie, MD 21061</u>

"The great aim of education is not knowledge but action." ~Herbert Spencer

"Educating the mind without educating the heart is no education at all." ~Aristotle

Case 1:19-cv-01853-SAG Document 80-16 Filed 07/10/21 Page 4 of 8 On Tue, Oct 10, 2017 at 8:10 AM, Monica Kearns -MSDE- < monica.kearns@maryland.gov > wrote:

Ms. Posey-Moss,

Did you still want to make public comments at the BOOST Board meeting tomorrow? Thanks,

Monica Kearns

On Fri, Sep 15, 2017 at 11:36 AM, VP Legislation < <u>vplegislation@mdpta.org</u>> wrote: Hello Ms. Kearns,

Absolutely. Thanks for accepting it by Oct. 6.

Marla Posey-Moss

Vice President for Advocacy

vplegislation@mdpta.org Ph: (410) 746-2746

Maryland PTA
<u>5 Central Avenue</u>
Glen Burnie, MD 21061

"The great aim of education is not knowledge but action." ~Herbert Spencer

"Educating the mind without educating the heart is no education at all." ~Aristotle

On Fri, Sep 15, 2017 at 9:24 AM, Monica Kearns -MSDE- < monica.kearns@maryland.gov> wrote:

Good morning Ms. Posey-Moss,

Thank you for the email. If you can provide me with your handout for the BOOST Board meeting by October 6, that would be great. You can email it as an attachment and we will make copies.

Thanks, Monica

On Wed, Sep 13, 2017 at 4:31 PM, VP Legislation < <u>vplegislation@mdpta.org</u>> wrote: Hello Ms. Kearns,

Per our conversation I am forwarding to you the email I sent to Dr. Grasmick. I will also provide to you a timely bullet point document that I will summarize during my presentation.

Marla Posey-Moss Vice President for Advocacy

<u>vplegislation@mdpta.org</u> Ph: (410) 746-2746 Maryianu PTA <u>5 Central Avenue</u> <u>Glen Burnie, MD 21061</u>

"The great aim of education is not knowledge but action." ~Herbert Spencer

"Educating the mind without educating the heart is no education at all." ~Aristotle

----- Forwarded message -----

From: **VP** Legislation < <u>vplegislation@mdpta.org</u>>

Date: Tue, May 9, 2017 at 9:26 AM

Subject: BOOST Funds used at a School that Uses Questionable Policies

To: grasmick@kennedykrieger.org

Good Morning Dr. Grasmick,

Thank you for speaking last night as a panelist at the Education forum at Harford Community College. I really enjoyed seeing you again and I am glad you remembered me as a 1998 Governor's Policy Fellow. I cannot remember the name of the Asst. State Superintendent of the PRIM Division, Mark ??? but my immediate supervisor was a fellow Carnegie Mellon Graduate of the Heinz School, Will Morrow. After working at MSDE for 11 months I rotated to the Legislative Office of the Department of Business and Economic Development.

However, last night I attended as an independent Harford County resident. Yet, I made aware to the State Maryland PTA President, President-Elect and President of the Harford County Council PTA that I would attend. I have followed Pre-K legislation closely as the VP of Advocacy for Maryland PTA. Hence, my inquiry about the value of amending the MSDE regulations of private schools to be more transparent and reflective of that of public schools especially if they are given public funds such as via the BOOST (Broadening Options and Opportunities for Students Today) is very important to me.

I am glad there are additional reporting requirements but I don't think it is enough. I believe that the discipline and grading policies, accreditation status, IEP services, etc. ought to be publicized in each respective school's website and within the parent handbook in addition to an anti-discrimination statement. I have no doubts in my mind that there are some private institutions that are receiving public funds are not living up to expectations when it comes to securing the rights and freedoms of their students. Thus, I am attaching a list of schools that receive BOOST funding and on page 4, the third to the last school is

Case 1:19-cv-01853-SAG Document 80-16 Filed 07/10/21 Page 6 of 8 Trinity Lutheran School located here in Harford County. I am also attaching page 4 and 5 of that school's 2016-2017 Parent-Student Handbook of the Trinity Lutheran Christian School and Early Learning Center (formerly referred to as Trinity Lutheran School).

What you will see on page 5 is that according to the school's biblical lifestyle requirement the school emphasizes their right to refuse admission of an applicant or discontinue enrollment of a student of a same sex marriage or relationship. And this is the second year in which they have been eligible to receive the BOOST funding. While I do find this to be appalling, I must be forthright in my transparency and inform you that my children do attend this school and as a parent, we are required to sign off in the handbook corroborating such understanding. However, I have informed the Headmaster of the School that I have some recommended updates to this handbook and omitting such language and practice is one of those updates that I am providing to him and its school board.

The address of the school is <u>1100 Philadelphia Road</u>, <u>Joppa</u>, <u>MD 21085</u>. The phone number is <u>410-679-4000</u> and the fax is <u>410-679-3472</u>. The extension of the admissions office is 185. They can be e-mailed at <u>contactus@trinityjoppa.org</u> and the school website is: <u>www.tlsonline.org</u>.

Should you like to discuss matters more and share some ideas on what I and other common-minded parents would can do to make changes to such institutions please feel free to give to me a call. Private schools statewide need exposure and this is why MSDE regulations pertaining to private schools - especially those that receive public funding - need to require transparency and other policies by which public schools have to abide.

Marla Posey-Moss Harford County Resident

Marla Posey-Moss Vice President for Advocacy

vplegislation@mdpta.org Ph: (410) 746-2746

Maryland PTA <u>5 Central Avenue</u> Glen Burnie, MD 21061

"The great aim of education is not knowledge but action." ~Herbert Spencer

Case 1:19-cv-01853-SAG Document 80-16 Filed 07/10/21 Page 7 of 8

"Educating the mind without educating the heart is no education at all." ~Aristotle



Monica Kearns

Assistant Superintendent, Division of Business Services Maryland State Department of Education 200 West Baltimore Street

Baltimore, Maryland 21201 monica.kearns@maryland.gov 410-767-8863 (office)

<u>Click here</u> to complete a three question customer experience survey.



Monica Kearns

Assistant Superintendent, Division of Business Services Maryland State Department of Education

200 West Baltimore Street Baltimore, Maryland 21201 monica.kearns@maryland.gov 410-767-8863 (office)

<u>Click here</u> to complete a three question customer experience survey.



Monica Kearns

Assistant Superintendent, Division of Business Services

Maryland State Department of Education

200 West Baltimore Street

Baltimore, Maryland 21201

 $\underline{monica.kearns@maryland.gov}$

410-767-8863 (office)

<u>Click here</u> to complete a three question customer experience survey.

Monica Kearns
Assistant Superintendent, Division of Business Services
Maryland State Department of Education
200 West Baltimore Street



Case 1:19-cv-01853-SAG Document 80-16 Filed 07/10/21 Page 8 of 8 Baltimore, Maryland 21201 monica.kearns@maryland.gov 410-767-8863 (office)

<u>Click here</u> to complete a three question customer experience survey.



Monica Kearns
Assistant Superintendent, Division of Business Services
Maryland State Department of Education
200 West Baltimore Street
Baltimore, Maryland 21201
monica.kearns@maryland.gov
410-767-8863 (office)

<u>Click here</u> to complete a three question customer experience survey.

EXHIBIT 14



5 Central Avenue Glen Burnie, MD 21061 Phone: (410) 760-6221 (800) 707-7972 Fax: (410) 760-6344

www.mdpta.org

October 11, 2017

Advisory Board Meeting, BOOST Program Maryland State Department of Education 200 West Baltimore Street Baltimore, MD 21201

Dear Advisory Board,

Thank you for allowing the Maryland PTA provide public comments before the Board that oversees the Program on Broadening Options and Options for Students Today; in other words, BOOST. While many of you are familiar with the Parent Teacher Association (PTA), we want reiterate that we are the largest child advocacy organization in the United States. The Maryland Congress of PTAs promote the PTA's mission to make every child's potential a reality by engaging and empowering families and communities to advocate for all children.

We are pleased to see that the Biblical Lifestyle Requirement of the 2017-18 school year Parent Handbook of Trinity Lutheran Christian School (TLCS) is on the agenda for discussion on acceptance of either of the school's proposal to modify such language to comport with the eligibility requirements of the BOOST Program. Maryland PTA appreciates your being proactive to diligently approach the school for them to amend their handbook and hopefully, practice.

The Maryland PTA has had a long-standing position of endorsing the use of public funds exclusively for public schools. Any consideration for funding the student tuition of private schools with tax payer dollars via legislative appropriations must be met with the strongest application to hold schools accountable to the laws, policies and regulations pertaining to such administration of funds.

It is important to hold schools not only accountable to eligibility requirements but also making schools transparent. Hence, given TLCS's previous two years of being an awardee of BOOST funds while maintaining an open discrimination policy disguised as a Biblical Lifestyle Requirement to refuse admission of an applicant or to discontinue enrollment of a student based on the sexual orientation of a child's parents, it is warranted to say that a stronger partnership is needed between education advocacy organizations such as the Maryland PTA and MSDE to assist in holding schools accountable. It is doubtful that MSDE would have known of such policy if it weren't for any outside organization.

Thus, the Maryland PTA recommends that for all schools that have accepted BOOST funding since inception of the program during the 2016-17 school year as well as for those seeking eligibility henceforth, that following be required of all participating schools:

- All school related parent or student handbooks or annual correspondence to parents that reflect the
 policies, guidelines and expectations of the students be provided online for public accountability and
 access.
- All schools establish a clear anti-discrimination policy consistent with the eligibility requirements of BOOST as well as the Nonpublic Schools Textbook Program.
- Appropriation of any BOOST funding should be contingent upon the establishment of the above aforementioned recommendations:
 - o to make parent/student handbook communications available online and
 - o to establish and publish publicly an online anti-discrimination policy in its admissions and enrollment process

With specific regard to Trinity Lutheran Christian School their initial proposal to modify their Oct. 4 re-write of their policy to "Reserve the right within the school's sole discretion to refuse admission of an applicant or to discontinue enrollment of a student, when on those occasions, in which the atmosphere or conduct inside or outside the school is counter to or in opposition to the biblical standards the school teaches." is completely unacceptable as it does nothing to ameliorate not penalizing children based on their parents' or family's actions, behaviors or lifestyles.

Furthermore, the school's Oct. 6 concession to completely withdraw the "Present Lifestyle Document" doesn't mean that there is no adherence to silently implement a policy that has been established for years. Withdrawing the text from the Parent Handbook doesn't mean that it still won't be in practice. Hence, the omission of the text along with an established public anti-discrimination policy is better suited to make the school accountable to the eligibility requirements of the BOOST Program.

In terms of administration of the program by MSDE, Maryland PTA respectfully requests that an annual public calendar be established as soon as possible along with the minutes of meetings published within a designated time. Moreover, the agenda should be made public at least a week or more prior to the scheduled board meeting so that interested parties can provide feedback in a timely fashion. Maryland PTA also requests that the MSDE website be updated to reflect a specific person to contact in name, number and email regarding the oversight or administration of the BOOST Program.

During the 102nd Maryland PTA Convention July 28-29, our Congress was informed that the next public meeting was on Aug. 7 and when a call was made to confirm a few days before the meeting it was stated that the meeting was cancelled and when inquired about when the next meeting would occur the lady who answered the phone could not find out when. Maryland PTA has since learned that there was a meeting Aug. 11 and then on Sept. 1. There is a concerned that the public notice was insufficient for interested stakeholders to provide comment or witness the meeting. Lastly, please add Maryland PTA as a partner with which to communicate and send materials such as the agenda or other pertinent meeting information that will be provided at the Advisory Board meetings. Materials may be submitted to the current Maryland PTA President, Latisha Corey at president@mdpta.org. Thank you so much for your time.

Follow-up Comments that were requested after public statement.

As an addendum to the public comments, the Maryland PTA would like to provide additional remarks as a follow-up to the question asked of Maryland PTA's opinion about the Advisory Board's decision to disqualify Trinity Lutheran Christian School from participating in the BOOST Program. Part of the disqualification from not adhering to the assurances required by the BOOST Program and guaranteed by a school official, the Advisory Board is considering whether the school ought to pay back the funds granted last school year which is supported

via regulatory language along with not forcing the parents to pay the differential of the tuition promised to them by the state and foregone by the school.

Because Maryland PTA supports the well-being of all students and teachers as well as understands the budgetary nature of private schools and how potential teacher layoffs or increase in tuition could result from any implementation of a claw back clause that requires repayment of the tuition funds from a disqualified institution, the Maryland PTA would rather have a disqualified school penalized in a non-retroactive method. Preference would be to implement a future-oriented penalty and a continued ineligibility status for the same number of years the school was non-compliant. We also believe that, in this instance, allowing parents to have their children matriculate without the economic hardship of having responsibility to pay the gap in tuition expenses are fair as authorized via the budget bill of the 2016 legislative session.

Sincerely,

Maryland PTA

EXHIBIT 15



LEGISLATIVE everychild.one voice. A G E N D A 2 0 1

The overall purpose of PTA is to make every child's potential a reality by engaging and empowering families and communities to advocate for all children.

Marla Posey-Moss, Vice President for Legislation, VPLegislation@mdpta.org Eddie Gleason, Federal Legislative Chair, FEDLegislation@mdpta.org



Maryland PTA's nearly 170,000 members are comprised of families, students, teachers, administrators, business and community leaders devoted to the educational success of children. For over 100 years, Maryland PTA has been the premier child education advocacy organization in the state.

Maryland PTA knows the importance of family engagement at every level of education to support student achievement. Parents want the best for their children and research shows that when families are engaged in their children's education, student achievement and graduation rates increase. When families are engaged, students are more likely to earn higher grades, attend school regularly, graduate high school on time and pursue postsecondary education, regardless of their economic status. All schools can benefit.

Maryland PTA works every day to empower families with the resources to support their child's learning and development for a successful school year. We want parents to be learning heroes and strive to give them the tools they need every day to ensure every child in Maryland grows up to reach their full potential.

The 2016 Maryland PTA Legislative Agenda outlines many of Maryland PTA's policy priorities designed to ensure Maryland maintains a strong public education system. We look forward to a meaningful discussion with you that will produce positive results for Maryland children and their families. Our leaders provide expertise on PTA legislative priorities in many areas including Family Engagement, Special Education, STEM Education, ESSA, Child Health and Nutrition and Juvenile Justice, among other topics. We hope that each of you will reach out to Maryland PTA when you have any questions or need further information on education issues.

You can always reach me at president@mdpta.org or by dialing 410-760-6221. Thank you for your support of public education and for supporting Maryland's children. Together we can work on behalf of every child with one voice.

Elizabeth Ysla Leight, President, Maryland PTA







Maryland PTA100th Annual Convention, July 2015, Courtesy of LifeTouch©

Maryland PTA's objective is to advocate for parental and community involvement in public schools and to enhance the education, health and welfare for all children, including to secure adequate laws for the care and protection of children and youth.





LEGISLATIVE AGENDA 2016

everychild.one voice.

2016 MARYLAND PTA STATE LEGISLATIVE FOCUS

PARENT, FAMILY, and COMMUNITY INVOLVEMENT

Maryland PTA initiatives include accessible, equitable opportunities for meaningful involvement of parents/guardians, business and community stakeholders in development and review of public policies, educational standards, graduation requirements, and environmental and health standards.

Maryland PTA supports:

- Policies making strong family involvement a requirement in all appropriate laws and programs. Schools should incorporate parent involvement into all aspects of education programs.
- Promoting positive standards for family-school partnerships to address six specific types of involvement that are



especially beneficial to children's academic success, including: welcoming families into the school community, communicating effectively, supporting student success, speaking up for every child,

sharing power, and collaborating with community.

EDUCATION FUNDING - Maryland PTA supports:

- Full funding of Public Education.
- Ensuring the Inflation Factor is calculated for all State Aid for Public Education.
- Full funding of the Geographic Cost of Education Index (GCEI) for FY 2017 and beyond.
- Ensuring the Inflation Factor is calculated for all State Aid for Public Education.
- The Net Taxable Index (NTI) is used in the calculations as recently amended by the Maryland General Assembly.

SPECIAL EDUCATION - Maryland PTA supports:

- Capping the number of students assigned to special educators, school psychologists, pupil personnel workers, speech pathologists and school counselors via statute or State regulations.
- Increased funding for special education or student support in recognition of increasing costs of providing special education services in schools.
- Shifting the "burden of proof" in Individualized Education Program (IEP) due process cases from parents to school districts.

LANGUAGE ACQUISITION - Maryland PTA supports:

- Allowing school districts to tailor their language instructional programs to meet local needs.
- Programs that assist school districts in ensuring that Limited English Proficiency (LEP) students meet the same high academic standards all students are expected to meet.

QUALITY AND EQUITABLE PUBLIC EDUCATION

Maryland PTA supports:

- Public education funding to support the needs of public schools to initiate or continue to offer high quality educational services to children from early childhood through high school graduation.
- Additional funding to local jurisdictions to correct past inequities in the funding of public education until such time that all jurisdictions have adequate financial resources to meet the needs of all students. This effort has yet to be fully achieved. Efforts to fulfill this goal must be redoubled.
- Public funding to adequately and equitably ensure high quality educational services for all special populations including Physical, Intellectual, and Emotional Disabilities, Gifted and Talented, English Language Learners, Economic Poverty, and other special needs.
- A high quality education for the whole child, to include music, the arts, physical education, and the eight federally mandated core subjects that use technology as a teaching tool to provide educational opportunities for students to meet career objectives.
- Public funds to support public schools. Maryland PTA opposes using public funds to support private and religiouslybased schools via appropriations, vouchers, scholarships, or tax credits.
- Establishment of universal voluntary early childhood (Pre-K) education by the end of the current decade.

EFFECTIVE AND COMPASSIONATE JUVENILE JUSTICE

Maryland PTA supports:

- Dropout prevention programs that address the diverse needs of students at risk of leaving school without a diploma.
- Evidence-based truancy programs that provide interventions which are non-punitive, support effective family counseling, and provide community-based solutions.
- Specialized training for school-based law enforcement and calls to develop a uniform school discipline code.



PROTECTION OF HUMAN RIGHTS AND DIGNITY

Maryland PTA supports:

- Policies consistent with National PTA's Core Value of Inclusiveness and Position Statement on Citizenship and Equality.
- Legislation that seeks equal protection and dignity under the law for all persons and families, that provides full access to public education.



LEGISLATIVE AGENDA 2016

everychild.one voice.

STRONG STATE ACADEMIC STANDARDS

Maryland PTA supports:

- · Maryland's curricular framework focused on college and career readiness (MCCR) to provide fundamental knowledge for life in a global economy.
- Activities to inform parents and educators of MCCR-based requirements and implementation strategies at each grade level and how Maryland's increased academic standards will lead to improved student preparedness.
- · Activities that include parents and classroom teachers in planning and evaluating the implementation of MCCRfocused curricula and its outcomes at the local level.

Periodic assessment of students to ensure progress toward preparedness. The Maryland PTA encourages testing in a manner that allows instruction to be adequately met.

TESTING AND ACCOUNTABILITY

Maryland PTA supports:

- · Using assessments by the state, educators and parents to improve instruction and student achievement.
- · Maximizing classroom instruction by looking at various ways to administer standardized testing so that long-term results can be adequately obtained and sustained learning will occur with the fewest instructional interruptions possible.
- · No single test be considered the sole determinant of a students for high school graduation, college or career future
- · An independent review of the high stakes tests that are administered to all public school students.
- Standardized multiple-choice tests and school readiness tests should never be used with preschool and early elementary children for any purpose.

POSITIVE BEHAVIOR SUPPORTS AND INTERVENTIONS **Maryland PTA supports:**

- · The development of recommendations for reinforcing student attendance and setting positive expectations for student behaviors. Compacts must include rational "open" disciplinary policies that include the implementation of school wide Positive Behavior Supports and Interventions (PBIS) or similar evidence-based programs.
- · Phasing-out zero-tolerance policies and out-of-school suspensions that contribute to achievement gaps based upon socio-economics, culture, and/or special needs of students.



SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION AND **MODERNIZATION Maryland PTA supports:**

- Funding for public school construction and modernization that revitalizes the physical condition of school buildings, and the capacity of buildings to provide the appropriate space for physical education, technology education, school meals, and state-rated class sizes.
- · Eliminating the use of portable structures and limit the duration of their use when they are necessary.
- · Reviewing and modifying state-rated capacity formula and teaching stations.
- Including effective security features in all school buildings.
- Involving parents and community stakeholders in opportunities for public input and oversight of construction projects.
- •Ensuring that school facilities meet the needs of each enrolled student, group or program and serve the communities as required via public policy.
- Maintaining adequate, safe and up-to-date school buildings and grounds regardless of the age of the building.
- Using school construction materials that are cost effective, energy efficient, and structurally sound without lowering building standards.



STRONG TEACHER IN-SERVICE EDUCATION

High quality teaching is the foundation of all learning, **Maryland PTA supports:**

- In-service and pre-service teacher education programs that include elements of effective parent involvement, diversity, and cultural proficiency.
- Full funding of staff development needed to ensure that all students benefit from high quality teachers and programs designed to meet Maryland's student performance standards.
- The use of teacher performance evaluations only when they are accompanied by strong programs of teacher training and improvement that are developed with the consent of professional associations of teachers and school administrators.
- Programs that prepare educators to teach a diverse student population of varying ethnicity, socio-economic status, English language facility, and giftedness, and inclusion of students with special needs in regular classrooms to the maximum extent possible.

2016 MARYLAND PTA FEDERAL LEGISLATIVE FOCUS

Derived from the National PTA's Agenda site http://www.pta.org/advocacy/http://www.pta.org/advocacy/



Since its inception, National PTA (PTA) has advocated for improvements to federal education policy for the benefit of every child. National PTA successfully worked with Congress and the Administration to reauthorize the Elementary and Secondary Education Act (ESEA), known as No Child Left Behind (NCLB), as the "Every Student Succeeds Act (ESSA)".

National PTA continues to work with Congress and the Administration to make improvements to special education through the Individuals with Disabilities Education Act (IDEA), and quality early childhood education programs such as Head Start, Early Head Start, and the Childcare and Development Block Grant. Maryland PTA joins National PTA in advocating for increased federal investment in education, with the goal of ensuring that all students graduate from high school college-and career-ready.

GENERAL EDUCATION - Given the reauthorization of ESEA as the Every Student Succeeds Act (ESSA), National PTA will continue to fight for access to well-rounded curricula, equity protections for disadvantaged populations and accountability to parents and the community.

EDUCATION FUNDING - Federal investment in quality education is critical to our nation's long-term success. National PTA supports replacing the sequester cuts with a balanced and fair approach, protecting vital education investments in all federal deficit reduction efforts, securing dedicated funding for family engagement in education, increasing funding for IDEA and maintaining or increasing investments in quality early learning programs.

SPECIAL EDUCATION - Through the Every Student Succeeds Act (ESSA) and the Individuals with Disabilities Education Act (IDEA), National PTA will continue to advocate to ensure that all students graduate from high school college and career-ready. PTA will work to make family engagement a central focus and ensure that it remains a fundamental principle of IDEA and will work to ensure that the rights of children with disabilities are fully protected.

JUVENILE JUSTICE AND DELINQUENCY PREVENTION ACT (JJDPA) - Protecting the rights of children and youth involved in the justice system continues to be an area of focus for National PTA.

NPTA supports a reauthorization of the JJDPA that includes improved provisions that keep youth who commit non-criminal offenses out of secure juvenile corrections facilities, and that ensures the Jail Removal and Sight and Sound Separation core protections are extended to all children under 18 years of age.

EARLY CHILDHOOD EDUCATION - National PTA supports federal and state incentives for high-quality child care and preschool programs that are affordable and accessible, coordinated at all levels characterized by high standards for teaching, training, health and safety and incorporate strong family engagement components.

CHARTER SCHOOLS - National PTA acknowledges charter schools as one avenue to school reform and supports the concept of charter schools only if the schools reflect the positions and principles of National PTA.

National PTA will support legislation or policy decisions relating to charter schools that adhere to and comply with applicable laws and guidelines set forth for other public elementary and secondary educational institutions.

CHILD HEALTH AND NUTRITION - National PTA strongly supports continued implementation of the Healthy and Hunger-Free Kids Act of 2010, including healthy guidelines for all foods sold in schools, strengthening Local Wellness Policies and improving nutrition standards for meals served as part of the National School Lunch and Breakfast Programs.

SCHOOL SAFETY - School safety is a crucial component of effective learning. National PTA believes that the safety of children and faculty in all school settings is a fundamental right and has made it the utmost priority for our programmatic and advocacy work. National PTA will work to support federal programming and policies related to safe routes to school, bullying prevention and the protection of children from gun violence.

EXHIBIT 16

Chapel and Religion

Separate chapel services are conducted each Wednesday in the Church Nave for Pre-K through grade 4 and for grades 5-8. Their services are conducted by the headmaster and feature a great deal of involvement from staff members and students alike, along with occasional guest participants.

The 4th & 5th Grade Choruses participate on a regular basis, as does the Middle School Drama Club. A song leader and musical accompaniment assist in leadership. The message or theme of the day is frequently presented through multi-media resources such as videos, DVDs, and a PowerPoint format. There is a strong emphasis on student involvement in a celebration atmosphere of joy. At all times, a proper worship spirit and reverent attitude toward God are maintained.

Worship services of praise are observed for Thanksgiving, Christmas, Lent, Easter and other festivals. A major component of all chapels is to lead a student to faith in Jesus, God's Son, and to provide opportunities for the students to experience their love of God by a loving involvement with their fellowman. Special projects and offerings are prepared by our students to experience their love for humankind, such as food baskets for the poor, special offering for Tsunami victims, Day of Hope, care packages for our military and others. The middle school chapel celebrates Holy Communion each month and Baptism when requested. Instrumentalists accompany services whenever they are available.

Every class opens and closes each day with a prayer in the classroom. Daily devotions and Pledge to the Christian and American Flags are also part of the morning routine. There is a daily emphasis on Bible stories, Bible verses, Christian living with our neighbors and application to daily life.

The families of our school system are always invited and welcome to all the weekly chapel and worship celebrations of Trinity Lutheran congregation.

Biblical Lifestyle Requirement

"When schools flourish, things go well and the church is secure. Let us make more doctors and masters...When we are dead, where are others [to take our place] if there are no schools? God has preserved the church through schools." -- Martin Luther, LW 54, p. 452.

Trinity Lutheran Christian School & Early Learning Center is a religious institution providing an education in a distinct Christian environment, and it believes that its Biblical role is to work in conjunction with the home to mold students to be Christ like.

Trinity Lutheran Christian School & Early Learning Center HANDBOOK

On those occasions in which the atmosphere or conduct, inside or outside the school, is counter to or in opposition to the Biblical lifestyle the school teaches, the school reserves the right, within its sole discretion, to refuse admission of an applicant or to discontinue enrollment of a student. This includes, but is not necessarily limited to, living in, condoning, or practicing homosexual lifestyle or alternative gender identity; promoting such practices; or otherwise having the inability to support the moral principles of the school. (Leviticus 20: 1 3a, Romans 1:27, Matthew 19:4-6). As such, the school reserves the right, within its sole discretion, to refuse admission of an applicant or to discontinue enrollment of a student of a same sex marriage or relationship.

Martin Luther was in favor of education. In fact, he deeply influenced the way schools developed in Germany. Because of Luther's concern for education, he and his fellow reformers...

- ...began reform of education before reform of the church
- ...developed new curricula and pedagogies that shaped both schools and universities
- ...favored adult education as well as the education of the "traditional
- ...facilitated the education of international students
- ... advocated schools for both boys and girls

While Luther clearly believed in the effectual power of the preached Word, he also believed that preachers needed to be taught who and what to preach, What his methods show us is that he put most of his effort into education. Trinity Lutheran follows in this Biblical heritage with their church and school.

The Sacred Scriptures teach that in the beginning the blessed Trinity instituted marriage to be the life-long union of one man and one woman (Gen 2:24, Matt 19:4-6), to be held in honor by all and kept pure (Heb 13:4, 1 Thess 4:2-5). God's Word assures us that each time one man and one woman join themselves together in the union of marriage commitment and relationship, God himself has joined them as one. It is important to see that marriage is not only a grace-filled institution of the church, but part of the very fabric of God's creation, which extends to every time and place on earth and includes every man and woman who are joined together in this "one flesh" commitment and bond. Marriage is created by God and is not simply a social contract or convenience.

Flowing from the gift of marriage is another precious gift of God, the gift of children. "Be fruitful and multiply" (Gen 1:28) is as much a word of divine blessing as it is a command. Children are the most obvious, distinctive, and natural gift of marriage, for the child is in every sense the "one flesh" of the mother and father.

EXHIBIT 17

Broadening Options and Opportunities for Students Today (BOOST) Advisory Board Meeting Minutes – October 11, 2017

Date: October 11, 2017 **Time:** 9 a.m. – 11 a.m.

Location: MSDE, 8th Floor, Conference Room #2

Board Members:

Present: Matt Gallagher, Dr. Nancy S. Grasmick (via teleconference), Ms. Linda Eberhart, Ms. Elizabeth

Green Esquire, Beth Sandbower-Harbinson

Absent: Dr. Skipp Sanders

MSDE Staff Present: Monica Kearns, James Klarman, Felicia Holloway-Wise, Kenya DeCosta, Chandra Haislet, Tracy Dusablon

Attorney General's Staff Present: Ms. Elizabeth Kameen, Alan Dunkalow, Esquire

Proceedings and Public Comment:

• Meeting called to order at 9:06 a.m. by Chair, Matt Gallagher

Update on scholarship awards:

Ms. Kearns began the meeting by providing the board with an overview of the update on scholarship awards based on renewals, new applicants, awarded, and accepted renewals.

Ms. Green inquired about renewal applicants who have not responded to communication sent by MSDE.

Ms. Kearns provided the following breakdown of application status:

Page 1 shows renewals before declined awards

Page 2 shows after the declined amount has been taken out in more detail

Page 3 a decision point based on the 600k

Page 4 is informational and more detailed on declined awards

Page 5 also informational on awarded and accepted by applicant county of residence

Ms. Kearns asked the Board to make a decision on whether 'prior type as none' will be an award category.

Ms. Eberhart asked if kindergarten was included in the "none" category of students on page 2

Ms. Kearns indicated "correct."

Mr. Gallagher asked MSDE how familiar they were with the "none," category.

Ms. Kearns replied that the "none," category consisted of home schooled applicants.

Mr. Gallagher indicated choice being to include the 36 applicants which are primarily home school kids and asked Ms. Kameen to provide clarification on the Bill language.

Exhibit 93 Ms. Kameen indicated that students were not defined in the Bill language. Homeschoolers don't have to declare free or reduced-price meals so that's an issue, the school system has to approve students on home teaching, the curriculum has to be defined, family income would still be a criteria even without Free and Reduced-Price Meal Data. There is an approval process for home schoolers; if not included it will raise an issue.

Ms. Green asked what type of award was given to homeschoolers and/or "none," category applicants last year. She indicated that there would likely be an outcry if there was a change in status for homeschoolers from public to private.

Ms. Eberhart asked MSDE if students were given a certain amount last year was that carried over for the current school year.

Update on schools:

Ms. Kearns stated that there were seven schools with awardees who have not agreed to the assurances and that there is still work to be done with schools to determine where things stand with them. Ms. Kearns also made mention that eventually some work efforts will need to end in order to move forward with preparing payment data because once payment efforts begin, data cannot be manipulated.

Ms. Eberhart asked MSDE if all assurance were received last school year.

Ms. Kearns specified schools that didn't agree were not paid and that if something happened subsequently, the school was placed in another round of payments. First round of payments was in January last year; however, we are in much better shape this year.

- Dr. Grasmick asked MSDE if schools that haven't agreed with the assurances received follow-up phone calls.
 - Ms. Wise indicated that calls had been made and emails sent.
 - Mr. Gallagher inquired about the number of eligible schools.
 - Ms. Kearns indicated that there were 160 schools.
- Mr. Gallagher posed the question as to whether there would have been a similar noncompliance issue last year.
- Ms. Kearns indicated no due to the point that there were many schools which didn't submit data last year.
 - Ms. Green asked if the same questions were used from last year.
 - Ms. Kearns indicated that the same questions were used.
 - Ms. Eberhart asked MSDE if there were schools from last year that we didn't get data from.

- Ms. Kearns indicated within the 126 about 60 schools have awardees.
- Dr. Grasmick asked Ms. Kameen if a secondary school teacher might be determined to be noncertified if the teacher was teaching in an area which would be considered a second subject.
 - Ms. Kameen indicated the issue in regard to data collection has yet to be attended to.
- Mr. Gallagher pointed out that last year all assurances were received by the end of the year and wanted to know if this year certification was an issue because the 126 is worrisome since that was a noncompliance area last year.
- Ms. Sandbower-Harbinson asked if there was an all or nothing scenario. I.e., if data isn't received from all schools will payments have to be withheld?
 - Ms. Kearns indicated schools with received data will receive payment.
- Ms. Green made an inquiry regarding Jewish day schools. The schools accessed tuition not crediting families for any BOOST award. If an award will be received, tuition will be adjusted.
- Ms. Eberhart asked if the schools didn't get checks because forms weren't completed would parents put pressure on schools; suggested sending a letter to parents.
- Ms. Kearns stated that parents have been informed of the schools responsibility needing to be met before payment can be made.
- Mr. Gallagher asked if MSDE should send a message to schools saying something to the effect of "if you don't fulfill your requirements, you won't receive payment."
 - Ms. Kearns indicated that MSDE had previously met that suggestion.
- Ms. Green expressed concern about parents and schools taking advantage of extended or soft deadlines.
- Mr. Gallagher suggested MSDE send a list to the Archdiocese of schools who aren't in compliance.
- Ms. Eberhart suggested that the next email from MSDE should indicate that the' BOOST Board met on October 11 and the deadline will be... and payment info will go to the comptroller's office.
 - Ms. Kameen asked if the Board has set a date for firm deadline.
- Ms. Kearns stated disagreement with offering another last change for compliance as this will delay December payments.
 - Ms. Kameen stated that the Bill language specified a December deadline date

- Mr. Gallagher pointed out to the Board that there needs to be more cooperation from schools along with specific recommendations which can be put into the letter to the General Assembly
- Ms. Sandbower-Harbinson asked if the Board wanted to start a short collection of questions to the schools in order to set parameters.
 - Ms. Kearns agreed with the recommendations.
- Mr. Gallagher stated that the Board should take responsibility for majority of the letter to the General Assembly/budget committee and added that Ms. Kearns could give some recommendations.
- Ms. Kearns stated that MSDE would solicit feedback from schools at the November Nonpublic Textbook meeting.
- Dr. Grasmick mentioned that maybe there needed to be something that clarifies certification of teachers because it doesn't look good that there aren't many certified.
 - Ms. Green agreed that teacher certification needed clarification.
- Ms. Kearns explained to the Board that the teacher certification data was from the 2016-17 School Year and was provided to Board members as an attachment to a memo which went to Ms. Kameen. Ms. Kearns made mention that MSDE would report per what's required for teacher certification data.
 - Mr. Gallagher announced for public comments.
- Mr. Garrett O'Day from the Archdiocese stated that the teacher certification data reported was incorrect.
 - Ms. Kearns stated that the reported data was received directly from the schools.
- Mr. Gallagher asked Mr. O'Day to flag all schools which seemed to be off the mark with what was reported and provide the information to MSDE.

Discussion of reporting of assessment results:

Ms. Dusablon advised the Board that the assessment data collection was opened in the August 2016-17 School Year.

There were a total of 159 schools that should be reported. All but 16 are complete. The assessment team needs assistance with the manner in which MSDE wants the data reported. Data has been sent to MSDE in a secure manner through secure transport and should be sent to the legislature the same way. The assessment team is looking to the Board for guidance on how data should be recorded (assessment data as collected is an aggregate manner).

- Ms. Green asked if the reporting requirements were mandated.
- Ms. Kameen stated that having reporting requirements were included in the statute.
- Ms. Ebehart asked Ms. Dusablon if the assessment data would be scored as a pass or not pass in regard to students meeting the assessment.
 - Ms. Dusablon answered that the scoring was pass, met, or efficient.
- Ms. Kameen indicated that the decision point would be individual versus county versus Statewide data.
- Ms. Sandbower-Harbinson stated that she was in favor of the recommendation that data collection be Statewide and mentioned that the Board may want to consider including this recommendation in the letter going to the General Assembly.
- Ms. Kameen pointed out to the Ms. Dusablon and Ms. Haislet that the identifiers are used for growth measure.
- Ms. Eberhart stated that she preferred to do a county measure for testing/reporting and eventually at the school level.
 - Dr. Grasmick stated that she supported the Statewide reporting model.
- Mr. Gallagher asked why reporting would include Statewide, but not County and other areas. Reporting for BOOST should mirror what's being done for public schools. There is the concern that if only Statewide reporting is done there will be complaints that there isn't enough data.
- Ms. Dusablon made mention that when reporting, consider the purpose, what needs to be shared. Going beyond state level, you have to think about protecting student identity, and thinking about what's most important. There isn't any history on the students.
 - Ms. Eberhart stated that she felt as though the purpose of reporting would be to show growth.
- Ms. Green agreed with Statewide level reporting because there are so few counties that hit the threshold for reporting.
- Dr. Grasmick asked if the Board should conduct statewide reporting until a process is defined in order to make things more meaningful.
 - Mr. Gallagher commented that the Board should be specific and clear on what's being reported.
 - Ms. Eberhart requested direction for school level reporting.
- Ms. Green suggested there be more clarity regarding reporting methods to avoid seeming elusive.

- Ms. Sandbower-Harbinson suggested within the report there should be clarity regarding the data.
- Mr. Gallagher Agrees. Things option 3 is the most inclusive in bringing the most data. Include disclaimer and limitations.
- Ms. Kearns asked the assessment staff if an internal conversation could be had and follow-up with reporting's to the Board.
- Mr. Gallagher pointed out that county isn't reflective to geography because students are coming from other locations.

Review of Student Handbook Language from Trinity Lutheran School.

Ms. Kearns informed the Board that MSDE was contacted by an outsider regarding a concern with Trinity Lutheran's handbook language. Ms. Kearns spoke to Ms. Kameen who confirmed that the language was problematic. Ms. Kearns discussed the issue with the schools headmaster and there was a rewrite of the language in the handbook dated October 4th. Neither Ms. Kameen nor Ms. Kearns thought the first rewrite would meet requirements of BOOST. The Headmaster provided another revision, dated October 6th.

- Ms. Eberhart asked if the issue was with the language or with what the school actually does. If it is the latter, the school shouldn't be allowed to participate.
 - Mr. Gallagher asked MSDE if the schools assurances were inaccurate.
 - Both Ms. Kearns and Ms. Kameen responsed "yes."
- Mr. Gallagher indicated that there was an obvious issue of the schools policy being in conflict with the prior assurances. He encouraged MSDE to review compliance in both the Nonpublic Schools Textbook program and the BOOST program. Mr. Gallagher found the October 4th letter to be unacceptable. If sentiments are reflected anywhere else in the schools policy, they need to end participation in the program.
- Ms. Sandbower-Harbinson asked if the textbook program requires a proactive statement for textbook participation.
 - Ms. Kearns replied "yes."
- Ms. Eberhart suggested the schools not to receive scholarship funds due to conflicting statements.
- Dr. Grasmick expressed concern that the schools will continue to use discriminatory admission requirements.
- Ms. Green stated that the Board can only address the overt statement which was in contradiction to another statement that was made.

- Mr. Gallagher asked how many students were scholarship eligible from the school.
- Ms. Kearns answered 20 students.
- Ms. Green asked if the students were already in the school prior to program participation. If so, the Board shouldn't penalize the school.
 - Ms. Kearns stated that she would find out and report back to the Board with an answer.
- Mr. Gallagher stated that the Board isn't penalizing the school because the school was clearly in noncompliance.
 - Ms. Eberhart suggested the Board suspend the school for two years.
- Mr. Gallagher asked Ms. Kameen if suspending the school was a Board decision or an MSDE decision.
 - Ms. Kameen stated that the Board directs MSDE on how to operate the program.
- Mr. Gallagher addressed the comments as they related to BOOST indicating that the schools handbook and policy are against the BOOST policy. He asked MSDE to evaluate funding for the Nonpublic Textbook program as well.

Points made regarding noncompliant schools were:

- Has ability to reapply to BOOST and the Nonpublic Textbook Programs
- Would have to come back with a much more comprehensive statement as it relates to participation.
- MSDE can request supplemental information. Scholarships for students would be held and funds from last year may have to be returned with legal counsel approval.
- Ms. Green suggests sending communication out to all schools advising them to revisit their handbook language.
- Ms. Eberhart asked if the Board should request for schools to send their handbook along with assurances next year.
 - Dr. Grasmick asked why there wasn't an overt statement.
 - Ms. Eberhart suggested overt statement language be included on the application.
- Ms. Kameen indicated that the existing language is strong enough that the statement can be included on the application or in the schools handbook. The Board would have to establish things prospectively as opposed to retro.
- Mr. Gallagher suggests disqualifying noncompliant schools for the current year. He asked MSDE if any school had been disqualified from the Nonpublic Textbook program.
 - Ms. Kearns indicated "no."

- Ms. Eberhart commented that the Board shouldn't qualify the school for the next school year if they received funding the prior school year because it will be difficult to get the money returned.
 - Mr. Gallagher asked if most of the students awarded were renewals or new students.
- Ms. Wise stated that most were renewals and received large award amounts; 19 last year, two of the renewal awards were prior awards.
- Mr. Gallagher stated MSDE would need to communicate to families that the school is no longer eligible and that they can transfer the award to another school.
- Ms. Kameen mentioned that the statute states the school has to return funds to MSDE and students can remain in the selected school without being required to reimburse the school.
- Ms. Green suggested informing schools they aren't eligible, to return funds, and that students have to remain enrolled without penalty.
- Ms. Eberhart asked Ms. Kameen if it was possible to implement all of Ms. Green's recommendations.
- Ms. Kameen stated that the recommendations seemed possible because of the language in the statute and that she would draft a letter.
- Monica informed the Board that the BOOST and Nonpublic Textbook program assurances were being handled in the same manner.
- Ms. Eberhart inquired as to whether the noncompliant BOOST schools would have to repay funds received from the Nonpublic Textbook program.
- Ms. Green suggested alerting other schools that the consequences of dishonesty with assurances are extreme.
- Mr. Gallagher asked the Board if they planned to entertain schools that change their handbook policy to stay in the BOOST program and if the school became compliant; would the Board accept the school?
- Mr. Clark stated the nondiscriminatory language wasn't in the original language and that he had no knowledge of any school that was disqualified from the Nonpublic Textbook program for any reason.
- Mr. Klarman informed the Board that schools in the Nonpublic Textbook program elect to self-withdraw.
 - Mr. Gallagher addressed the Board in regard to Trinity Lutheran:
 - Disqualify
 - communicate to families that awards are portable
 - inform the schools and parents that the school is required to continue the students enrollment
 - Explore the possibility or require reimbursement (Ms. Kameen will need to check the statute language and information sent to the school).

- Ms. Green asked where funds would be allocated to should the school return the money.
- Mr. Clark indicated that the funds would be returned to the State Comptroller.
- Ms. Kameen cosigned that the money would be returned to the Comptroller and could potentially be reappropriated; the Board shouldn't assume the funds will come back to MSDE/BOOST.
- Mr. Gallagher stated to the Board that it will be necessary to revisit the application process and language and policy and practices prior to readmission in the program. There was also question as to how MSDE would handle communication to the school. Mr. Gallagher suggested that the MSDE communication office and State Superintendent be involved due to public interest.
- Dr. Grasmick suggested notifying parents since they may be upset even though the awards are portable. It was recommended that MSDE should ignore the possibility that there will be discord among parents within the school and have a consistent response.
- Mr. Gallagher reiterated the need for MSDE to contact the communications office stating that the Board would be better served being proactive instead of waiting for the school to distribute any type of public notice.
 - Ms. Green suggested keeping involved schools identity private.
- Ms. Kearns pointed out that the school name is already on the public BOOST agenda which is posted on the MSDE website.
- Mr. Gallagher made the recommendation to not keep noncompliant schools private in any impending press releases and suggested the Board be open and transparent with all communication.
 - Ms. Kearns asked for clarification.
- Mr. Gallagher advised MSDE to notify applicants as soon as possible instead of being blindsided by the school should they call a press conference. He also mentioned that the letter to the general Assembly requires revision and to use last year's letter and make notations where data needs to be updated and include suggestions and send out to Board members for input. The revision period can also serve as an opportunity to include slides in the report to show trends in change and distribution of funds.
 - Ms. Eberhart asked if MSDE's State Board wanted informational handouts or more?
- Ms. Kearns replied that the State Board requested an update on the Program and that a memo was provided.
- Ms. Eberhart expressed concern about the Federal push toward school vouchers and suggested that perhaps Mr. Gallagher be present for the next Board meeting.
- Ms. Kearns and Mr. Gallagher both stated that the decision for Mr. Gallagher to attend will be determined at a later date.

Call for Public Comments

The Maryland PTA had the following concerns:

- Addressed the Board regarding using public funds for public schools
- Wants the Board to hold schools accountable (discussed Trinity Lutheran's biblical lifestyle discriminatory language). Recommends all schools handbooks be evaluated.
- Suggested parent related handbooks be provided for public accountability.
- Establish anti discriminatory policy.
- Appropriation for funding for the aforementioned.
- Commented that Trinity Lutherans revision of their handbook language is unacceptable and penalizes children for parent's lifestyle.
- Requests the school to withdraw handbook text even though it may still be in practice in an effort to hold them accountable.
- Transparency of meeting minutes. Would like for minutes to be posted within a reasonable timeframe.
- Requests meeting agenda be published a week prior to the meeting.
- Requests contact for the BOOST Program.
- Stated that the public notice given was insufficient for interested parties.
- Would like the Maryland PTA added to a list of partners to receive materials. Send materials to Laticia: president@marylandpta.org
- Suggests making school ineligible for next school year since most schools don't have funding to reimburse funds to MSDE; will have a rippling effect.
- Will provide Board with a copy of all concerns.

Mr. Gallagher expressed appreciation for all of the concerns of the Maryland PTA and stated that he will review the information and to determine what accommodations the Board could make.

Mr. O'Day (Archdiocese) communicated agreement with the Maryland PTA and the Boards decision on the Trinity Lutheran policy and also expressed concerned about the issue on oversight. Mr. O'Day indicated that the policy could be outdated or there could have been new staff that was unaware of the policy. Mr. O'Day also had concerns that the Board will punish a possible archaic oversight.

Ms. Eberhart commented that the school came back with unacceptable language twice so it seems that it was clear that the schools policy wasn't in the past.

Ms. Green asked MSDE if the school made the assurance and not the school board.

Ms. Kearns indicated yes the school agreed to the assurances and the principal or school head are required to certify the assurances.

Ms. Tina Dove from the Maryland State Education Association was in favor of the Trinity Lutheran decision. Recommended the Board includes the language: It is incumbent upon the school to self-police, programs are voluntary.

Ms. Eberhart asked if there would be another meeting.

Mr. Gallagher indicated a future meeting will be determined at a later date.

Meeting adjourned at 11:37 a.m.

EXHIBIT 18



Karen B. Salmon, Ph.D. State Superintendent of Schools

200 West Baltimore Street • Baltimore, MD 21201 • 410-767-0100 • 410-333-6442 TTY/TDD • marylandpublicschools.org

October 13, 2017

Pastor John Austin Trinity Lutheran Christian School 1100 Philadelphia Road Joppa, MD 21085

Dear Pastor Austin:

At the BOOST Advisory Board meeting on October 11, 2017, the Board reviewed the "Biblical Lifestyle Requirement" section of the Handbook of Trinity Lutheran Christian School and Early Learning Center. That section of the Handbook states in part:

Trinity Lutheran Christian School and Early Learning Center is a religious institution providing an education in a distinct Christian environment, and it believes that its Biblical role is to work in conjunction with the home to mold students to be Christ like.

On those occasions in which the atmosphere or conduct, inside or outside the school, is counter to or in opposition to the Biblical lifestyle the school teaches, the school reserves the right, within its sole discretion, to refuse admission of an applicant or to discontinue enrollment of a student. This includes, but is not necessarily limited to, living in, condoning, or practicing homosexual lifestyle or alternative gender identity; promoting such practices; or otherwise having the inability to support the moral principles of the school. (Leviticus 20:1 3a, Romans 1:27, Matthew 19:4-6). As such, the school reserves the right, within its sole discretion, to refuse admission of an applicant or to discontinue enrollment of a student of a same sex marriage or relationship.

The Board also reviewed two letters in which you describe changes that the school proposed to make to the "Biblical Lifestyle Requirement" section of the Handbook. Those changes were proposed after the school was notified by BOOST staff that the statements included in the "Biblical Lifestyle Requirement" contradicted the Assurances that you signed on behalf of the school in both the 2016-2017 and 2017-2018 school years. The Assurances stated that the school "will not discriminate in student admission on the basis of... sexual orientation." In the Handbook, however, it states that "the school reserves the right, within its sole discretion, to refuse admission of an applicant or discontinue enrollment of a student of a same sex marriage relationship." The Handbook also states that the school may refuse to admit or disenroll a student practicing a homosexual lifestyle or alternative gender identity.

Trinity Lutheran Christian School Page 2

Despite the fact that you proposed two options to change the Handbook, the BOOST Advisory Board determined that signing the non-discrimination Assurance in two school years in the face of the statements in the Handbook is in direct contradiction of the BOOST law. On the one hand, the school agreed not to discriminate in admissions. On the other, it reserved the right to do so. The Board decided that the proposed changes could not cure such a violation of State law.

The law governing compliance with the BOOST non-discrimination clause states that a nonpublic school that does not comply "shall reimburse MSDE all scholarship funds received under the BOOST Program and may not charge the student tuition and fees instead." Ineligibility for participating in BOOST is also a legal remedy. Based on that law, the BOOST Advisory Board has disqualified Trinity Lutheran Christian School as BOOST school for the 2017-2018 school year. The Board is considering, but has not definitively decided, whether to seek reimbursement of scholarship funds in the amount of \$64,284 (including pro-rated awards) that Trinity Lutheran Christian School received under the BOOST Program in the 2016-2017 school year.

It is our understanding that for the 2017-2018 school year, 20 students that received BOOST awards selected Trinity Lutheran Christian School and 19 of them are currently enrolled in the school. Pursuant to the law, the school may not charge the students tuition and fees to replace the BOOST scholarship funds that the school would have received if it were deemed an eligible BOOST school. The Board will notify the parents of each student that the law protects them from having to pay tuition and fees to replace the BOOST scholarship funds that will not be paid to Trinity Lutheran Christian School. The Board will also explain that the student's eligibility for a BOOST scholarship is not impacted by the fact that Trinity Lutheran Christian School is an "ineligible" school. The BOOST scholarship is portable. Thus, the Board will advise parents that they may seek enrollment of their students in another BOOST school for the 2017-2018 school year, if they wish.

The Board also discussed the fact that Trinity Lutheran Christian School is a participant in the Non-Public School Textbook Program which requires the school to sign a non-discrimination assurance similar to the BOOST Program non-discrimination assurance. The Board has referred the issue of non-compliance with the Textbook Program non-discrimination requirements to the Maryland State Department of Education for consideration and decision. You will receive a separate letter concerning the school's continued participation in the Non-Public School Textbook Program.

The Board wishes to inform you that Trinity Lutheran Christian School may re-apply for BOOST school eligibility in the 2018-2019 school year. At that time, the Board may require a comprehensive review of the Handbook and admission documents, as well as supplemental information on admission and denials of admission of students and other relevant information.

The Board wishes to point out that there are nonpublic schools in Maryland that disqualified themselves to be BOOST schools because, in light of their religious or moral beliefs, they could not sign the non-discrimination assurance. That was the honorable decision, one that respected the use of public dollars to fund nonpublic education; one that respected the law. It is the expectation of the BOOST Advisory Board that all BOOST schools will follow that course of action.

If you have questions about this matter, please contact Monica Kearns, Assistant State Superintendent, at 410-767-8863 or monica.kearns@maryland.gov.

Trinity Lutheran Christian School Page 3

Sincerely,

Matthew Gallagher

Chair, BOOST Advisory Board

Man D. Mallah

cc: BOOST Advisory Board

State Board Members Karen B. Salmon, Ph.D.

Kristy Michel Monica Kearns

Parents of BOOST Students Enrolled in the School

William Reinhard Gayle Secrist

Elizabeth M. Kameen



Karen B. Salmon, Ph.D. State Superintendent of Schools

200 West Baltimore Street • Baltimore, MD 21201 • 410-767-0100 • 410-333-6442 TTY/TDD • marylandpublicschools.org

October 13, 2017

Dear Parent of a Trinity Lutheran School BOOST Student:

On behalf of the BOOST Advisory Board, I take this opportunity to inform you about a change in status of Trinity Lutheran Christian School. You will see in the letter attached here that Trinity Lutheran Christian School is no longer an eligible BOOST school for the 2017-2018 school year. As a result, it is not eligible to receive BOOST scholarship funds.

I understand that you have a child or children who have BOOST scholarships and are enrolled in or plan to enroll in the school. The school's ineligibility will not affect your child's scholarship or your pocketbook. The BOOST Advisory Board told the school that, under the law governing the BOOST Program, the school cannot charge you tuition or fees to make up for the BOOST Scholarship funds it will not receive from the State of Maryland. Of course, the BOOST school is "portable," so if for any reason you wish to seek to enroll your child in a different BOOST school, you may do so, but you are not required to do so.

If you have any questions about this letter, please contact me or my colleague Felicia Holloway Wise at boost.msde@maryland.gov or call Ms. Holloway Wise at 410-767-0118. I wish you and your student a very successful school year.

Sincerely,

Monica Kearns

Assistant State Superintendent

Tehrical Son

cc: BOOST Advisory Board
State Board Members
Karen B. Salmon, Ph.D.
Kristy Michel
Monica Kearns
William Reinhard
Gayle Secrist
Pastor John Austin